

PUNJAB STATES GAZETTEERS, VOLUME XVII. A.

Agents for the Sale of Punjab Government Publications.

IN LONDON.

E. A. ARNOLD, 41 and 43, Maddox Street,
Bond Street, W.
CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street,
Leicester Square, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street,
S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4, Great Smith
Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co.,
43, Gerrard Street, Soho, W.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New
Bond Street, W.
T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace,
W. O.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane,
London, E. C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street,
London, W. C.

ON THE CONTINENT.

FRIEDLÄNDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse,
Berlin.
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
CARL W. HIRSCHMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.
RUDOLF HAUPT, 1, Dorrienstrasse, Leipzig,
Germany.

IN INDIA.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta & Simla,
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CANDRAY & Co., Calcutta.
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAM IYER & Co., 189,
Esplanade Row, Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
SUPERINTENDENT, American Baptist
Mission Press, Rangoon.
A. CHAND & Co., Imperial Book Depot
Office, Delhi.
GULAB SINGH & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press
Lahore.
MANAGER, Punjab Law Book Depot,
Anarkali Bazar, Lahore.
S. MUMTAZ ALI & SON, Rafah-i-Am Press,
Lahore [for Vernacular Publications
only].
MANAGER, The Aryan Printing, Pub-
lishing and General Trading Co.,
Limited, Lahore.

PUNJAB
STATES GAZETTEERS

VOLUME XVII. A.



PHULKIAN STATES.
PATIALA JIND AND NABHA.
WITH MAPS.



1904.



COMPILED AND PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY
OF THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT.



L a h o r e :

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,
1909.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PATIALA.

	PAGE,
INTRODUCTION	i-iv
CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE	1
A.—Physical aspects	1
B.—History	45
C.—Population	53
CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC	93
A.—Agriculture	93
B.—Rents, wages and prices	129
C.—Forests	130
D.—Mines and minerals	131
E.—Arts and manufactures	131
F.—Commerce and trade	132
G.—Means of communication	133
H.—Famine	136
CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE	139
A.—Administrative Departments	139
B.—Civil and criminal justice	141
C.—Land revenue	144
D.—Miscellaneous revenue	166
E.—Local Self-Government	168
F.—Public Works	168
G.—Army	171
H.—Police and Jails	173
I.—Education and literacy	176
J.—Medical	182
CHAPTER IV.—PLACES OF INTEREST	185

CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE. Section A.—Physical Aspects.

	PAGE,
Development	1
Rivers	2
Geology	2
Flora	7
Fauna	42
Climate	43

Section B.—History.

Early history of Raja Ala Singh	46
Raja Amar Singh	46
Raja Sahib Singh	47
Intervention of Ranjit Singh	48
The Gurkha War	48
Maharaja Narinder Singh	49
The Mutiny	49
Maharaja Rajinder Singh	50
Relations with British Government	51
Genealogical table	52

	Section C.—Population,	Page,
Density of Nizamats and tahsils	...	53
Growth of population	...	54
Migration	...	55
Diseases	...	57
Birth customs	...	57
Sex statistics	...	58
Marriage customs	...	59
Female infanticide	...	60
Language	...	60
Tribes and castes	...	61
Jats	...	61
Rajputs	...	65
Minor agricultural classes	...	67
Professional castes	...	68
Commercial castes	...	69
Sayyads	...	74
Religion	...	74
Sikh orders	...	75
Hindu religious orders	...	76
Bhai Mul Chand	...	78
Samadh of Baha Ala Singh	...	79
Other Hindu shrines	...	79
Muhammadian orders	...	79
Minor Muhammadian shrines	...	81
Chishtis	...	82
The cult of Miran	...	83
Superstitions	...	84
Christianity	...	84
Food	...	85
Dress	...	86
Dwellings	...	88
Burial customs	...	91
Occupations	...	92
Amusements	...	92
Names and titles	...	92

CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC.

Section A.—Agriculture.

Soils	...	93
General agricultural conditions	...	93
Agricultural calendar	...	94
Agricultural operations	...	95
Agricultural implements and appliances	...	97
Rotation of crops	...	98
Manure, Farm labourers	...	99
Crops	...	99
Live-stock	...	103
Irrigation	...	104
Canals	...	105
Canal revenue	...	109
Capital outlay, Sirhind Canal	...	110
List of Regulators and bridges	...	111
British rajbahs in Patiala State	...	113
Famine protective schemes	...	125

CONTENTS.

iii.

	PAGE,
Section B.—Rents, Wages and Prices.	
Rents, wages of labour, prices	129
Prosperity of the peasant	130
Section C.—Forests.	
History	131
Section D.—Mines and Minerals.	
Mines and Minerals	131
Section E.—Arts and Manufactures.	
Principal industries and manufactures	131
Section F.—Commerce and Trade.	
Commerce and trade	132
Section G.—Means of communication.	
Railways	133
Roads in plains	133
Roads in hills	135
Postal arrangements	136
Section H.—Famine.	
History	136
Famines	137
Patiala poor-house	138

CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE.

Section A.—Administrative Departments.

	PAGE,
Government officials	139
Administrative divisions	139

Section B.—Civil and Criminal Justice.

Early history	141
Reforms	141
Present system	142
Codes of laws	142
The commoner forms of crime	142
Criminal tribes and crimes	143
Registration	143

Section C.—Land Revenue.

Village communities and tenures	144
Fiscal history	149
Cesses	152
Octroi	155
Assignments of land revenue	155
Genealogical tree of Bhadour Jagirdars	157
Bhadour Jagir	158
Khamanon Jagir	161
Pail Jagirs	161
Pail Jagirdars	162
Muafis	163
Jagir and muafi statement	164
Village headmen	165

	PAGE.
Section D.—Miscellaneous Revenue.	
Excise	166
Stamps	167
Section E.—Local Self-Government.	
Local Self-Government	168
Section F.—Public Works.	
Patiala City Defence works	168
Section G.—Army.	
Early history	171
Imperial Service and Local Troops	171
Section H.—Police and Jails.	
Strength and working of Police	173
Jails	175
Section I.—Education and Literacy.	
Literacy	176
Education—History	177
The Mohindar Collego	179
Indigenous education	179
Female education	181
Literature	181
Section J.—Medical.	
Establishment	182
Institutions—Dispensaries	182
Sanitary Department	183
Leper asylum	183
Victoria poor-house	183

CHAPTER IV—PLACES OF INTEREST.

	PAGE.
Amargarh, Anahadgarh, Bahadurgarh	185
Banur tahsil and town	186
Barnala town, Basi	187
Bhatinda	188
Bhadour, Bhawanigarh, Bhikhi, Chail	192
Chhat, Fatehgarh tahsil	193
Ghanour, Gheram, Govindgarh, Hadiaya	194
Kalaik, Karamgarh, Lulgarh, Mansurpur	195
Mohindargarh Nizamat, tahsil and town	196
Naraut tahsil and town	197
Narwana tahsil	198
Narwana town, Pail	199
Patiala tahsil and town	200
Pinjour Nizamat	202
Pinjour tahsil and town, Rajpura	203
Sahibgarh tahsil, Samana	204
Samana, Sirhind	205
Sirindgar, Sukam tahsil and town	209

CONTENTS.

JIND STATE.

	PAGE.
CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE	211
A.—Physical aspects	211
B.—History	214
C.—Population	222
CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC	263
A.—Agriculture	263
B.—Rents, wages and prices	282
C.—Forests	286
D.—Mineral and minerals	287
E.—Arts and manufactures	289
F.—Commerce and trade	293
G.—Means of communication	293
H.—Finance	297
CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE	305
A.—General administration, administrative divisions	305
B.—Civil and criminal justice	308
C.—Land revenue	314
D.—Miscellaneous revenue	322
E.—Local and Municipal Government	323
F.—Public works	323
G.—Army	324
H.—Police and jails	325
I.—Education and literacy	329
J.—Medical	331
CHAPTER IV.—FACTS OF INTEREST	333

CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE.

Section A.—Physical Aspects.

	PAGE.
General description	211
River system	212
Soils	213
Climate	213
Water-supply	213
Fossils and flora	213

Section B.—History.

Early History	214
Genealogical table	214
Gajpat Singh, Harg Singh, Sarup Singh	215
Raja Jagbir Singh	217
Antiquities	218

CONTENTS.

Section C.—Population.

	PAGE.
The Sikhs, the Jats	222
Density	223
Towns and villages	223
Growth of population	224
Migration	225
Ages and vital statistics	227
Diseases	228
Infant mortality	230
Birth ceremonies	230
Sex statistics	232
Marriage ceremonies	233
Language	237
Tribes and castes	238
Jats	239
Rajputs	243
Other agricultural castes	244
Artisan and menial castes	246
Leading families	251
Religious sects	252
Magic and charms	259
Temples and fairs	260

CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC.

Section A.—Agriculture.

	PAGE.
General agricultural conditions, soils	263
Agricultural calendar	264
Agricultural operations	267
Agricultural implements and cattle	269
Agriculturists and their dependents	270
Principal staples	270
Average yield	273
Extension and decrease of cultivation	273
Alienations. State Banks	274
Irrigation	274
Canal revenues, wells	279
Agricultural stock	281
Fodder	282

Section B.—Rents, Wages and Prices.

Rents	282
Prices	284
Wages of artisans	284
Village headmen	286

Section C.—Forests.

State forests	286
---------------	-----

Section D.—Mines and Minerals.

Mineral products	287
------------------	-----

CONTENTS.

vii

	PAGE.
Section E.—Arts and Manufactures.	
Gold and silver-smithing...	289
Cotton manufacture ...	289
Weaving, dyeing, silk embroidery ...	290
Carpentry, tanning and leather working ...	291
Brick-making ...	292
Pottery ...	293
Section F.—Commerce and Trade.	
Exports and imports ...	293
Section G.—Means of Communication.	
Railways ...	293
Roads ...	295
Ferries, rest-houses, post offices ...	296
Section H.—Famine.	
Famines, famine history ...	297
Famine relief expenditure ...	304

CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE.

Section A.—General Administration—Administrative Divisions.

	PAGE.
General administration and divisions ...	305
The Sadr-i-Ali ...	306
Munshi Khana, Sadr Diwan-i-Mal ...	307
Bakhshi Khana ...	307
Adalat Sadr, Accountant-General ...	308

Section B.—Civil and Criminal Justice.

Criminal justices ...	309
Criminal courts ...	310
Civil Revenue courts ...	311
Inheritance, Adoption ...	312
Alienation, Marriage, Divorce and Dower ...	313
Wills ...	314

Section C.—Land Revenue.

Village communities and tenures ...	314
Fiscal history ...	315
Statistics of Settlement ...	316
Musafis ...	317
Settlements of tahsil Sangrur ...	317
Settlements of tahsils Jind and Dadri ...	320

Section D.—Miscellaneous Revenue.

Excise ...	322
Stamps ...	323

Section E.—Local and Municipal Government.

Local and Municipal Government ...	323
------------------------------------	-----

Section F.—Public Works.

Ghar Kaptani... ..	323
--------------------	-----

	PAGE.
Section G.—Army;	
Early history ...	324
Present strength of State forces ...	325
Tirah Expedition ...	326
Section H.—Police and Jails,	
Police thanas ...	326
Strength of Police ...	327
Cattle-pound, jail, criminal tribes ...	328
Section I.—Education and Literacy,	
Literacy ...	328
Schools ...	329
Indigenous education ...	329
Muhammadian education ...	330
Female education ...	331
Section J.—Medical.	
Medical and hospitals ...	331

CHAPTER—IV—PLACES OF INTEREST.

	PAGE.
Dadri, Jind town ...	333
Kaliana, Safidon ...	335
Sangrur ...	337

NABHA STATE.

	PAGE.
CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE ...	339
A.—Physical aspects ...	339
B.—History ...	341
C.—Population ...	343
CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC ...	351
A.—Agriculture ...	351
B.—Rents, wages and prices ...	368
C.—	
D.—Mines and Minerals... ..	369
E.—Arts and manufactures ...	370
F.—Trade ...	370
G.—Means of communications ...	371
CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE ...	373
A.—General administration ...	373
B.—Civil and criminal justice ...	373
C.—Land revenue ...	375
D.—Miscellaneous Revenue ...	376
E.—Municipalities ...	377
F.—Public Works Department ...	378
G.—Army ...	378
H.—Police and jail ...	379
I.—Education and literacy ...	380
J.—Medical ...	381
CHAPTER IV.—PLACES OF INTEREST ...	383

CONTENTS.

ix

CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE.

Section A.—Physical Aspects.

	PAGE.
Natural divisions	339
Rivers and streams. Hills	340
Climate	340

Section B.—History.

A. D. 1755-63	341
A. D. 1763-1871	342
A. D. 1872-1903	343

Section C.—Population.

Migration	347
Tribes and castes, Jats	348
Khatiks and Brahmins	348
Rajputs	349

CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC.

Section A.—Agriculture.

	PAGE.
Soils. Rotation of crops. Manure	351
Principal staples	351
Acres of principal crops	351
Land Alienation. Agricultural stock	351
Irrigation Canals	455
British rajbahs irrigating Nabha State	455
Wells	357
Charas and Haras	366

Section B.—Rents, Wages and Prices.

Tenants and rents	368
-------------------	-----

Section D.—Mines and Minerals.

Mines and minerals	359
--------------------	-----

Section E.—Arts and Manufactures.

Arts and manufactures	370
-----------------------	-----

Section F.—Trade.

Grain. Oil	370
------------	-----

G.—Means of Communication.

Roads, Stage	371
Railways. Post Office	371

CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE.

Section A.—General Administration.

	PAGE.
Administrative divisions. Zaildars	373

Section B.—Civil and Criminal Justice.

Criminal Justice	373
Civil Justice, Revenue cases, Codes of Law	374
Registration	375

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Section C.—Land Revenue.	
Old system. Settlement	375
Section D.—Miscellaneous Revenue.	
Stamps, Excise, Opium and drugs	376
Section E.—Municipalities.	
Municipalities	377
Section F.—Public Works Department	
Public Works Department	378
Section G.—Army.	
Present strength, Imperial Service Troops	378
Section H.—Police and Jails.	
Police and Jails	379
Section I.—Education and Literacy.	
Education, 1853-1882 A. D.	380
Female education	381
Section J.—Medical.	
Medical	381

CHAPTER IV.—PLACES OF INTEREST.

	PAGE.
Amloh, Bawal, Dhanaula	383
Jaitu, Nabha town	384
Phul	385

INTRODUCTION.



THE PHŪLKĪAN STATES.

THE three Native States of PATIALA, JIND and NABHA in the Punjab are collectively known as the Phūlkīan States. They are the most important of the cis-Sutlej States, having a total area of 7,599 square miles, with a population (1901) of 2,176,644 souls, and a gross annual revenue of Rs. 88,00,000. The main area of this group of States lies between 74° and 77° E. and 29° and 31° N. It is bounded on the north by the District of Ludhiāna, on the east by Ambāla and Karnāl, on the south by Rohtak and Hissār, and on the west by the Ferozepore District and the Farīdkot State. This area is the ancestral possession of the Phūlkīan houses. It lies mainly in the great natural tract called the Jangal 'Desert or Forest,' but stretches north-east into that known as the Pawādh, or 'East,' and southwards across the Ghaggar into the Nardak, while its southernmost tract, round the ancient town of Jind, claims to lie within the sacred limits of the Kurukshetra. This vast tract is not however the exclusive property of the States, for in it lie several islands of British territory, and the State of Māler Kotla dovetails into the centre of its northern border. On the other hand the States hold many outlying villages in British territory. Nevertheless the three States, as a group, hold a comparatively continuous area, though individually each resembles Brunswick or the County of Cromarty, its territory being scattered and inextricably intermingled with that of its sister States. Besides its share in the ancestral possessions of the Phūlkīan houses, Patiala holds a considerable area in the Simla Hills acquired in 1815. In addition to these possessions, the three States hold a fairly compact block of outlying territory in the south-east of the Punjab, between 75° and 76° E. and 27° and 28° N. This block is bounded on the north by Hissār, on the east by Rohtak and Gurgaon, and on the south and west by Rājputāna. Each of the States received a part of this territory as a reward for its services in the Mutiny.

The ruling families of the Phūlkīan States are descended from Phūl, their eponym, from whom are also descended the great feudal, but not ruling, families of Bhadaur and Malaud, and many others of less importance. Collaterally again the descendants of Phūl are connected with the rulers of

Faridkot, the extinct Kaithal family and the feudatories of Arnaul, Jhumba, Siddhūwāl, and; north of the Sutlej, Atarī. These numerous branches of a vigorous stock belong to the great Siddhū-Barār tribe, the most powerful Jat tribe south of the Sutlej, and claim descent from Jaisal, a Bhattī Rajpūt, who, having founded the State of Jaisalmer in 1180 A.D., was driven from his kingdom by a rebellion and settled near Hissār. Hemhel, his son, sacked that town and overran the country up to Delhi, but was repulsed by Shams-ud-Dīn Altamash. Subsequently however in 1212 A.D. that ruler made him governor of the Sirsa and Bhatinda country. But his great-grandson Mangalrāo having rebelled against the Muhammadan sovereignty of Delhi was beheaded at Jaisalmer. His grandson sank to Jat status by contracting a marriage with a woman of that class, and though the great Siddhū-Barār tribe in the ensuing centuries spread itself far and wide over the Mālwa' country up to and even beyond the Sutlej, the descendants of Khlwa fell into poverty and obscurity; until one of them, Sanghar, with a few followers entered the service of the Emperor Bābar. Sanghar himself fell at Pānipat in 1526 A.D., but the emperor rewarded his devotion by granting his son Baryām the *chaudhriyat* or superintendency of the waste country south-west of Delhi, and thus restored the fortunes of the family. This grant was confirmed by Humāyūn, but Baryām in 1560 fell fighting against the Muhammadan Bhattīs, at once the kinsmen and hereditary foes of the Siddhū tribe. Baryām was succeeded as *chaudhri* by his son Mahrāj and his grandson Mohan, who were both engaged in constant warfare with the Bhattīs until the latter was compelled to flee to Hansī and Hissar, whence he returned with a considerable force of his tribesmen, defeated the Bhattīs at Bedowāl, and at the advice of the Sikh Guru Har Govind founded Mahrāj in the Ferozepore District.

But the unceasing contest with the Bhattīs was soon renewed and Mohan and his son, Rājī Chand, were killed by them in a skirmish about 1618. His second son, Kula, succeeded to the *chaudhriyat* and became the guardian of Phul and Sandālī, the sons of Rājī Chand. Phul, whose name means 'blossom,' was blessed by the Guru Har Govind, and from him many noble houses trace their descent. He left six sons, of whom Taloka was the eldest, and from him are descended the families of Jind and Nabha. From Rāma, the second son, sprang the greatest of the Phulkīan houses; that of Patiala. The four other sons only succeeded to a small share of their father's possessions.

Phul had in 1627 founded and given his name to the village which is now an important town in the Nabha State. His two elder sons founded Bhas Rūpa, still held jointly by the three States; and Rāma also built Rampur. The last named successfully raided the Bhattīs and other enemies of his line. He then obtained from the Muhammadan Governor of Sirhind the superintendency of the Jangal tract, his cousin Chain Singh being associated with him in the office, but Rāma could brook no rival and caused his cousin to be assassinated, only to fall in his turn a victim to the vengeance of Chain Singh's sons. The blood-feud was duly carried on by Alā Singh, Rāma's third son, who killed all but one of the sons of Chain Singh. Alā Singh, now quit of his nearest enemies, established a post at Sanghera, to protect its people against the chiefs of Kot and Jagrāon. In 1722 he entrusted Bhadaur to his elder brother, and re-built Barnāla, where he took

¹In Griffin's 'Punjab Rājās' he is said to have been the elder brother while in the 'Jagrāon Patialā' he is called the younger. See also 'Tārīkh Patialā,' 1891-note on p. 49, where he is described as the younger brother.

up his residence. Shortly afterwards his son Sardul Singh attacked and destroyed Nima, the possession of a Rájput who was related to the powerful Rái Kalha of Kot. This roused the Rái to a determined attempt to destroy the rising power of Alá Singh, and, collecting a large force led by the Rájput chiefs of Halwara, Malsin, Phattar and Talwandi, and the famous Jamál Khán, Rás of Máler Kotla, and strengthened by an imperial contingent under Sayyid Asad Alí Khán, general of the Jullundur Doab, he attacked the Sikhs outside Barnála. The imperial general fell early in the day, and his troop abandoned the field. The troops of Máler Kotla and Kot followed their example and the Sikhs obtained a complete victory, routing the Muhammadan forces and taking many prisoners and much booty. This victory raised Alá Singh to the position of an independent chief and the Sikhs flocked to his standard. But the next 10 years were consumed in desultory warfare with the Bhattís, and Alá Singh was driven to ally himself with the imperial governor of Sirhind against the chief of Kot, who was forced to abandon his principality. Alá Singh however soon quarrelled with his ally, and was in consequence thrown by him into prison, where he would have perished but for the self-sacrifice of a follower, a relative of Chain Singh, his hereditary foe. Thus freed, Alá Singh built the fort of Bhawánigarh, 22 miles west of the present town of Patiala. Three years later his general, Gurbaksh Singh, Káleká, subdued the territory of Sanaur or Chaurási in which the town of Patiala lies, and fortified the latter place to hold the conquered territory in check. Meanwhile the Díván of Abd-us-Samad Khán known as Samand Khán, governor of Sirhind, had fled for protection to Alá Singh, who refused to surrender him. Samand Khán thereupon marched on Sanaur, but only to meet with a severe defeat. Bhái Gurbaksh Singh, the founder of the Kaithal family, next invoked the aid of Alá Singh in subduing the country round Bhatinda, which was then held by Sardár Jodha of Kot Kapúra. Alá Singh despatched a considerable force against this chief, but effected nothing until the Sikhs from the north of the Sutlej came to his aid, overran the country and placed Bhái Gurbaksh Singh in possession of it. Alá Singh next turned his arms against two neighbouring chiefs, who having called in vain upon the Bhattís for help were slain with several hundred followers and their territories annexed. With his son Láí Singh, Alá Singh now proceeded to overrun the country of the Bhattí chiefs, who summoned the imperial governor of Hissár to their aid, but in spite of his co-operation they were driven from the field. This campaign terminated in 1759 with the victory of Dhársúl which consolidated Alá Singh's power and greatly raised his reputation.

1731 A.D.

1741 A.D.

1749 A.D.

1753 A.D.

On his invasion of India in 1761 Ahmad Shah Durrání had appointed Zain Khán governor of Sirhind, but the moment he turned his face homewards, the Sikhs, who had remained neutral during his campaigns against the Mughal and Mahratta powers, attacked Sirhind which was with difficulty relieved by Jamál Khán of Máler Kotla and Rái Kalha of Kot. In 1762 Ahmad Shah determined to punish the Sikhs for this attempt on Sirhind, and though a great confederacy of the Phulkián chiefs and other Sikh leaders was formed and opposed his advance near Barnála, the Durrání inflicted on them a crushing defeat, their loss being estimated at 20,000 men. Alá Singh himself was taken prisoner, and Barnála occupied by the Afgháns. The chief's ransom of four lakhs was paid with difficulty, and he was released, but Ahmad Shah, in pursuance of his policy of employing the Sikhs against the Mughal power, gave Alá Singh a robe of honour with the title of Rája and authority to coin money in his own name. These gifts however raised the suspicions of the Sikhs, and Alá Singh only recovered his position in their eyes when in 1763 he headed the great force of confederated Sikhs which

The invasion
of Ahmad Shah.

1762 A.D.

1763 A.D.

took Sirhind after Zain Khān had been defeated and slain outside its walls. In this battle the nascent State of Jind was represented by Alam Singh, a grandson of Taloka, and that of Nabha by Hamir Singh, his great-grandson. After the victory the old Mughal District of Sirhind was divided among its conquerors. Sirhind itself with its surrounding country fell to Alā Singh, Amloh to Nabha, and a considerable area to Jind. In this year Jind and Nabha may be deemed to have come into being as ruling States, and henceforward their histories diverge.

PATIALA STATE.

PATIALA STATE.

CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE.

Section A.—Physical Aspects.

THE most eastern of the three Phólkián States—Patiála, Jind and Nábhá—Patiála derives its name from its capital city which was founded by Rája Alá Singh, the first independent ruler of the State, about 1762 A.D. With a total area of 5,412 square miles, it is considerably the largest and most wealthy of the Native States in the Eastern Punjab, and is more populous than Baháwalpur, which has nearly three times its area. Most of its territory lies in the eastern plains of the Punjab, which form part of the great natural division called the Indo-Gangetic Plain West. Owing however to its political history the territories of the State are somewhat scattered. They comprise a portion of the Simla Hills and a tract called the *iláqa* of Nárnaul, which now constitutes the *nisámat* of Mohindargarh in the extreme south-east of the Province on the borders of the Jaipur and Alwar States in Rájputána. Moreover, the territory of the State is interspersed with small tracts and even single villages belonging to the States of Nábhá, Jind and Máler Kotla, and to the British Districts of Ludhiána, Ferozepore and Karnál, while on the other hand the State includes several detached villages or groups of villages which lie within the natural borders of these States and Districts.

The scattered nature of the Patiála territories makes it impossible to describe its boundaries clearly and succinctly, but the map gives full details and renders any lengthy description superfluous. Briefly the State may be described as consisting of three main portions, each of which is bounded by the territories noted below:—

The main block, between N. lat. $29^{\circ} 23'$ and $30^{\circ} 55'$ and E. long. $74^{\circ} 40'$ and $76^{\circ} 59'$, comprising the plains portion of the State west of the Jumna Valley and south of the Sutlej, is bordered thus:—

North.—Ludhiána and Ferozepore Districts.

West.—Hissár District.

South.—Hissár and the State of Jind.

East.—Karnál and Ambála Districts.

Thus the main portion of the State forms roughly a parallelogram 139 miles from east to west and 125 miles from north to south, with an outlying tract to the south of the Ghaggar river, which forms part of the *nisámat* of Karmgarh. The second block lies within the Simla Hills between $30^{\circ} 40'$ and $31^{\circ} 10'$ N. lat. and $76^{\circ} 49'$ and $77^{\circ} 19'$ E. long., and is thus comprised within the Himáláyán area. The State here comes into contact with several of the Simla Hill States, for it is bounded on the north by Kotl, Bhajji and Bhágal, on the west by Nálágarh and Mahlog, and on the east by Sirmúr and Keonthal, while on the south it is separated from tahsil Kharar of the Ambála District by the watershed of the Siwálík Range. This block has a maximum length of 36 miles from north to south and a breadth of 29 miles from east to west. It forms part of the *nisámat* of Pinjaur. The third block is the *iláqa* of Nárnaul which is remote from the main territory of the State, lying 180 miles from its capital, between N. lat. $27^{\circ} 47'$ and

CHAP. I. A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Development
Table I of Part
B.

CHAP. I, A. 28° 28' and E. long. 75° 56' and 76° 17'. It is bounded on the north by the Dádrí *ilāqa* of the Jind State, on the west and south by Jaipur State territory, Descriptive. and on the east by the State of Alwar and the Nabha *ilāqa* of Bawal Kánti. It is 45 miles from north to south and 22 from east to west.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Development.

The plains part of the State does not differ materially from the surrounding Districts of Ludhiāna, Ambāla and Karnāl, though the tract irrigated by the Sirhind Canal in the north stands out in a pleasing verdant contrast to the sandy tracts of the south-west. In the hills the scenery is varied and picturesque.

Rivers.

The Patiala State as a whole is badly watered. No great river runs through it or near its borders, and the chief stream which traverses the State is the Ghaggar, which runs from the north-east of its main portion in a south-westerly direction through the Pawādh, and thence in a more westerly direction separating the Pawādh from the Bāngar, after which it leaves the territory of the State. Its bed is narrow and ill-defined in Rājputra and Bāndr, but in Ghanaur the banks are low and the stream floods easily. Lower down it narrows in places, but generally speaking is not confined in the rains to any clear or well-defined channel.

Sirhind *chaq*.

The slope of the main block of the State is from north-east to south-west, and in the rainy season the surface drainage of the country near Rāipar enters the State near Sirhind and flows through the Fatehgarh, Bhawānigarh and Sunām tahsils and spreads over the country about Jakhepal and Dharmgarh. This stream is known as the Sirhind, Mansūrpur or Sunām *chaq*, and probably follows the alignment of the canal, which was cut about 1361 A. D. by Fīroz Shah III, when he constituted Sirhind into a separate district.¹

Jhambowālī *chaq*.

South of this stream runs the Jhambowālī *choi* which rises near Chinārthal, runs through Bhawānigarh and Karmgarh thānās and joins the Ghaggar near Bhaini. A third torrent, the Patialewālī Nadi, rises near Manī Mājra, and carrying with it the water of several other torrents flows past Patiala, and falls into the Ghaggar near Patārsi.

The Ghaggar.

Centuries ago, it is said, the Sutlej flowed through the Govindgarh tahsil, and though it is probable that the river changed its course early in the 13th century, the old depressions are still to be seen, with ridges of high sand running parallel to them. In the Himālayān area the principal stream is the Koshallia which, after receiving the waters of the Sukna, Sirsalā, Jhajra, Gambhar and Sirsa, debouches on to the plains near Mubārikpur, and is thenceforward known as the Ghaggar.

Mohindargarh.

In the Mohindargarh *nizāmat* the two main streams are the Dohān and the Krishnāwatī, with its tributary the Gohlī. The Dohān rises in the Jaipur hills, and traversing the *farganas* of Nārnaul and Mohindargarh flows into the Jind territory to the north. The Krishnāwatī also rises in Jaipur territory and enters the *nizāmat* on the south at Mathoka, and passing Nārnaul enters the Nabha territory on the east. The Gohlī or Chhalak rises near Bārheri in *fargana* Nārnaul and falls into the Krishnāwatī near Nārnaul town.

GEOLOGY.²

Mr. Hayden writes—

Geology.

"The Phūlkiān States are situated chiefly in the Indo-Gangetic alluvium, but their southern portions, in the neighbourhood of Gurgāon District, contain outliers of slate and quartzite belonging to the Delhi system."

¹ Elliot's History of India IV, p. 11.

² Compiled from the Geology of India and other sources.

The Patiala State may be divided for geological purposes into (1) the Patiala Siwálíks, (2) the outliers of the Arávalí system in the Mohindargarh *nisámat*, and (3) the plains portion of the State west of the Jūmíná valley and south of the Sutlej.

The Patiala Siwálíks lie between $30^{\circ} 40'$ and $31^{\circ} 10'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 49'$ and $77^{\circ} 19'$ E., forming part of the Siwálík Range. From a physical point of view, they may be further sub-divided into Dún and Hill. Of these the first extends along the foot of the hills from Rámgarh in Ambála District on the south-east to Nalágarh on the north-west. On the south-west it is bounded by Maní Májra, also in the Ambála District, from which it is separated by the range of Siwálík hills known as the Dún Khols. These Khols present a tangled mass of small ravines, fissures and scarped walls, throughout which degradation has set in to such an extent that every year during the rains a large quantity of detritus is carried down by the streams into the Ambála plains, and it seems hopeless to expect that this action can now be stopped altogether, though much might be done by replanting and restricting grazing. In great measure the erosion must be ascribed to the laying bare of the soft sandstone formation by the destruction of the forests, for there is no doubt but that at one time this tract was clothed with dense forests of trees, of the species found in the low hills, as is evident from the old roots and petrified stems still found in many places. East of the Ghaggar river near Chandí is another range of low hills, and the portion belonging to Patiala, called the Ráitan Khols, extends from the Mír of Kotáhá's *ilága* to Rámgarh. The other features of the Dún are (1) the Ráitan plateau, situated between Pinjaur and the Ghaggar river, some 12 square miles in extent; (2) the small isolated hills that rise out of the Dún. The Ráitan plateau is of alluvial formation and is traversed by several streams which have cut deep into the stony soil on their way to the Ghaggar.

The hill division includes two separate tracts. The smaller one about 9 square miles in extent occupies the northern portion of the Jabrot valley, south of the Phágú-Mahású ridge, and is surrounded by the Koti and Keonthal States. The larger tract extends through about 300 square miles of the mass of hills south of the Dhámí and Bhajji States as far as the Pinjaur Dún, and is bounded on the east by Keonthal, Koti, Simla, the Giri river and Sirmúr, on the west by Bhágal, Kuniár, Bhaghát, Bharauli in Simla District, Bija and Mahlog States. The whole territory is divided by the Jumna-Sutlej water-shed. The chief physical features are (1) the main ridge or water-shed, marked by the Jakko, Krol, Dagshái and Banásar peaks, (2) the western off-shoots on which are the Sanáwar, Garkhal and Karárdeo (Kasauli) peaks, and (3) the main valleys drained by tributaries of the Sutlej, Giri, Ghaggar and Sirsa rivers.

Tára Deví hill is a well known peak. The area which drains into the Sutlej belongs to Patiala, that which drains into the Jumna belonging to Keonthal. It seems to be composed of (1) limestone and shales, (2) sand-stone, (3) shales and clay, (4) quartzite and granite, the granite nodules being actually seen in a tunnel of the Kálka-Simla Railway for a distance of about 13 chains. Hexagonal shaped pieces of granite are said to have been found in the tunnel and sold by the Pathán coolies at Simla. The rock occurs in intrusive masses and veins, ramifying throughout the rock gneiss and schists and even penetrating the slates.

At Jabrot all the uppermost beds forming the summits of the southern face of the Mahású ridge are composed of mica schist with abundant quartz veining at intervals, while the base of the hill consists of slaty

CHAP. I, A,
Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.
Geology.

Metamorphic
rocks.
Azoic period.

! All hard and crystalline rocks being destitute of fossils.

CHAP. I, A. rock with little or no crystalline metamorphic rock, the other beds being of the infra-Krol group resting on the Blainf bands and the Simla Descriptive. slates. Traces of copper are seen above Maudh village.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Industrial products of the system,

Good roofing and flooring slates are quarried at Kemli near Jatogh and in Bāgrī Kalān. There are some sand pits in Nāgīli, a village in *pargana* Bharaulī Khurd. In *pargana* Keotan Kalān there was a copper mine, but its working was stopped by a change in the course of the Sūrajmukhī, a tributary of the Gīrl. Limestone is found in Malla (5 *kos* east of Pinjaur), and in the vicinity of Pinjaur. At Taksāl (2 miles north of Kālka) white limestone is quarried from the Kālī Mattī kī Chof. Particles of gold mixed with dark sand are collected from the Sirsa river.

Transition system.

"Geology of India," page 68.

Accepting the validity of a distant Arāvalli system of transition stage it may be described as consisting of quartzites, limestones, mica and felspathic schists, and gneisses. In the *nizāmat* of Nārnaul some outliers here and there seem to belong to the Arāvalli system striking nearly from south-west to north-east in Rājputāna. In many places on sinking wells to a depth of about 20, 30 or 40 *hāths*¹ sandstone formations are likely to be met with. It is impossible to tell what beds may be concealed beneath the Nārnaul plain, which is a portion of the Indo-Gangetic alluvium.

Industrial products.

Limestone is quarried near Mandī (3 miles south of Nārnaul). It is turned into quicklime—for whitewash—and exported to Patiala and other places at a distance. At Manderī, near the Police Station of Nārnaul, a rough building stone is obtained. At Khārda a kind of white stone used for building material and for making pillars is quarried. At Antrī, 8 miles south of Nārnaul, is an outlier where iron ore is mined, and in its neighbourhood fine white slabs are found. Near Bāil, 16 miles south of Nārnaul, is a hill where there are copper mines, but owing to the scarcity of fuel they are not worked. Here are also found small round diamond-shaped corne- lians set in large blocks of stone. Rock crystals, quartz, mica schists and sandstones used for building purposes are found at Masnauta (south-west of Nārnaul), Pāchnauta, Antrī, Biharpur, Danehaurī, Golwa, Islāmpur, Sālārpur and Mandlāna. Fine slabs are found at Sarfī, Sareli and Sālārpur. The limestone quarries at Dhānf Bathotha are noted for the good quality of their stone. Crude beryl is found at Taihla 2 miles from Nārnaul. Concrete (*kankar, ror*), called *morind* by the people, is found in many places in the surface alluvium.

In tahsil Mohindargarh near Mādhogarh, 6 miles west of Kānaud, a gritty sandstone used for mill-stones is found. Near Sohila, 7 miles from Kānaud, there is an outlier where roofing slate is quarried, and near the same place sand, used for manufacturing glass (*kanch*) bracelets, is obtained. Dhosl is the loftiest hill in the *nizāmat*. The soil in the tahsil of Nārnaul is *roslī*, while *dhut* or sand is abundant in Kānaud.

Carbonaceous system of the Simla Himālayas. "Geology of India," pages 133-34.

The boulder beds are overlaid by a series of shales or slates, characterised by the greater or less prevalence of carbonaceous matter, which underlie the limestone of the Krol mountain. The carbonaceous impregnation to these shales is very irregularly distributed, being often extremely conspicuous, especially where the rock has undergone crushing but at other times wanting at any rate near the surface. Not infrequently the blackest and most carbonaceous beds weather almost white by the removal of the carbonaceous element. Above these beds there is usually a series of quartzites of very variable thickness, varying from about twenty feet in the

¹ One *hath* = 1½ feet.

sections south of the Krol mountain to some thousand feet in Western Garhwál. They are very noticeable at Simla, forming the whole of the Boileauganj hill and the lower part of Jatogh, where they have been called Boileauganj quartzites.

In the Krol mountain the uppermost beds are blue limestones with associated shaly bands, mostly grey in colour, though there is one distinct zone of red shales, but as no carbonaceous beds are associated with them, and as the underlying quartzite exhibits remarkable variations in thickness, it is uncertain whether these limestones of the Krol group are the equivalents of carbonaceous or graphitic limestones or belong to a later unconformable system. The beds of the carbonaceous system contain, in most of the sections, interbedded basaltic lava flows, and more or less impure volcanic ashes either recognisable as such, or represented by hornblende schists, where the rocks have become schistose. The range of the volcanic beds varies on different sections. Their usual position is in the upper band of carbonaceous shales, but they are also found among the quartzites and in the upper part of the 'infra-Krol,' though they never, so far as is known, extend down as far as the Blainf group (the group so named from the village and *khad* of Blainf or Balañf in the *pargana* of Bharaulf Khurd).

There is a great similarity between sections in the Kashmír and Simla areas. In both boulder-bearing shales of presumably glacial origin are overlaid by a series of slates and quartzites, characterised by a carbonaceous impregnation and by the presence of contemporaneous volcanic beds, and in both the uppermost member is a limestone. The resemblances are not mere lithological ones between rocks, such as have always been in process of formation at every age of the earth's history. They are exhibited by the rocks which owe their origin to wide reaching causes, which have only occasionally acted, and it is difficult to resist the conclusion that they are evidence of the contemporaneous origin of the two rock series and not merely accidental.¹ Small concretionary globules (nodules) often occur in the Krol limestone and are taken by some for organic remains. Pandit Mádhó Rám, Náib Názim of Patiala Forests, says that traces of a coal mine² have been recently found by him near Kandághát. In tunnelling the Barog hill section of the Kálka-Simla Railway a coal seam was also seen.

From a stratigraphical point of view the Himáláyan mountains may be divided into three zones which correspond more or less with the orographical ones. The first of these is the Tibetan, in which marine fossiliferous rocks are largely developed, whose present distribution and limits are to a great extent due to the disturbance and denudation they have undergone. Except near the north-western extremity of the range they are not known to occur south of the snowy peaks. The second is the zone of snowy peaks and lower Himáláyas, composed mainly of crystalline and metamorphic rocks and of unfossiliferous sedimentary beds, believed to be principally of

CHAP. I. A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Carbonaceous system of the Simla Himáláyas.

"Geology of India," page 136.

Tertiaries of the Himáláyas. "Geology of India," page 464.

¹ The beds between the Krol and the Blainf group classed as infra-Krol shales are often carbonaceous and have been taken for coal.

² The correlation by Dr. Stoliczka of the quartzites of Boileauganj with the Kuling, and of the Krol with the Lilling limestone of Spitz, are probably correct, and curiously enough an apparent confirmation was published, about the same time as his Memoir, in Professor Gümbel's description of a specimen from the Schlagintweit collection (said to have been obtained at Dharmpur in this State), containing 3 fossils, *Lima lineata* and *Natica guillardoti* found also in the Muschelkalk of Europe, and the new species *N. Simlensis*. Dharmpur is, however, a well known locality on the tertiary rocks, and the specimen in question must have come from a totally distinct ground, probably in Tibet.

³ Civil and Military Gazette of 21st November 1903.

"Geology of India," page 136.

The upper tertiaries are like the lower divided into three groups. The lowest of these, known as the Náhan, consists of clays and sandstones, the former being mostly bright red in colour and weathering with a nodular structure; the latter firm or even hard, and throughout the whole not a pebble of hard rock is to be found.

The middle Siwálíks consist principally of clays, and soft sandstones, or sand rock, with occasional strings of small pebbles, which become more abundant towards the upper part till they gradually merge into the coarse conglomerates of the upper Siwálíks. The above classification, being dependent on the lithological characters, not on the palæontology, of the beds, is not strictly accurate; however it seems certain that the three successive lithological stages do represent successive periods of time, though part of the conglomerate stage on one section was certainly represented by a part of the sand rock stage on another.

At Cháil the uppermost group has been identified as consisting of similar ingredients to those in the uppermost group of Simla. Shales, dark clay, in some places red clay, are the main compounds of this group, the underlying strata being similar to those of Krol. Iron ore is found in the Asni stream bed.

At Rájgarh in *pargana* Keotan the uppermost group is composed of black sandstone, and the underlying series of strata closely resemble those of the Siwálíks. At Banásar in the *pargana* of Nálí Dháti the uppermost group consists of hard gravel and sandstones, and the underlying strata appear similar to those of the Siwálíks.

FLORA.

Kikar grows abundantly in the Pawádh and Dún, and is used for various agricultural purposes. *Beri* is planted on wells and fields, and in Mohindargarh *nizámat*, Sunám, Samína and Sanaur there are groves of it. Banúr and Sirhind, the eastern parts of the Pawádh, are noted for their mangoes. The *pápal*, *barotá* and *ním* are planted on wells and ponds near villages, principally for their shade. The *ním* is common in Mohindargarh; its wood is useful. Avenues of *shisham* have been planted along the canals and of *siras* on the roadsides. *Fráns* is common near village sites and is useful for roofing. The *dhák* is found in marshy lands and *bírs*. The *chand*, *karir*, *rerú* and *jál* are common in the Jangal, Bángar and Mohindargarh tracts. The *khair*, *gugal* and *indok* are common in Mohindargarh, and the *khajúr* (date-palm) in the Pinjaur Dún and in the Bet (Fatehgarh tahsil). A comprehensive list of the flora of the State is given below:—

OHAP. I. A.
Descriptive:
PHYSICAL ASPECTS.
Palæontology.
"Geology of India," pages 465-66.

Trees.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS,
Trees and
shrubs.*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses and some Weeds.*

By Pandit Sunder Lal Pathak, Conservator of Forests, Patiala State.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs.					
1	Kangra	Flacourtia sapida	Bixinez	Des	Wood used for agricultural implements and for making combs, &c. Fruit edible.
2	Kandrye	Do. ramontcha	Do.	Do.	Ditto
3	Chirindi	Xylocarpus longifolia	Do.	Lower Hills	Wood aromatic, used chiefly for fuel and charcoal.
4	Gandhela	Murraya koenigii	Rutaceae	Dan, Lower Hills and Baghat.	Leaves aromatic, used to flavour curries by Madrasts.
5	Barnasi	Limonium acidissima	Do.	Do. do.	The hard yellow wood used for axles of oil-presses and rice-pounders. Locally used for fuel.
6	Bary	Skimmia laureola	Do.	Simla, Mahasu (common)	Leaves have a strong orange-like smell, when crushed.
7	Bakdin or Dala	Melia azadirach	Meliaceae	Plains Dan (common) and Lower Hills (planted).	Wood, yellowish soft, is used sometimes for furniture. Bark and leaves for medicine. An oil is extracted from the fruit.

PATIALA STATE.]

Flora.

[PART A.

S	Tuni (Hill Tun)	Cedrela serrata	...	Do.	...	Jhabrot Kzmill	...	The leaves used for fodder. The wood light red and flesh coloured for bridges and hoops of sieves.
9	Tun	Do. toona	...	Do.	...	Plains and Lower Hills	...	Timber highly valued for furniture, door-panels, and carving, &c.
10	Bhamela	Euonymus Hamiltonianus	...	Celastraceae or Celastrineae	...	Jhabrot, Fagu Narkanda	...	Wood used for carving spoons: branches lopped off for fodder.
11	Do. variety	Do. lacerus	...	Do.	do.	Simla, Shab, Jhabrot and Narkanda.	...	Wood curved into spoons. Leaves and branches lopped for fodder. Seeds strung up as beads.
12	Do.	Do. pendulus	...	Do.	do.	Simla, Shab	...	Wood rarely used except for fuel.
13	Do.	Do. tingens	...	Do.	do.	Simla, Kaimli and Jhabrot	...	Wood used for fuel. The outer bark of old stems gives a yellow dye.
14	Dosdeo	Elicodendron-glaucum	...	Do.	do.	Baghat and Lower Hills	...	Wood used for making karkis, and fuel root believed to be a specific for snake-bite, and bark used medicinally.
15	Ratela	Do. Roxburghii	...	Do.	do.	Do.	...	Wood used for fuel.
16	Kuthera	Rhamnus triquetra	...	Rhamnaceae	...	Upper Hills	...	Wood capable of being used for agricultural implements.
17	Khattaur	Aesculus Indica or Pavia	...	Sapindaceae	...	Upper Hills (planted)	...	Wood turned into cups, dishes and platters. Fruit given to cattle and goats and used for washing clothes.
18	Reiha	{ Sapindus Mukorossi } Do. emarginatus }	...	Do.	...	Upper and Lower Hills	...	Used medicinally and also for washing silk cotton clothes.
19	Kainju	Acer caesium	...	Do.	...	Upper Hills, Mahdsu	...	Made into cups.
20	Kanila	Do. candatum	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Wood seldom used except for fuel.
21	Sharimun	Do. cultatum	...	Do.	...	Jhabrot and Mahdsu	...	Wood used for making ploughs, bedsteads and jampán poles and cups. Leaves and twigs for fodder.

CHAP. I, A.
DescriptivePHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.
PHYSICAL
ASPECTS,
Trees and
shrubs.

Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs—continued.					
22	Kainchli	Acer pictum	...	Jhahot and Mahisan.	Wood used for agricultural implements and drinking cups.
23	Farangii	Do. oblongum	...	Upper Hills and Mahisan	
24	Kainji	Do. villosum	...	Do. do	Wood used for fuel, leaves for fodder.
25	Sanaka	Dodonaea viscosa	...	Bright and Lower Hills	Material for excellent hedges; wood used for fuel. Grows freely on dry slopes if planted.
26	Tung	Rhus parviflora	...	Hills 5,000	Fruit eaten and used in Hindu medicines.
27	Kat	Do. colinus	...	Do.	Wood prized for carving.
28	Tatri	Do. semi-alata	...	Simla and Mahisan	Fruit often eaten by the hill people and used medicinally.
29	Kakar	Fistacia integrifolia	...	Bright and Lower Hills	Heart wood is golden, highly esteemed for carving and all kinds of ornamental work. Galls called kakar singha are used in native medicine.
30	Singha	Odina woder	...	Dun, Bright and Lower Hills.	Leaves readily eaten by cattle. Gum exported. It can be easily propagated from cuttings.

30	<i>Ambura</i>	...	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	...	Do.	...	Dun	...	Fruit made into pickle.
31	<i>Dhāt</i>	...	<i>Butea frondosa</i>	...	Leguminosae	...	Baghat, Patiala, Lower Hills and Dun	...	Leaves used for fodder and are also used as plates. Yellow dyo is obtained from the flowers.
32	<i>Sheen or shisham</i>	...	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	...	Do.	...	Baghat, Dun and Plains...	...	Wood used for nearly all purposes and highly valued as timber.
33	<i>Kural</i>	...	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	...	Do.	...	Dun, Plains and Lower Hills.	...	Wood used for implements, bark for tanning, leaves and buds for fodder.
34	<i>Kachnor</i>	...	<i>Ditto variegata</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Wood used for implements, and flowers are eaten as currie.
35	<i>Papri (Khatul)</i>	...	<i>Ditto racemosa</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Leaves acid and are used as fodder.
36	<i>Kikar or babul</i>	...	<i>Acacia arabica</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Dun	...	Green pods and leaves used for fodder. Bark for tanning and dyeing. Wood for implements, tent-pegs, and used for various purposes for timber, &c. Gum obtained from the bark used medicinally.
37	<i>Khair</i>	...	<i>Do. catechu</i>	...	Do.	...	Dun and Lower Hills	...	Wood ditto. Katha obtained from the heart-wood is eaten and is used for tanning and dyeing.
38	<i>Phulhi</i>	...	<i>Do. modesta</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains, Dun and Lower Hills.	...	Wood used for implements, &c.
39	<i>Kabli or valisli kikas</i>	...	<i>Do. farnesiana</i>	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	...	Excellent perfume made from the flowers.
40	<i>Keru or khaifara</i>	...	<i>Do. leucophleca</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains	...	Wood used for fuel. Bark ground and eaten mixed with flour.
41	<i>Pahiri kihar</i>	...	<i>Do. rupestris</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Hills	...	Wood used for fuel; bark for tanning; lye obtained from branches.

CHAP. I, A. Descriptive.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Trees and
shrubs.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Trees and
shrubs.

Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses and some Weeds—continued.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs—continued.					
42	<i>Siris</i>	...	Albizia Lebbek	...	Leguminosæ
43	<i>Do.</i>	...	Acacia odoratissima	...	Do.
44	<i>Yalditi siris</i>	...	Do. stipulata	...	Do.
45	<i>Chuhā</i>	...	Do julibrissim]	...	Do.
46	<i>Kathā</i>	...	Indigofera pulchella	...	Do.
47	<i>Kathawat</i>	...	Do. Leterantha	...	Do.
48	<i>Sannan</i>	...	Ougeinia dalbergioides	...	Do.
				Baghat, Plains and Dun	Leaves and twigs lopped for camel fodder. Wood used for sugarcane-crushers, oil-mills, well-curbs, wheel-work and furniture.
				Plains and Dun	Wood takes a fine polish and is used like the foregoing.
				Plains and Lower Hills	Branches lopped for fodder. Wood suitable for tea boxes. Gum obtained from the tree.
				Baghat and Lower Hills	Heart-wood takes a good polish, and is used for furniture.
				Do. do.	Branches used for fencing.
				Do. do.	Leaves used as fodder for sheep and goats.
				Do. do.	Twigs used as fodder for sheep and goats. Gum obtained from the bark, and wood used for implements, furniture and building purposes.

49	<i>Robinia (False acacia)</i> ...	<i>Robinia Pseud-acacia</i>	...	Do.	...	Lower and Upper Hills (planted).	Flowers white, fragrant, and wood fit for fuel. An American tree planted in hills.
50	<i>Velati emili</i> (hedge-wood).	<i>Inga dulcis</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains (planted)	Branches used for fencing and wood for fuel. Pods for chattri.
51	<i>Papri or Suthachai</i> ...	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	...	Do.	...	Dun	Leaves used as fodder and wood as fuel.
52	<i>Gul Sharf</i> ...	<i>Poinciana regia</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains (planted)	Flowers fragrant, showy.
53	<i>Gul Turra</i> ...	<i>Do. pulcherrima</i>	...	Do.	...	Do. do	Garden plant.
54	<i>Labar</i> ...	<i>Desmodium tilisfolium</i>	...	Do.	...	Upper Hills, Simla-Mahisu	Leaves used as fodder.
55	<i>Pajja, Padam and Himd-nya cherry.</i>	<i>Prunus Puddum</i>	...	Rosaceae	...	Lower and Upper Hills ..	The branches, with the bark on, are used for walking sticks and the fruit eaten.
56	<i>Jamroi</i> ...	<i>Do Padus</i>	...	Do.	...	Jhabrot	Leaves lopped for fodder and the fruit eaten.
57	<i>Keti</i> ...	<i>Pyrus variolosa</i>	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	Wood used for walking sticks, combs and tobacco pipes; fruit eaten; and leaves and twigs lopped for fodder.
58	<i>Raus</i> ...	<i>Cotoneaster acuminata</i>	...	Do.	...	Jhabrot and Mahisu	Sticks are made from long straight branches.
59	<i>Gingari</i> ...	<i>Crataegus crenulata</i>	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	Makes good walking sticks.
60	<i>Bukhar ka darabhe</i> ...	<i>Eucalyptus rostrata</i>	...	Myrtaceae	...	Plains, Baghat and Lower Hills (planted).	Wood used for timber. Oil obtained from the leaves. The leaves used for medicines.
61	<i>Do.</i> ...	<i>Do. citrifolia</i>	...	Do.	...	Hills and Plains (planted)	
62	<i>Do.</i> ...	<i>Do. globulus</i>	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	Wood used for combs. The pounded fruit is used to poisoning fishes.
63	<i>Chilla</i> ...	<i>Casuarina tomentosa</i>	...	Samydaceae	...	Dun, Baghat and Lower Hills.	Wood used for building huts, and leaves as fodder.
64	<i>Bohra</i> ...	<i>Martia begoniifolia</i>	...	Cornaceae	...	Lower and Upper Hills ..	

CHAP. I, A:
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs.Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs—continued.					
65	Thumzi	Cornus capitata	... Cornaceæ	Baghat and Upper Hills	Wood used for fuel, and fruit eaten by monkeys.
66	Baiker	Do. oblonga	... Do.	Lower Hills and Siwaliks	Timber of no special use.
67	Kaksh	Do. macrophylla	... Do.	Upper Hills	Charcoal employed in the manufacture of gun-powder.
68	Irkedhalu	Viburnum coriaceum	... Caprifoliaceæ	Simla, Baghat and Lower Hills.	An oil is extracted from the seeds.
69	Shabang	Do punctatum	... Do.	Do. do.	Wood used for fuel.
70	Barkha	Hymenodictyon excelsum	... Rubiaceæ	Dun and Lower Hills	Wood used for implements, scabbards, toys, &c.; bark for tanning; and leaves as fodder.
71	Bathwa, Ratila or Chamlat	Wendlandia exserta	... Do.	Lower Hills and Hurspur	Wood used for building and agriculture implements.
72	Rdra	Randia dumetorum	... Do.	Dun, Baghat and Lower Hills	Wood used for implements, walking sticks, fences and fuel. Leaves as fodder. Unripe fruit for poisoning fish. Bark and fruit used in medicines.

73	Kāms	...	Stephegyno parvifolia	...	Rubiaceae	...	Plains and Dun	...	The wood used for making combs, building, furniture and implements. Leaves for fodder.
74	Haldū	...	Adina cordifolia	...	Do.	...	Dun and Siwaliks	...	The wood used for combs, furniture, implements and opium boxes.
75	Sharar	...	Hamiltonia suaveolens	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills Khushida.	...	The charcoal used for making gunpowder.
76	Ayar and arlana	...	Pteris ovalifolia	...	Equisetaceae	...	Barogh to Jhabrot	...	The leaves poisonous to goats and camels; used to kill insects. An infusion made from them is applied in skin diseases.
77	Bras	...	Rhododendron arboreum	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	...	The wood chiefly used for fuel and charcoal. Flowers eaten and applied in headache. Tender leaves often cooked as vegetable.
78	Yhanjara	...	Myrsine africana	...	Myrsinaceae	...	Upper Hills	...	The fruit (<i>Dabrang</i>) is used in native medicines.
79	Ladh, Lofh	...	Symplocos crataegoides	...	Stryaceae	...	Lower Hills	...	The wood used for carving; leaves for fodder. Leaves and bark make a yellow dye.
80	Kau, kahū or zaitun	...	Olea cuspidata or ferruginea	...	Oleaceae	...	Ajmergarh and Nal-dharthi, one tree.	...	Best wood for cogs of wheels, used for agricultural implements, cotton-wheels, walking-sticks, in turning and for combs. Leaves bitter and a good fodder for goats. Fruit (pulp) eaten, and oil extracted from it.
81	Kemar or keor	...	Holarthema antidysenterica	...	Apocynaceae	...	Dun, Baghat and Lower Hills.	...	Bark, leaves and seeds used in medicines; the bark for dysentery; wood used for carving and turning.
82	Karaunda	...	Carrissa diffusa	...	Do.	...	Do. do	...	Fruit eaten. Wood hard, sometimes used for making combs.

CHAP. I. A. Descriptive.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Trees and shrubs.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs,*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs—continued.					
83	Kaner	Nerium odorum	Apocynaceæ	Plains and Lower Hills (planted).	Flowers fragrant.
84	Gulchitz	Plumeria acutifolia	Do.	Lower Hills and Dun (planted).	
85	Chamrar	Ehretia levis	Boraginæ	Dun and Baghat	The wood used for fuel and implements, and leaves as fodder.
86	Alas nfn	Millingtonia hortensis	Bignoniaceæ	Plains and Kalka	
87	Rohira	Tecoma undulata	Do.	Plains	Wood used for fuel.
88	Arni	Clerodendron phylomoides	Verbenaceæ	Plains and Lower Hills	
89	Dushaur	Callicarpa macrophylla	Do.	Baghat and Lower Hills	Wood used for implements.
90	Teak	Tectona grandis	Do.	(Planted) Plains	
91	Bajhol	Machilus odoratissima	Auraceæ	Baghat and Lower Hills	Heated leaves applied as a cure in rheumatism.
92	Suars	Litsea lauginosa	Do.	Do. do.	
93	Shazai	Litsea consimilis	Do.	Mahdsu	Firewood.

Shurav	...	Litsea Zeylaueca	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Ditto.
94 Gd	...	Bridelia montana	...	Supharbiaceae	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	...	Wood used for curbs, agricultural implements and buildings. Leaves lopped for fodder.
95 Lalpuri	...	Poinsepia pulcherrima	...	Do.	...	Plains and Dun (planted)	...	Garden plant.
96 Syana pata	...	Putranjiva roxburghii	...	Do.	...	Kamli and Lower Hills...	...	Nuts worn by women during pregnancy to prevent abortion. Wood used for tools and turnings, leaves for fodder, and nut string around children's necks, and Rasdeg is made from seed.
97 Kama	...	Mallotus philippinensis	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	...	Wood used for fuel, bark for tanning, and the fruit dust (<i>krasitra</i>) used for dyeing silk and in medicines.
98 Gargas	...	Securinega leucopyrus	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	...	Wood chiefly used for fuel and the fruit eaten.
99 Imroi	...	Ulmus wallichiana	...	Do.	...	Lower and Upper Hills	...	Leaves used for fodder. Bark gives a strong fibre. Wood capable of fine polish.
100 Paptre	...	Do. integrifolia	...	Do.	...	Dun	...	Wood employed for roof, also used for carts, door-frames and spoons.
101 Kharak	...	Celtis Australis	...	Do.	...	Lower and Upper Hills	...	Wood used for carts, whip handles, &c., and leaves lopped for fodder.
102 Khagshi	...	Trema politoria	...	Do.	...	Dun and Lower Hills	...	Bark gives a strong fibre. Leaves lopped for fodder and serve as sand paper for polishing wood.
103 Singar	...	Boehmeria rugulosa	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	...	The wood used for making bowls and dairy utensils.
104 Sagaru	...	Do. or Debregeasia bicolor.	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	...	Leaves used as fodder. Fruit boiled and eaten in times of famine.
105 Gular or dudhla	...	Ficus glomerata	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	...	

CHAP. I. A. Descriptive.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Trees and shrubs.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs.*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Woods—continued.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs—continued.					
106	<i>Bar Barota</i>	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i>	... Euphorbiaceae	Baghli and Plains Hills	The wood used for well cutters; leaves and twigs as fodder; and milky juice for bird-lime.
107	<i>Farpahat</i>	<i>Do. Cusia</i>	...	Do Lower Hills	Fruit eaten. Fibres of the bark used for ropes. Leaves as fodder and for paper-making.
108	<i>Pipal</i>	<i>Do. religiosa</i>	...	Do. Plains and Lower Hills	Wood digested and left stored by Hindus. Leaves and branches used for fodder; wood for packing cases and charcoal.
109	<i>Turmal or Tremmal</i>	<i>Do. rotburghii</i> or <i>macrophylla</i>	...	Baghli and Lower Hills	Fruit eaten and the leaves used for fodder as in paper.
110	<i>Pilhan</i>	<i>Do. rumphtii</i>	...	Plains	Shade.
111	<i>Kunch</i>	<i>Alnus obtusifolia</i>	... Cupuliferae	Hills	Wood used for making charcoal, for iron smelting.
112	<i>Kuthi, aff.</i>	<i>Do. nepalensis</i>	...	Do.	Part used for tanning and dyeing, and the fruit not useful.
113	<i>Morris</i>	<i>Quercus divaricata</i>	...	Plains	Leaves used for fodder. Wood for implements, building, wheelbarrows, walking sticks, and stumps in poles.

PATIALA STATE.]

Flora.

[PART A.

Bar	Do. incana	Do.	Baghat and Upper Hills	Wood makes a good fuel, and is used for building and ploughs. Acorns eaten by bears, monkeys and squirrels. Leaves used for fodder, and acorns eaten by bears.
114	...	...	...	...
115	Quercus semicarpifolia	Cupulifera	Jhabrot	...
116	Do. annulata	Do.	Baghat and Lower Hills	Uses similar to those of <i>Bdn.</i>
117	Carpinus viminea	Do.	Upper Hills	Hard wood used for fuel, and much esteemed by carpenters.
118	Pinus excelsa	Coniferæ	Jhabrot and Kaimli	Sap-wood gives resin. Wood of stumps used for torches, and tar and pitch extracted from it.
119	Do. longifolia	Do.	Lower and Upper Hills	Wood used for building. Economic uses. Seeds eaten, sap-wood yields resin; bark gives good charcoal.
120	Cedrus deodara	Do.	Chail, Jhabrot and Kaimli	Timber tree. Wood used for buildings and sleepers, most durable, proof against white-ants. An oil is extracted from the wood.
121	Picea morinda	Do.	Jhabrot	Wood used for planks and packing cases and bark for water troughs.
122	Abies Pindrow	Do.	Do.	Wood not very durable.
123	Taxus baccata	Do.	Do.	Wood is used for bows, carrying poles and furniture, and the fruit eaten.
124	Cupressus torulosa	Do.	Do.	Wood used for buildings; is excellent for sleepers and burnt as an incense in temples
125	Berberis Lycium	Berberidæ	Throughout Upper Hills	An extract from the stem and roots is used in medicines.
126	Aristata.	Do.	Do.	...
127	Podophyllum emodi	Do.	Chebbrat.	...

CHAP. I. A.

Descriptive

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Trees and shrubs.

136	<i>Betula</i>	...	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	...	Salleaceae	...	Lower and Upper Hills ...	Wood used for gun-powder, charcoal, posts and planks, and twigs made into baskets.
137	<i>Bhauns</i>	...	<i>Do. wallichiana</i>	...	Do.	...	Do. do.	Branches made into baskets and twigs used as tooth-brushes.
138	<i>Pahari Afzal, chdlaun</i>	...	<i>Populus ciliata</i>	...	Do.	...	Jhabrot	Wood used for water-troughs and leaves as fodder for goats.
139	<i>Kendu</i>	...	<i>Diospyros montana</i>	...	Ebenaceae	...	Plains and Lower Hills ...	Wood good for furniture, and leaves as fodder.
140	<i>Barna</i>	...	<i>Crataeva religiosa</i>	...	Capparidaceae	...	Plains	Fruit used medicinally.
141	<i>Hins or ulia</i>	...	<i>Capparis horrida</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Dun	Wood used as fuel. Twigs, leaves and shoots greedily eaten by elephants.
142	<i>Karir</i>	...	<i>Do. do. aphylla</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains.	
143	<i>Hins (variety)</i>	...	<i>Do. scpiaria</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	Makes an excellent hedge.
144	<i>Kasurina</i>	...	<i>Casuarina muricata</i>	...	Casuarinaceae	...	Plains and Dun (planted)	A very good timber tree.
145	<i>Vilaiti rukh</i>	...	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	...	Proteaceae	...	Do. do.	Showy wood, used as timber.
146	<i>Dhaura</i>	...	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	...	Lythraeae	...	Dun (planted)	Wood used for agricultural implements for construction, buggy shafts and axe-handles. The bark and the leaves for tanning.
147	<i>Rukmanjee</i>	...	<i>Do. Indica</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Lower Hills (planted).	It is a garden showy tree.

CHAP. I, A,
Descriptive.PHYSICAL, ...
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Trees and
shrubs.*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Trees and Shrubs—continued.					
148	<i>Dhamra</i>	... Woodfordia floribunda	... Lythraceæ	Lower Hills and Dun	Wood chiefly used for fuel. Flowers give a red dye, and the bark used in native medicine
149	<i>Champa</i>	... Michelia champaca	... Magnoliaceæ	Lower Hills	Shady, flowers fragrant, and wood used as timber.
150	<i>Muchkund</i>	... Pterosperrum acerifolium	... Sterculiaceæ	Planted	Ditto ditto.
151	<i>Hingu</i>	... Balanites roxburghii	... Simarubææ	Plains	Wood used as fuel. Oil expressed from the seeds. Pulp used to clean silk in Rajpôtana. Seeds, bark and leaves used medicinally.
152	<i>Lalchitra or chitra</i>	... Plumbago zeylonica	... Plumbaginaceæ	Plains, Lower Hills and lower valleys.	Eaten by cattle.
153	<i>Bui</i>	... Francoëria crispa	... Compositæ	Plains	

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Fruit trees and
plants.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Fruit Trees and Plants.					
1	<i>Beri</i>	<i>Zizyphus juluba</i>	Rhamnace	Plains and Lower Hills, Khud and Bhagat.	Wood used for agricultural implements and fuel; gives very good charcoal. Fruit is eaten; branches and leaves lopped for fodder and lac produced on branches.
2	<i>Bil</i>	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	Rutaceæ	Plain and Lower Hills	Fruit dry, stringent.
3	<i>Pakdi ber</i>	<i>Zizyphus oxyphylla</i>	Rhamnace	Hills and Khuds	Fruit acid. The wood, fruit and roots used as medicine as blood purifier.
4	<i>Beri or Ghaderi</i>	<i>Do. nummularia</i>	Do.	Plains and Dun	Fruit eaten, leaves used for fodder and branches for fencing. Roots serve as safe binding.
5	<i>Am</i>	<i>Mangifera Indica</i>	Anacardiaceæ	Plains, Dun and Lower Hills.	The tree chiefly valued for its fruit; wood used for making doors, windows, furniture and for tea boxes.

CHAP. I, A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Fruit trees and
plants.Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses
Fruit Trees and Plants—continued.					
6	Bādām (almond)	Prunus Amygdalus	...	Upper Hills	Fruit valuable.
7	Seo, seb (apple)	Pyrus Malus	Do.	Do.	Do.
8	Kāthā seb	Do.	Do.	Do.	Sour fruit.
	Alhe or Achhis	Rubus paniculatus	Do.	Baghāt and Lower Hills...	Fruit eaten.
9	Khubānt (apricot)	Prunus armeniaca	Do.	Hills.	
10	Hir (raspberry)	Rubus flavus	Do.	Lower and Upper Hills ...	Fruit eaten; has an agreeable flavour. There are several varieties— R. niveus. R. macileutus. R. ellipticus. R. biflorus R. lasiocarpus.
11	Loquē	Eriobotrya Japonica	Do.	Plains and Dun.	

12	<i>Aru or karko</i> (peach)	<i>Prunus Persica</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Lower and Upper Hills.	
13	<i>Nāsfāli</i> (pears)	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Hills.	
14	<i>Alīcha</i> (plum)	<i>Prunus communis</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains, Dun and Upper Hills.	Fruit.
15	<i>Bīai</i> (quince)	<i>Pyrus Cydonia</i>	...	Do.	...	Dun and Lower Hills	Do.
16	<i>Paja</i> (Hindustani cherry)	<i>Prunus puddum</i>	...	Do.	...	Lower and Upper Hills	Fruit eaten; branches are used for walking sticks.
17	<i>Cherry</i>	<i>Do. cerasus</i>	...	Do.	...	Upper Hill	Fruit.
18	<i>Fallu</i>	<i>Pyrus Kumason</i>	...	Do.	...	Hills.	
19	<i>Katūā</i>	<i>Do. variolosa</i>	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower and Upper Hills.	Fruit eaten; leaves and twigs lopped for fodder, and the wood for walking sticks, combs and tobacco pipes.
20	Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	...	Do.	...	Hills.	
21	<i>Yarāh</i>	<i>Pyrus baecata</i>	...	Do.	...	Hills and cultivated land	Fruit (sour) eaten.
22	<i>Falun</i>	<i>Do. lanata</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	Fruit eaten when half rotten, and the wood used for boxes.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Fruit trees and plants.

CHAP. I, A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Fruit trees and
plants.

*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Fruit Trees and Plants—continued.					
23	Anrud (guava)	Psidium Guava	Myrtaceae	Plains and Dun.	Fruit edible; wood used for building, implements and well furniture, especially suitable for use under water. Bark used for tanning and dyeing, and in medicines.
24	Jamin	Eugenia jambolana	Do.	Plains, Baghat and Lower Hills.	
25	Jamoya	Do. variety	Do.	Do. do.	
26	Gulab jamin (rose apple)	Do. rosea	Do.	Plains and Dun	
	Run Jamun	Jamboo operculata	Do.	Plains.	Ditto ditto.
27	Karinda	Carissa carandas	Apocynaceae	Plains and Dun.	Fruit edible; wood used as fuel.
28	Gondani	Cordia rothii	Boraginaceae	Plains	
29	Phegurn (fig)	Ficus virgata	Urticaceae	Plains and Hills	
30	Angir	Do. careca	Do.	Plains and Dun	

31	<i>Trimal</i>	...	<i>Ficus roxburghii</i>	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	Fruit edible; leaves used for fodder and serve as plates.
32	<i>Kimo</i> (mulberry)	...	<i>Morus indica</i>	...	Do.	...	Lower and Upper Hills	Fruit edible; leaves feed silkworms.
33	<i>Tut</i> (mulberry)	...	<i>Do. alba</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains	Fruit edible; leaves used as fodder and branches for making baskets.
34	<i>Kimus</i> (mulberry, Hill)	...	<i>Do. serrata</i>	...	Do.	...	Hills.	
35	<i>Tutri</i> (mulberry)	...	<i>Do. parvifolia</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Lower Hills.	
36	<i>Khajur</i>	...	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	...	Palmeæ	...	Plains	Fruit eaten; leaves made into mats; and sugary sap extracted from the tree in Bengal.
37	<i>Do.</i>	...	<i>Do. dactylifera</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains (planted).	
38	<i>Kathel</i> (jac tree)	...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	...	Urticaceæ	...	Plains and Dun.	
39	<i>Badhat</i> (monkey fruit)	...	<i>Do. Lakoocha</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	
40	<i>Akhri</i> (walnut)	...	<i>Juglans regia</i>	...	Juglandaceæ	...	Lower and Upper Hills.	
41	<i>Kaiphul</i> (box myrtle)	...	<i>Myrica sapida</i>	...	Myricaceæ	...	Baghat and Lower Hills.	
42	<i>Mitha-Khanor</i> (chestnut)	...	<i>Castanea vesca</i>	...	Cupullifera	...	Upper Hills.	
43	<i>Khimri</i> (kauki)	...	<i>Mimusops indica</i>	...	Sapotaceæ	...	Plains.	
44	<i>Cherawji</i>	...	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	...	Anacardiaceæ	...	Dun (planted).	
45	<i>Latusa</i>	...	<i>Cordea Moya</i>	...	Boraginæ	...	Plains and Dun	Fruit and medicine.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Fruit trees and
plants.

CHAP. I, A.
DescriptivePHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Fruit trees and
plants.

55	<i>Anar or durr:</i>	...	<i>Punica Granatum</i>	...	Lythraceæ	...	Plains and Hills	...	Pomegranate.
56	<i>Fal or rari:</i>	...	<i>Salvadora oleoides</i>	...	Salvadoraceæ	...	Plains	...	} Fruit very sweet and eaten; dried fruit is an article of trade. Leaves used for fodder for camels and the wood as fuel.
57	<i>Hun</i>	...	Do. <i>Persica</i>	...	Ditto	...	Do.	...	
58	<i>Kamrath</i>	...	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	...	Geraniaceæ	...	Plains and Dun.	...	
59	<i>Arind kharbija</i>	...	<i>Carica Papaya</i>	...	Passifloreæ	...	Do.	...	Papaya.
60	<i>Sharfi</i>	...	<i>Anona squamosa</i>	...	Anonaceæ	...	Plains and Lower Hills	...	Custard apple.
61	<i>Angur (wine)</i>	...	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	...	Ampelidæ	...	Do. do.	...	
62	<i>Ar- khar</i>	...	<i>Clausena Wampi</i>	...	Rutaceæ	...	Dun and Plains	...	Wampi.
63	<i>Kela (plantain)</i>	...	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	...	Musaceæ	...	Plains and Lower Hills.	...	
64	<i>Sharath</i>	...	<i>Corylus colurna</i>	...	Cupulifereæ	...	Planted Upper Hills	...	Hazelnut.
65	<i>Dakh (grapes)</i>	...	<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	...	Saxifergereæ	...	Hills.	...	
66	<i>Emli</i>	...	<i>Tamarindus Indica</i>	...	Leguminosæ	...	Plains and Dun	...	Fruit and medicine.
67	<i>Mama</i>	...	<i>Bassia latifolia</i>	...	Sapotaceæ	...	Plains and Lower Hills	...	Fruits; seed.

CHAP. I, A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Economic plants.

*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.*

By Pandit Sundar Lal Pathack, Conservator of Forests, Patiala State.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Economic Plants.					
1	Simbel	Bombax malabaricum	Maceae	Dun	Calyx of flower buds eaten, silky wool obtained from the fruits used to stuff pillows and quilts.
2	Pula	Kydia calycina	Do.	Baghat and Lower Hills	Wood used for fuel only and the bark for cleaning sugar.
3	Behat	Grewia oppositifolia	Tiliaceae	Baghat, Dun and Upper Hills	Wood used for car-shafts and Bengky poles, leaves for fodder, fibres for rope-making. The fruit is eaten.
4	Dhiman	Do. elastica	Do.	Dun	Pot-herb.
5	Chauli	Amaranthus variety	Amaranthaceae	Plains and Hills	Wood used for masts of cart-wheels and the pulp of the fruit used medicinally.
6	Dil or Bail	Aegle Marmelos	Rutaceae	Baghat, Dun and Lower Hills.	Seeds used medicinally.
7	Harnal	Peganum harmala	Do.	Plains	Walking sticks and clubs are made from the stem and the fragrant twigs used as tooth brushes.
8	Tejbat	Zanthoxylum alatum	Do.	Baghat and Lower Hills	

9	Nfms	Melia Indica	Meliaceae	Plains and Dun	Excellent timber; bark and leaves used medicinally, oil expressed from the fruit, and the wood used for making idols.
10	Melkangni	Celastrus paniculata	Celastrineae	Dun and Lower Hills	The leaves and seeds are used in native medicines; an oil extracted from the seeds has a great medicinal virtue; also used in burning.
11	Bhandar	Zizyphus xylopyra	Rhamnaceae	Plains	Bark used for tanning and the leaves for fodder. The fruit is used as a black dye for leather.
12	Pindra	Erythrina suberosa	Leguminosae	Lower Hills	Wood used for making scabbards, sieve frames, &c.
13	Alis or amalids	Cassia fistula	Do.	Baghat, Dun and Plains	Wood extremely durable, excellent for posts, carts and implements; pulp of the ripe fruit is a strong purgative; twigs lopped for fodder, and the bark used for tanning.
14	Kachhar	Bauhinia variegata	Do.	Dun and Plains	Leaves used for fodder and flower-buds eaten.
15	Banis	Tephrosia purpurea	Do.	Dun	Plant medicinal, and the twigs used for basket-making.
16	Khejra or jand	Prosopis spicigera	Do.	Plains	Wood used for fuel and pods as food.
17	Jmit (or tamarind)	Tamarindus Indica	Do.	Plains and Dun	Wood excellent for turning and used for wheels, mallets, planes, rice-pounders and oil and sugar mills; fruit eaten and used in medicines. Leaves make an agreeable curry.
18	Carab tree	Ceratonia siliqua	Do.	Dun (planted)	Pods edible.
19	Fandua (Camel thorn)	Alhagi Maurorum	Do.	Plains	Camels like it as fodder and tails of screens are made of it.

CHAP. I. A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

Economic plants.

CHAP. I. A.
Descriptive.
PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.
Economic plants.

Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses and some Weeds—continued.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Economic Plants—continued.					
20	Muraḥ	Desmodium floribundum	Leguminosae	Upper Hills (7000)	Fodder.
21	Dhakat	Pinnsepiā utilis	Rosaceae	Baghāt and Lower Upper Hills.	It is used for bedding. An oil expressed from the seeds is chiefly used for burning and food.
22	Mad	Cotonaster microphylla	Do.	Do.	The leaves are used for making brooms and the fruit very sweet.
23	Hār Singār	Nyctanthes Arborescens	Oleaceae	Do.	The wood used for fuel, leaves for palatable food and in medicines; orange dye obtained from the flowers.
24	Laurā	Cordia myra	Boraginaceae	Down and Pithor	The wood chiefly for fuel, fibre of the bark made into ropes, fruit eaten, the pulp used as a medicine, and leaves used as plates.
25	Samādhu	Vitex rogeri	Verbenaceae	Baghāt and Lower Hills	Roots and leaves used in native medicines and for bristles and twigs for basket-making.
26	Kumar	Gmelina arborea	Do.	Down and Singār	Root, fruit and the bark used medicinally.
27	Kapūr (camphor tree)	Camphora officinalis	Lauraceae	Plains and Down (planted)	Medicinal; essential oil.

28	<i>Aunka</i>	...	Phyllanthus Emblica	...	Euphorbiaceae	...	Baghit and Lower Hills	The wood gives excellent charcoal and bark and fruit used for tanning and also medicinally and the fruit eaten.
29	<i>Tareharai</i>	...	Stillingia sebifera	...	Do.	...	Plains and Dun (planted)	Tallow tree.
30	<i>Arund</i>	...	Reclinis communis	...	Do.	...	Plains and Dun	The oil extracted from the seed which is used medicinally as purgative and used in lamps.
31	<i>Thor</i>	...	Euphorbia Royleana	...	Do.	...	Baghat and Lower Hills	Milky juice used for blistering and several other medicinal uses.
32	<i>Bhabar</i> (Nilghery nettle)	...	Urtica heterophylla	...	Urticaceae	...	Lower and Upper	Yields a valuable fibre.
33	<i>Rhya</i>	...	Boehmeria nivea	...	Do.	...	Dun (planted)	Furnishes a textile fibre of great value.
34	<i>Sikaru</i>	...	Boehmeria salicifolia or phylla	macro-	Do.	...	Lower Hill and Khudis	Fuel.
35	<i>Dhang</i>	...	Cannab. Indica	...	Cannabaceae	...	Lower and Upper Hills	Yields charas and Himalayan hemp fibre.
36	<i>Laskar</i>	...	Delphinium brunonianum	...	Ranunculaceae	...	Upper Hills	Musk plant.
37	<i>Alis</i>	...	Do. vestitum	...	Do.	...	Do.	Roots employed as a tonic and febrifuge.
38	<i>Ka</i> (nettle tree)	...	Aconitum heterophyllum	...	Do.	...	Upper Hills and Simla	Bark used for making shoes.
39	<i>Rubber</i>	...	Celtis Cricarpa	...	Ulmaceae	...	Do. (planted)	India rubber plant.
40	<i>Sareh</i>	...	Ficus elastica	...	Urticaceae	...	Dun	Berries form a good preserve mixed with sugar.
41	<i>Krimri</i>	...	Hippophae salicifolia	...	Elagnaceae	...	Plains and Hills	Fruit edible, leaves used for fodder, juice for mixing curds.
42	<i>Kilgyl</i> (Upper mulberry)	...	Ficus Carica	...	Urticaceae	...	Plains and Dun (planted)	Leaves and bark used for making paper.
		...	Broussonetia papyrifera	...	Do.	...		

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Economic plants.

CHAP. I, A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Economic plants,

*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Economic Plants—continued.					
43	Kuhî or Atis	Alnus nepalensis	Cupuliferae	Lower and Upper Hills...	Fruit (atîs) medicine. Wood used for bedsteads and hooked sticks in rope bridges and the leaves for tanning and dyeing.
44	Bans	Dendrocalamus strictus	Gramineae	Dun and Lower Hills	Used for basket-making and manufacture of furniture.
45	Pahâri bân or Bânâ	Bambusa arundinacea arundinaria	Do.	Dun and Lower Hills	Used for wicker-work, &c.
46	Pila Dhârîtur bân	Bambusa striata	Do.	Dun	An extract (Rasuf) is prepared from the root.
47	Chotra kushmaî	Berberis Lycium	Berberidaceae	Upper Hills	
48	Ditto	Do. aristata	Do	Baghât and Lower Hills	Used medicinally.
49	Papra (Pit Papra)	Fumaria parviflora	Cruciferae	Hills	
50	Sawajina	Moringa pterygosperma	Moringaceae	Plains and Lower Hills...	Leaves, flowers and fruits are eaten as a vegetable. Leaves also lopped for fodder. Gum obtained from the bark. Roots used medicinally.
51	Nâî	Ipomoea reptans	Convolvulaceae	Plains (vegetable).	

52	<i>Ahas bel (saffron)</i>	...	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	(Climber.) Seeds official. Flowers pleasant and have a powerful scent.
53	<i>Basni or Bāni</i>	...	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i>	...	Acanthaceæ	...	Do.	...	Leaves and flowers used in medicines. Wood for gunpowder and charcoal. Horses are very fond of the leaves.
54	<i>Batera</i>	...	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	...	Combretaceæ	...	Do. and Dun	...	Fruit myrabolans of commerce. Wood used for packing cases and building.
55	<i>Itarr</i>	...	Do. <i>Chebula</i>	...	Do.	...	Dun	...	Fruit myrabolans of commerce and native medicine.
56	<i>Sait barwa</i>	...	<i>Daphne papyracea</i>	...	Thymelæaceæ	...	Lower and Upper Hills	...	Paper made out of the fibrous bark.
57	<i>Shaoa</i>	...	<i>Tamarix dioica</i>	...	Tamariscinææ	...	Plains	...	Wood used for fuel and branches for making baskets.
58	<i>Mokwa</i>	...	<i>Bassia latifolia</i>	...	Sapotaceæ	...	Plains and Lower Hills	...	Flowers eaten. Spirit extracted from them. Fruit is eaten. It also gives a thick oil which is eaten, burnt and also used to adulterate <i>ghai</i> .
59	<i>Maulsari</i>	...	<i>Mimusops Elengi</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains and Dun	...	Flowers give a very fragrant smell and are used for Garlands.
60	<i>Amfu (mountain sorrel)</i>	...	<i>Nyria reniformis</i>	...	Polygonaceæ	...	Upper Hills	...	Used as a native remedy.
61	<i>Amora (sorrel)</i>	...	<i>Rumex hastatus</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Widely distributed.
62	<i>Phog</i>	...	<i>Colligonum polygonoides</i>	...	Do.	...	Plains	...	Flowers eaten by men, stalk used as fodder for camels and the root as fuel.
63	<i>Ale</i>	...	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	...	Asclepladææ	...	Do.	...	Makes a good pillow stuffing; fibres of the bark are used for string.
64	<i>Do.</i>	...	Do. <i>procera</i>	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Wood made into charcoal for gunpowder and roots used medicinally.

CHAP. I, A
Descriptive.Physical
Aspects.

Economic plants.

CHAP. I, A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Economic plants.

*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Economic Plants—concluded.					
65	<i>Bedmushk</i>	Salix caprea	Salicaceae	Planted.	
66	<i>Karlr</i>	Capparis aphylla	Capparidaceae	Plains	Fruit pickled.
67	<i>Lander (Loth)</i>	Symplocos paniculata	Styracaceae	Upper Hills	Used in dyeing with madder.
68	<i>Guegdala</i>	Sterculia villosa	Sterculiaceae	Dun	Fibrous bark is used for rope-making.
69	<i>Moror phal</i>	Helicteris Isora	Do.	Do.	Fruit used medicinally.
70	<i>Kurro</i>	Gentiana kurroo	Gentianaceae	Lower and Upper Hills	Root medicinale.
71	<i>Kurand Baiko</i>	Chenopodium murale	Salsolaceae	Hills	Used as fodder; seeds medicinal.
72	<i>Lene or Salsula</i>	Anabasis multiflora	Do.	Plains	Camel fodder; used for the preparation of <i>saji</i> (soda).
73	<i>Baliku</i>	Chenopodium album	Cueurbitaceae	Do. (pot herb)	
74	<i>Tumba (Kaurtuma)</i>	Cucumis or citrullus colocynthis	Do.	Do.	Fruit extensively used as a purgative for hor. cs. Seeds and pulp medicinal.
75	<i>Kachri, chibhar</i>	Do. pubescens	Do.	Plains	
76	<i>Ban karela</i>	Momordica charantia	Do.	Lower Hills and Plains	Fruit eaten.

By Pandit Sundar Lal Pathack, Conservator of Forests, Patilja State.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.
PHYSICAL
ASPECT.
Grasses and
Weeds.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Grasses and Weeds.					
1	<i>Baru</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Gramineæ	Plains, Siwaliks and Lower Hills.	Eaten by cattle, sometimes with bad effects.
2	<i>Anjan</i>	<i>Andropogon ravitaneaus</i>	Do.	Plains	Used as fodder for cattle; oil is also extracted; a syrup is also obtained from it which is used medicinally.
3	<i>Mirchagandh</i>	<i>Do. Schoenanthu</i>	Do.	Siwaliks	Used medicinally.
4	<i>Patwan or palas</i>	<i>Do. annulatus</i>	Do.	Plains	Excellent fodder for bullocks and horses when green.
5	<i>Pamn</i>	<i>Do. muricatum</i>	Do.	Plains, Dun and Siwaliks	Used for thatching.
6	<i>Dub or kusha</i>	<i>Poa or Eragrostis cynosuroides</i>	Do.	Plains and Dun	The sacred grass used sometimes for making sieves.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Grasses and
Weeds.

Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—continued.

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Grasses and Weeds—concluded.					
GRASSES—concluded.					
7	Dab or Khabbat	Cynodon dactylon	Gramineæ	Plains and Khuds	Well adapted for turfing, given to cows to produce and to increase milk.
8	Saradā	Panicum colonum	Do.	Plains	Best for forage; seeds eaten by Hindūs on fast days.
	Chīna	Miliacum	Do.	Do.	
9	Mūnj, sir or sarkanda	Saccharum munja or sara	Do.	Plains and Dūn	Fibres are obtained from sheath for <i>munj</i> cordage. Leaves made into mats, bundles of stems used for floting heavy timber. From stems chairs, <i>lūfts</i> and basket-work are made and are used for thatching.
10	Saridā or saradā	Heteropogon contortus	Do.	Plains and Hills	Good fodder when young.
11	Sarkdā, kan, kam or kīkī	Saccharum spontaneum	Do.	Plains and Dūn	Used for chicks, thatch, &c.; pens made from the stem; given to buffaloes as fodder.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.Grasses and
Weeds.

12	Short grass	Cenchrus Echinatus	Do.	Plains	Used as fodder and for thatching; seeds eaten in time of famine.
13	Dhāman	Pennisetum cenchroides	Do.	Do.	
14	Gaman	Apluda aristata	Do.	Plains and Hills	Used for fodder.
15	Bhābhār	Andropogon involutus or chemum angustifolium.	Do.	Lower and Upper Hills	Most important of all the Forest grasses. Used for making ropes and paper.
16	Khas	Anatherum muricatum	Do.	Plains	Used for making <i>lathfr</i> .
17	Dila or Ksairā	Cyperus tuberosus	Cyperaceæ	Do.	Root medicinal and eaten.
18	Motha	Do. umbellatus	Do.	Do.	Root fragrant.
19	Khisā	Orthanthera viminea	Aselepiadææ	Do.	Ropes made from the fibres and the grass used for thatching.
20	Narsai, nuh, nara	Arundo Donax	Gramineæ	Plains and Duna	Leaves used for fodder; stem for <i>hukka</i> tubes, chieks, baskets and bundles. Stems split make mats and chairs.
21	Chir-sarouch	Artemisia elegans	Compositææ	Plains (herb)	Branches are medicinal.
Vazos.					
22	Kāndiari (cheṭai)	Solanum xanthocarpum	Solanaceæ	Hills	Herb.
23	Manji, Nāghān	Opuntia Dillenil	Euphorbiaceæ	Do.	Very good hedge and harbours reptiles.
24	Pidai	Asphodelus fistulosus	Liliaceæ	Plains	Eaten as vegetable in time of famine.
25	Satyandzi	Verbena encelioides	—	Do.	Utilized as fuel by the poor.
26	Jila	Hydrilla verticillata	Hydrocharidaceæ	Do.	Used for refining sugar.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.
PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.
Climbers.

*Flora of Patiala State showing the important Forest Trees, Shrubs, Fruits and Economic Trees and principal Grasses
and some Weeds—concluded.*

Serial No.	Vernacular name.	Botanical name.	Natural order.	Locality.	Uses.
Climbers.					
1	<i>Mitcha bel</i>	<i>Cassipouia sepium</i>	Leguminosae	Plains and Dun	Excellent hedge plant, good febrifuge, and different parts used medicinally.
2	<i>Gunchi, rafak</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Do.	Dun	The seed is used in weighing gold, &c.
3	<i>Atalghan or Taur</i>	<i>Bauhinia Vahl</i>	Do.	Dun and Lower Hills	The climber creeper. The slender branches used for ropes.
4	<i>Shaman (Gaus)</i>	<i>Millettia auriculata</i>	Do.	Baghat and Lower Hills	An enemy of the forest.
5	<i>Bel sardis</i>	<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>	Do.	Siwdliks and Lower Hills	Sweet tuberos roots, eaten raw and medicinally. Dik horses fed on it.
6	<i>Mallis</i>	<i>Artabotrys odoratissima</i>	Anonaceae	Dun	Flowers fragrant.
7	..	<i>Bignonia venusta</i>	Bignoniaceae	Plains (planted)	Showy.
8	..	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>	Nyctaginaceae	Plains	Do.
9	..	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i>	Convolvulaceae	Do.	Garden plant.
10	<i>Sufed bel</i>	<i>Porana paniculata</i>	Do.	Baghat and Lower Hills.	

CHAP. I, A.

FAUNA.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Fauna.

Snakes.

In the hills various kinds of deer are occasionally found—musk-deer, barking-deer, and *chital*. Leopards are fairly common, and an occasional tiger strays over from the Ambála District and the United Provinces,

In the plains there are black buck, ravine-deer, and *nilgai*. Pig live in the *bfrs*, and otters in the *Bet*. Wolves are still to be found in the more jungly parts of the State, while foxes, jackals, wild cats and hares are as common here as elsewhere in the Punjab.

The commoner wild birds include peacocks, partridges, quail, sand-grouse, pigeon and snipe. Geese and *kulan* and the lesser bustard are sometimes seen. In the hills pheasants of various kinds, *chikor*, and jungle fowl abound.

Among the venomous snakes are the cobra and *karait* and the others usually found in the southern Punjab.

Below is a list of the more important wild mammals, birds and snakes found in the State :—

Mammals.

Name.	Habitat in the State.
Wolf (<i>bhagiár, bherla</i>)	... Found scattered.
Jackal (<i>gádar</i>)	... Common throughout the State.
Fox (<i>lomra</i>)	... Ditto ditto.
Wild Cat (<i>jangla billa</i>)	... Found scattered.
Otter (<i>ud</i>)	... In <i>Bet</i> .
Hare (<i>sahá, sahád, khargosh</i>)	... Found everywhere.
Wild pig (<i>súar</i>)	... Found in the <i>Bfrs</i> .
Blue Bull (<i>nilgai; rajh</i>)	... In the <i>Bfrs</i> and <i>Bet</i> ; not common.
<i>Chital</i>	... In the hills.
Bear (<i>bhélá, ríkh</i>)	... In <i>Ractan</i> .
Hyæna (<i>charkh</i>)	... In <i>Ractan</i> and the hills in Nohindargarh.
Tiger (<i>sher</i>)	... Very rarely found in the hills.
Barking-deer (<i>kakkar</i>)	... In the hills.
Musk-deer (<i>kastúra muskháfa</i>)	... In <i>Jabrot</i> .
Gazelle (<i>chinkdra</i>)	... Found scattered.
Monkey (<i>bandar</i>)	... In <i>Narwána tahsil</i> .
Black-buck (<i>láká hirn or káld mirg</i>)	... Fairly common.
Porcupine (<i>seh</i>)	... Not common.
Panther (<i>chilla</i>)	... In the hills.
<i>Gurá</i>	... Ditto.
Mongoose (<i>neola</i>)	... Everywhere.

Birds.

CHAP. I, A,

Descriptive.

Name.	REMARKS.	PHYSICAL ASPECTS.
Peacock (<i>mor</i>)	... In Nárnaul, Narwána and other parts of the State.	Birds.
Black partridge (<i>káld títar</i>)	... In the Elfs, the hills and in Nárnaul.	
Grey partridge (<i>títar</i>)	... Common throughout the State.	
Quail (<i>bater</i>)	... Common at the time of harvest.	
Lapwing (<i>tatírf</i>)	... Found everywhere.	
Crane (<i>Kúnj, Kúlan</i>)	... A cold weather visitant.	
Snipe (<i>cháha</i>)	... Ditto.	
<i>Haryal</i> (green pigeon)	... Comes in Asauj, Kátak and leaves in Mágk.	
<i>Títar</i>	... Ditto ditto.	
Goose (<i>magk</i>)	... Comes in Kátak and leaves in Mágk.	
Sand-grouse (<i>bhalítar</i>)	... Ditto ditto.	
<i>Dimni</i> or <i>padni</i>	... Comes in Bhádon and goes in Baisfkh.	
Sarus Crane (<i>saras</i>)	... Occasionally found in pairs.	
The great bustard (<i>tugdar</i>)	... Found in Bet land during the hot and the rainy season.	
<i>Chikor</i>	... In the hills.	
Jangal fowl (<i>lál murgkha</i>)	... In Raetan and the Dun.	
Blue rock pigeon (<i>kabítar</i>)	... Found everywhere.	

List of venomous snakes in the State.

Name.	REMARKS.	Venomous snakes.
Cobra (<i>káld sánp</i>)	... Found everywhere.	
Karaít (<i>Sángchúr</i>)	... Ditto.	
<i>Dháwan</i>	... Found in Nárnaul.	
<i>Ragadhans</i>	... Ditto.	
<i>Padam</i>	... Ditto.	
<i>Chitkabra</i> or <i>kanredla</i>	... Found everywhere.	

CLIMATE.

Every degree of heat and cold, as of altitude, is to be found in Patiala. The capital lies low, and is subject to the extremes of climate, while Cháil, the summer head-quarters, lies at a height of 7,000 feet and is cooler in summer time than Simla.

The hills, with the exception of the Pinjaur *thána*, have an excellent climate. In Pinjaur *thána* the hot weather is moderate, but the rains are oppressive. In the plains the most healthy parts of the State are the Bángar and the Jangal tracts, and the Mohindargarh *nizámat*. The

Climate,

Temperature
Table 6 of
Part B.

CHAP. I, A. Jangal tract and Mohindargarh have a long and dry hot weather, though the heat at night is not excessive so long as the skies are clear.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Healthiness
of the State.

Speaking generally, the healthiness of the climate in the various tracts varies inversely with the irrigation. The Ghaggar irrigates the Banūr, Rājputra and Ghanaur *ilāgas*. In the rains two little streams, the Dohān and Krishnāwāl, flow through the *nizāmat* of Nārnaul. The Sirhind Canal irrigates the following *ilāgas* amongst others :—

Nizāmat { Amargarh—Dorāhā, Amargarh and Sherpur.
Barnāla—Bhatinda.
Karmgarh—Chūharpur, Sanaur and Samāna.

One result of the irrigation in these areas is to render the country swampy and malarious in the rainy season. The Ghaggar is the chief offender, and its overflow affects the following *ilāgas* :—

Nizāmat Pinjaur—Ghurām, Ghanaur, Banūr, Mardānpur and Rājputra. Mardānpur, however, is less unhealthy than Patialā and *ilāga* Sanaur.

Nizāmat Karmgarh—Akālgarh.

The following *ilāgas* are swampy to a less degree during the rains, owing to percolation :—

Nizāmat { Karmgarh—Sanaur and Nārāingrah.
Amargarh—Alamgarh and Khumānon.
Pinjaur—Pinjaur.

Among the driest and healthiest parts of the State the following *ilāgas* may be classed :—

Nizāmat { Karmgarh—Karmgarh, Sunām and Narwāna.
Amargarh—Sirhind, Sāhibgarh, Chanārthal and Amargarh.
Anāhadgarh—Bhadaur, Bhatinda, Sardūlgarh, Bhiskhl and Bohā.

It will be noticed that some of these *ilāgas* lie in the irrigated areas mentioned above. The irrigation, however, is not excessive here, and as the arrangements for drainage are good, the health of the people is not materially affected.

Rainfall.
Tables 7, 8, 9 of
Part B.

The rainfall, like the temperature, varies considerably in different parts. In the hills round Simla the average annual fall is between 60 and 70 inches. About Pinjaur and Kālka at the foot of the Simla hills it is about 40 inches, and decreases as the distance from the Himālayās increases, being probably 30 inches at Sirhind, 25 at Patialā and Pāil, 20 at Bhavānigarh, and only 12 or 13 at Bhatinda and in the Mohindargarh *nizāmat*. In the south-west the rainfall is not only less in amount, but more capricious than in the north and east. Fortunately the zone of insufficient rainfall is now for the most part protected by the Sirhind Canal, but Mohindargarh is still liable to severe and frequent droughts. An account of the more serious rain famines will be found below (Chapter II, page 136 ff.).

The flood of
Sambat 1909
(1852-53 A. D.);

The slope of the country causes in some parts of the State floods (*ran*) in years of heavy rainfall, and these do considerable damage to wells and crops. Patialā, the capital, lies in a depression and is thus very liable to floods. There was a great flood in Sambat 1909. No estimate of the damage done by this flood can be given as no records appear to have been kept. It is however stated that a great part of Patialā outside the Saifābādī and Sanaurī gates was destroyed by the flood.

A sudden and disastrous flood¹ broke over Patiala at 1 o'clock in the morning of the 19th September 1887. Forty lives were lost, and the loss of property was very great. The whole town was surrounded by water and all the gates of the city were closed to egress or ingress. The mail was stopped, telegraph lines were injured, and the telegraph office was demolished. The mail was brought in on elephants the next day. The railway line between Rájpura and Patiala was breached for several days. The flood began to subside in the evening of the 20th September and early the next morning elephants and *sarnáds* (water-skins) were employed to rescue those who had taken shelter in the branches of trees, etc. A special Committee was appointed to help the poor who had suffered in the catastrophe, and food was distributed from 11th Kátak to 2nd Poh under the supervision of Bhái Rám Singh, the then Inspector of Schools. *Chhappars* were built and 157,797 people (Hindus 52,957, Muhammadans 87,743, others 17,097) were fed in these two months. The average daily number of persons receiving food was 2,674 and average daily expenses amounted to 6-9 pies per head. The total expenditure including establishment was Rs. 7,225. The 2,500 *liháfs*—quilts—distributed cost Rs. 8,031 more. Major S. L. Jacob, whom the Punjab Government had, at the request of the State, appointed to report on the catastrophe, sent in a report to the following effect:—The Ghaggar is at a distance of 27 miles from the Choá of Sirhind, and there are only 17 bridges between the railway line and the Grand Trunk Road, which are not sufficient to discharge the flood water. The Siwálík mountain ranges having been laid bare of trees, the torrents of water flow down their slopes very freely, and thus it was that at this time water was nowhere less than 5 or 6 feet deep over an area of 27 miles. The result was that the water breached the Grand Trunk Road at 28 different places, and assuming the form of a river 2,870 feet broad rushed on towards Patiala. Naturally the rain water from the north directs its course to Patiala in two directions: some of the water flowing from the north falls into the Ghaggar river and some of it into the Choá of Sirhind. Unfortunately the flood water on its way to the Ghaggar changed its course at Surl, a village in the vicinity of Rájpura, and cut the railway line at two places. The other channel also changed its course and breaking through the railway line joined forces with the first and formed a river half a mile wide.

CHÁP. I, A.
Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

Flood of Sambat
1944 (1887).

In order to carry into effect the measures proposed to avoid a repetition of this flood² an expenditure of Rs. 2,50,000 was sanctioned for protective works, which had hardly been begun when another flood broke over Patiala on the night of the 19th September 1888. The people, who had been taken by surprise the first time, were this time on their guard, and there was no loss of life or cattle, but the number of houses, both *kachchá* and *pakká*, buildings and walls that were damaged was not less than in the previous year. The works have now been completed, and the Executive Engineer thinks that the city is secure.³

Flood of Sambat
1945 (1888).

¹See page 112, Administration Report of Patiala State, Sambat 1944, Fasal X,—Miscellaneous and Political.

²See page 129, Administration Report of the Patiala State, Sambat 1945.

³See below, page 163 ff.

CHAP. I, B,

Section B.—History.

Descriptive.

History.

1763 A.D.

1774 A.D.

1777 A.D.

The earliest history of Patiala is that of the Phulkian States, and its history as a separate and ruling State nominally dates from 1762, in which year Ahmad Sháh Durrání conferred the title of Rája upon Alá Singh, its chief, but it may be more justly regarded as dating from 1763, when the Sikh confederation took the fortress of Sirhind from Ahmad Sháh's governor and proceeded to partition the old Mughal province of Sirhind. In this partition Sirhind itself with its surrounding country fell to Rája Alá Singh. That ruler died in 1765 and was succeeded by his grandson Amar Singh, whose half brother Himmat Singh also laid claim to the throne and after a contest was allowed to retain possession of the Bhawānigarh *fargana*. In the following year Amar Singh conquered Páil and Isri from Máler Kotla, but the latter place was subsequently made over to Jassí Singh Ahlúvállá. In 1767 Amar Singh met Ahmad Sháh on his last invasion of India at Karábawáná, and received the title of Rája-i-Rájagán. After Ahmad Sháh's departure Rája Amar Singh took Tibba from Máler Kotla and compelled the sons of Jamál Khán to effect a peace which remained unbroken for many years. He next sent a force under his general Bakhshí Lakhna, a Dogar, to reduce Pinjaur which had been seized by Gharib Dás of Maní Májra, and in alliance with the Rájas of Hindúr, Kahlúr and Sirmúr captured it. He then invaded the territory of Kot Kapúra, but its chief Jodh having been slain in an ambush, he retired without further aggression. His next expedition was against the Bhattís, but in this he met with scant success, and the conduct of the campaign was left to the chief of Nábhá, while Rája Amar Singh turned his arms against the fortress of Govindgarh which commanded the town of Bhatinda. After a long struggle it was taken in 1771. Soon after this Himmat Singh seized his opportunity and got possession of Patiala itself, but he was induced to surrender it and died two years later in 1774. In that year a quarrel broke out between Jind and Nábhá which resulted in the acquisition of Sangrúr by Jind from Nábhá, Patiala intervening to prevent Jind from retaining Amloh and Bhádson also. Rája Amar Singh next proceeded to attack Saifábád, a fortress only 4 miles from Patiala, which he took with the assistance of Náhan. In return for this aid he visited that State and helped Jagat Parkásh to suppress a rebellion, commencing a new campaign in the Bhattí country in 1774. Having defeated their chiefs at Beghrán he took Fatehábád and Sirsa, and invested Rania, but was called on to repel the attack made on Jind by the Muhammadan governor of Hānsí. For this purpose he despatched Nānī Mal,¹ the Dīwán, with a strong force, which after defeating the governor of Hānsí overran Hānsí and Hissár. Rája Amar Singh also marched to Hānsí from Fatehábád and collected the revenue. Thence he returned to Patiala, and Rania soon after fell. But the Mughal government made a last effort to recover its empire, and Najaf Khán, its minister, was determined to recover the lost Districts. At the head of the Imperial troops he recovered Karnál and part of Rohtak and the Rája of Patiala, though aided for a consideration by Zábíta Khán Rohillá, met Najaf Khán at Jind and amicably surrendered Hānsí, Hissár and Rohtak, retaining Fatehábád, Rania and Sirsa as fiefs of the empire.

The wisdom of this moderation was evident. In 1777 Rája Amar Singh overran the Faridkot and Kot Kapúra Districts, but did not attempt to annex them, and his newly acquired territories taxed his resources to the utmost. Nevertheless in 1778 he overran the Maní Májra territory and reduced Gharib Dás to submission. Thence he marched on Siálba,

¹ An Aggarwál Bania of Sunám.

where he was severely defeated by its chief and a strong Sikh coalition. To retrieve this disaster Rájá Amar Singh formed a stronger confederacy against Siálba, enticed away his troops by offers of higher pay, and at length secured his submission without bloodshed. In 1779 the Mughal forces marched on Karnál, Desu Singh, Bhái of Kaithal, being in alliance with them and hoping by their aid to crush Patiála, but the Delhi minister found it more profitable to plunder the Bhái, and the Khálsa then united to oppose his advance. He reached Ghurám, but retreated thence, in fear of the powerful forces arrayed against him.

CHAP. I, B,

Descriptive,

History,

1779 A.D.

In 1781 Rájá Amar Singh died of dropsy and was succeeded by his son, Sáhib Singh, then a child of six. Dítwán Nánú Mal became Wazír, and coped successfully with three distinct rebellions headed by relatives of the Rájá. In 1783 occurred the great famine which disorganised the State, and eventually Nánú Mal was compelled to call in the Mahrattas who aided him to recover Banúr and other places, but in 1788 the Mahrattas compelled him to pay black-mail, and in 1790, though he had been successful against the other enemies of Patiála, he could not prevent the Mahrattas from marching to Suhlar, 2 miles from Patiála itself. Saifábád had been placed in their hands, and Nánú Mal's fall from power quickly followed. With him fell Rání Rajindar, cousin of Rájá Amar Singh, a lady of great ability and Nánú Mal's chief supporter, who had induced the Mahrattas to retire, and had visited Mathra to negotiate terms with Sindhia in person. Sáhib Singh, now aged 14, took the reigns of State into his own hands, appointing his sister Sáhib Kaur chief minister. In 1794 the Mahrattas again advanced on Patiála, but Sáhib Kaur defeated them and drove them back on Karnál. In this year Bedí Sáhib Singh of Una attacked Máler Kotla and had to be bought off by Patiála. In 1798 the Bedí attacked Raikot, and, though opposed by the Phúlkián chiefs, compelled its ruler to call in George Thomas, who advanced on Ludhiána, where the Bedí had invested the fort, and compelled him to raise the siege. Thomas then retired to Hánsí, but taking advantage of the absence of the Sikh chiefs at Lahore, where they had assembled to oppose the invasion of Sháh Zamán, he again advanced and laid siege to Jínd. On this the Phúlkián chiefs hastened back and compelled Thomas to raise the siege, but were in turn defeated by him. They then made peace with Thomas, who was anxious to secure their support against the Mahrattas. Sáhib Singh now proceeded to quarrel with his sister and she died not long afterwards, having lost all influence in the State. Thomas then renewed his attacks on the Jínd State, and as the Phúlkián chiefs united to resist him, he invaded Patiála territory and pillaged the town of Bhawánigarh. A peace was however patched up in 1801 and Thomas retired to Hánsí, whereupon the Cis-Sutlej chiefs sent an embassy to General Perron at Delhi to ask for assistance, and Thomas was eventually crushed. The British now appeared on the scene, and Patiála entered into friendly relations with Lord Lake, the British Commander-in-Chief, in March 1804. In that same year, Jaswant Ráo Holkar, having been defeated by the British, fled to Patiála, and though he was received with courtesy by the Mahárája, was refused aid against the British owing to the friendly relations already established with them. Holkar, thus disappointed, went to the Punjab to seek the help of Ranjít Singh. After his departure Patiála was visited by Lord Lake, and the friendly relations were confirmed by a declaration of Lord Lake in open Darbár to the effect that the British Government would pay respect to the engagements entered into and the pledges given by the Minister, Nawáb

1781 A.D.

1790 A.D.

1794 A.D.

1798 A.D.

1801 A.D.

1804 A.D.

CHAP. I, B.
Descriptive.
HISTORY.

1805 A.D.

1806 A.D.

Najaf Quli Khán, on behalf of the Mughal emperor. Lord Lake then proceeded from Patiala to the Punjab in pursuit of Holkar, who was compelled to sign a treaty on the banks of the Beas on December 24th, 1805, by which he bound himself not to enter the territories of the British and their allies (Patiala, Kaithal and Jind) on his return journey to Indore. In 1805 dissensions between Rája Sáhib Singh and his wife reached a climax, and the Rání attacked both Nábhá and Jind. These States then invoked the intervention of Ranjít Singh, the Rája of Lahore, and he crossed the Sutlej in 1806. Ranjít Singh did little to settle the domestic differences of the Patiala Rája, but despoiled the widows of the Ráikot chief of many villages. Patiala however received no share of the plunder, and on Ranjít Singh's withdrawal the conflict between Rája Sáhib Singh and his wife was renewed, and in 1807 Ranjít Singh re-appeared at Patiala, when by his influence a compromise was effected whereby Banúr and other tracts, yielding a revenue of Rs. 50,000 a year, were settled on the Rání for her maintenance and that of her son, Kanwar Karam Singh.¹

1809 A.D.

It was by this time clear to the Cis-Sutlej chiefs that they had to choose between absorption by Ranjít Singh and the protection of the British. Accordingly in 1808, Patiala, Jind and Kaithal made overtures to the Resident at Delhi, which resulted after some delay in a definite promise of British protection, and the enforced retirement of Ranjít Singh from all his acquisitions south of the Sutlej. A proclamation of protection against Lahore was issued in May 1809, which after stating that "the country of the chiefs of Málwa and Sirhind had entered under the protection of the British Government," went on to secure to these chiefs "the exercise of the same rights and authority within their own possessions which they enjoyed before." Two years later it became necessary to issue another proclamation of protection, this time to protect the Cis-Sutlej chiefs against one another.

1814 A.D.

Meanwhile internal confusion led to the armed interposition of the British Agent, who established the Maháráni As Kaur as Regent with sole authority. She showed administrative ability and an unbending temper until the death of Mahárája Sáhib Singh in 1813. He was succeeded by Mahárája Karam Singh, who was largely influenced at first by his mother and her minister Naunidh Rái, generally known as Missar Naudha. The Gurkha War broke out in 1814, and the Patiala Contingent served under Colonel Ochterlony. In reward for their services the British Government made a grant of sixteen *parganas* in the Simla Hills to Patiala, on payment of a *naazrana* of Rs. 2,80,000. Karam Singh's Government was hampered by disputes, first with his mother and later with his younger brother, Ajít Singh, until the Hariána boundary dispute demanded all his attention. The British had overthrown the Bhattis in what is now Hissár and Sirsa in 1803, but had neglected the country as barren and unprofitable. Patiala began to encroach upon it, growing bolder each

¹ It was on this occasion that the gun "Kare Khán" passed into Ranjít Singh's possession. At the storming of Sirhind in 1763 the Patiala Contingent captured a brass gun (called Kare Khán from the two kards or rings on the side) and dragged it in triumph to Patiala, where it was set up in the fort as a trophy. There it remained until Ranjít Singh's visit to Patiala in the autumn of 1807, when he demanded the gun, together with a rich present of jewels, as a sign of his overlordship. Ranjít Singh took the gun to Lahore. It next appears at the siege of Multán, in the 2nd Sikh War, where it was taken by the English, and restored by them to Patiala. This graceful act was much appreciated at the time, but the story seems to have faded from men's memories in the troubled years that followed, for the gun was found only last year along with other cannon and arms in the fort at Bahádurgarh. It has now been brought into Patiala and stands in front of the Mahárája's residence.

year, until in 1835 her colonists were firmly established. When the attention of the British Government was at last drawn to the matter, and a report called for, the Mahārāja refused to admit the British claims, refused arbitration, and protested loudly when a strip of country more than a hundred miles long and ten to twenty broad was transferred from his possessions to those of the British Government. The Government, however, listened to his protest, the question was re-opened, was shelved during the Sikh Wars, and only finally settled in 1856, when some 41 villages were handed over to Patiala.

CHAP. I, B.
—
Descriptive.
History.

1856 A.D.

Meantime Patiala had been quarrelling with its neighbours. A trifling dispute with Nábha, dating from 1807, had led first to bloodshed and then to ill-feeling between the two States, which lasted for sixty years. Border disputes with Kaithal lasted from 1838 to 1843, when Bhái Ude Singh of Kaithal died and the British Government proceeded to resume 4ths of his territory. The quarrel with Nábha was aggravated by the jealousy which Rája Devindar Singh of Nábha showed towards Patiala and Jind, and it soon became clear that any quarrel involving Patiala on one side would find Nábha on the other.

1843 A.D.

When hostilities between the British Government and Lahore became certain at the close of 1845, Mahārāja Karam Singh of Patiala declared his loyalty to the British, but he died on December 23rd, the day after the battle of Firozsháh, and was succeeded by his son Narindar Singh, then 23 years old. The new chief was even better disposed towards the British Government than his father, but times had changed since the Phúlkián States implored the protection of the British. Ranjit Singh was dead and his pretensions forgotten. The British arms, once believed invincible, had suffered a severe blow in the Kábul expedition. The Phúlkián chiefs, seeing that their resources in money and supplies were required for the British armies, began to think that they were necessary to the existence of the British power, not that it was essential to their own. It would be idle to pretend that the same active spirit of loyalty obtained among the Cis-Sutlej chiefs in 1845 which showed itself in 1857. The Patiala chief knew that his interests were bound up with the success of the British, but his sympathies were with the *Khálsa*. However, Patiala provided the British with supplies and carriage, besides a contingent of men. At the close of the war Patiala was rewarded with certain estates resumed from the Rája of Nábha. The British Government then proceeded to make fundamental changes in its relations with the smaller Sikh States, which very soon led to their absorption. Although Patiala was specially exempted from the operation of these reforms, the Mahārāja sanctioned one of the most important—the abolition of the customs—on the occasion of Lord Hardinge's visit in 1847. Furthermore, as the petty chiefs had had varied and intricate relations with Patiala, the intricacy and confusion were not diminished by the transfer of the territories concerned to the British Government. Difficult questions began to arise. The most important case was that of the *chahármí* villages which was finally settled after years of patient investigation. Another was that of the Khamánon *jágír*. Patiala had no proprietary rights, but she was empowered to administer the tract by the British in 1815. The estate was transferred to Patiala in perpetuity in 1859.

1845 A.D.

The conduct of the Mahārāja on the outbreak of the Mutiny is beyond praise. He was the acknowledged head of the Sikhs, and his hesitation or disloyalty would have been attended with the most disastrous results, while his ability, character and high position would have made him a formidable leader against the British. On hearing of the outbreak he marched that evening with all his available troops in the direction of Ambála. In his

1857 A.D.

CHAP. I. B.

Descriptive.

History.

own territories he furnished supplies and carriage and kept the roads clear. He gave a loan of five lakhs to Government and expressed his willingness to double the amount. Details of the military services performed by the Patiala troops are given elsewhere.¹ Of the value of the Mahārāja's adhesion the Commissioner wrote: "His support at such a crisis was worth a brigade of English troops to us, and served more to tranquillise the people than a hundred official disclaimers could have done." After the Mutiny, the Narnaul division of the Jhajjar territory, jurisdiction over Bhadaur, and the house in Delhi belonging to Begam Zinat Mahal fell to the share of Patiala. The Mahārāja's honorary titles were increased at the same time. The revenue of Narnaul, which was estimated at two lakhs, was found to be worth Rs. 1,70,000 only. On this the Mahārāja appealed to Government for more territory. The British Government had given no guarantee, but was willing to reward the loyal service of Patiala still further, and consequently parts of Kānaud and Buddhuāna, in Jhajjar, were conferred on the Mahārāja. These new estates had an income of about one lakh, and the Mahārāja gave a *nazrāna* equal to 20 years' revenue.

1862 A.D.

In 1858 the Phulkian chiefs had united in asking for concessions from the British Government, of which the chief was the right of adoption. This was, after some delay, granted, with the happiest results. The power to inflict capital punishment had been withdrawn in 1847, but was exercised through the Mutiny. This power was now formally restored. Mahārāja Narindar Singh died in 1862 at the age of 39. He was a wise ruler and brave soldier. The *Punjab Gazette Extraordinary* records of him that he "administered the government of his territories with exemplary wisdom, firmness and benevolence." He was one of the first Indian Princes to receive the K.C.S.I., and was also a member of the Indian Legislative Council during Lord Canning's viceroyalty. His only son, Mohindar Singh, was a boy of 10 at his father's death. A Council of Regency was appointed, which carried on the administration for eight years. The Mahārāja only lived for six years after assuming power. During his reign the Sirhind Canal was sanctioned, though it was not opened until 1882. Patiala contributed one crore and twenty-three lakhs to the cost of construction. The Mahārāja was liberal in measures connected with the improvement and general well-being of the country. He gave Rs. 70,000 to the University College, Lahore, and in 1873 he placed ten lakhs of rupees at the disposal of Government for the relief of the famine-stricken people of Bengal. In 1875 he was honoured by a visit from Lord Northbrook, who was then Viceroy, when the Mohindar College was founded for the promotion of higher education in the State. Mohindar Singh died suddenly in 1876. He had received the G.C.S.I. in 1871.

1876 A.D.

1890 A.D.

A long minority followed, for Mahārāja Rājindar Singh was only 4 when his father died. During his minority, which ceased in 1890, the administration was carried on by a Council of Regency composed of three officials under the Presidency of Sardār Sir Dewā Singh, K.C.S.I. The finances of the State were carefully watched, and considerable savings effected, from which have been met the charges in connexion with the Sirhind Canal and the broad-gauge line of railway between Rājpora, Patiala and Bhatinda. In 1879 the Patiala State sent a contingent of 1,100 men to the Afghan War.² The late Mahārāja was exempted from the presentation of *nazars* in Darbār in recognition of the services rendered by his troops on this occasion.

1879 A.D.

¹Page 172.²See page 173.

The organisation of the Imperial Service Troops and the war services of the late Mahārāja are described elsewhere.¹ Mahārāja Rājindar Singh died in 1900, and a third Council of Regency was formed. The present Mahārāja, Bhūpindar Singh, was born in 1891 A. D. The Mahārāja of Patiala is entitled to a salute of 17 guns, and takes precedence of all the Punjab chiefs.

CHAP. I, B.

Descriptive:

History.

Changes in the relations between the British Government and the Phūlkiān States have been alluded to in the preceding pages. It may, however, be as well to give a succinct account of them here. Before 1821 the Resident at Delhi had charge of all the political relations with protected and independent States in north-west India. In that year he was replaced by an Agent to the Governor-General, and a Superintendent of Protected and Hill States was appointed with his head-quarters at Ambāla. In 1840 a Governor-General's Agent for the North-West Frontier was stationed at Ambāla. After the 1st Sikh War the political charge of the Cis-Sutlej States was entrusted to a Commissioner, who had also certain British Districts in his control. When the new province of the Punjab was founded in 1849, the Board of Administration took over control of the Cis-Sutlej States, and when a Lieutenant-Governor was appointed for the Punjab, the Commissioner of the Ambāla Division, who had taken the place of the Cis-Sutlej Commissioner, became the intermediary between the States and the Punjab Government. The Ambāla Division ceased to exist in 1884, and the States then passed under the political control of the Commissioner of Delhi. In 1900 it was decided by the Government of India to appoint a Political Agent for Patialā, and the remaining Phūlkiān States of Jind and Nābha were included in the Agency. Major Dunlop-Smith, C.I.E., was chosen for the new appointment, and during his absence on leave Captain Popham Young, C.I.E. (Settlement Commissioner in Patialā State), acted for him as Political Agent from January 1901, and handed over charge to Major Dunlop-Smith on the 26th November of that year. In April 1903 the Bahāwalpur State was included in the Phūlkiān States Agency. The head-quarters of the Agency were originally fixed at Ambāla, but Patialā was soon found to be a much more suitable place, and the Agent has resided in Patialā since the beginning of 1902.

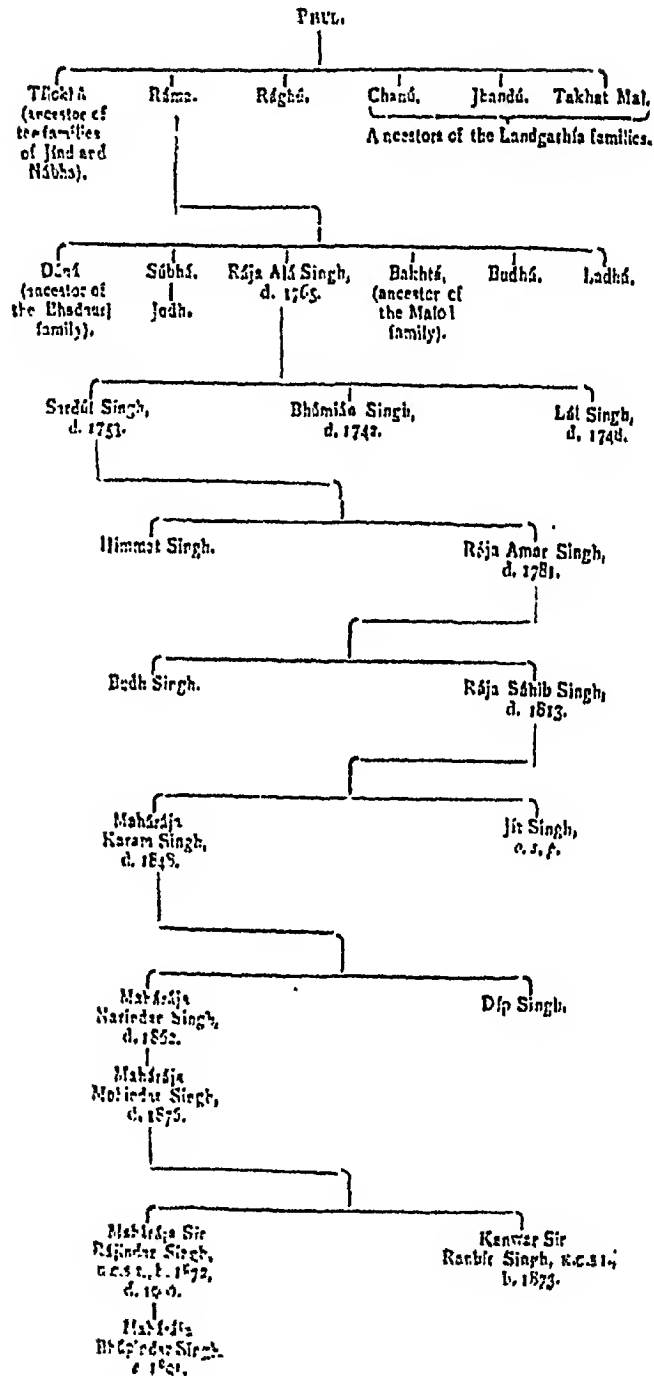
1900 A.D.

1903 A.D.

¹ See page 173.

CHAP. I. B.
Descriptive.
History.

CHIEFS OF PATIALA.



Section C.—Population.

CHAP. I, C.

The Phúlkián States are so scattered that comparison of the density of their population with that of any one or more British Districts would be of little value. Taking the three together they have the normal density of the Indo-Gangetic Plain West in which they lie. Patiala has a density of 283 persons to the square mile, and thus stands nearly in the same category as the Karnál and Ferozepore Districts. The density on the cultivated area cannot be shown until the settlement operations are further advanced.

Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Density.

The population and density of each *nizámat* and tahsil is given below, the density shown being that of the total population on the total area :—

Density of *nizá-*
mats and tah-
sils.

	Area in square miles.	Population.	Density.
Patiala	236	1 67,679	286.8
Sunám	470	121,498	258.5
Bhawánagarh	561	140,309	250.1
Narwána	576	117,604	204.2
Total Karmgarh <i>nizámat</i> ...	1,843	447,090	242.6
Sáhibgarh	278	115,391	415.1
Amargarh	338	123,468	365.3
Sirhind	240	126,589	527.5
Total Amargarh <i>nizámat</i> ...	856	365,448	426.9
Anáhadgarh	350	105,989	302.8
Bhatinda	868	142,413	164.1
Bhíkhí	629	128,965	205.0
Total Anáhadgarh <i>nizámat</i> ...	1,847	377,367	204.3
Rájpura	157	55,117	351.1
Pinjaur	180	55,731	309.6
Banúr	161	56,674	352
Ghanaur	208	45,344	218
Total Pinjaur <i>nizámat</i> ...	706	212,866	301.5
Nárnaul	282	85,130	301.9
Kánaul	305	55,246	181.1
Total Mohindargarh <i>nizámat</i> ...	587	140,376	239.1
Total of the State ...	5,839	1,596,692	264.5

¹Excluding the city of Patiala,

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Population of
towns—Table 7
of Part B.

The State contains 14 towns and 3,580 villages; and the population of

the former is given in the margin. At the Census of 1901, 9 of the towns, including that of Patiala itself, showed a decrease on the figures of 1891, 4 showing a slight increase, while

Bhatinda or Govindgarh had increased from 8,536 to 13,185, or 54 per cent. Its position on the railway and the establishment of a market account for this rapid rate of growth. Only 11 per cent. of the population live in the towns. The average population of the towns and villages is small, being only 397 persons.

Occupied houses number 273,557, of which 32,329 are urban and 241,228 rural. Patiala with 53,545 persons is the only large town. The towns and villages present no features unusual in this part of the Punjab. As in all Native States, the average population of a Patiala village is below the average in British territory. Both Hindu and Muhammadan villages are built on the same plan, the better houses surrounded by high walls and opening on to narrow lanes which lead tortuously to the main thoroughfares. The Chuhra's and Chamars have their houses outside the village and facing away from it. In the towns the houses are close together and the high wall is rare. Still even in the towns the thoroughfares are generally narrow and crooked.

Growth of population.

The marginal table shows the fluctuations in the population of each

	1881.	1891.	1901.
Patiala ...	53,629	53,856	53,545
Karnagarh ...	415,675	444,369	447,090
Amargarh ...	346,589	361,610	365,448
Pinjaur ...	226,274	226,379	212,666
Anhadgarh ...	298,463	347,395	377,367
Mohindargarh ...	126,404	147,912	149,376

nizamats since 1881. In 1901 the heaviest decrease on the figures of 1891 was in the Pinjaur and Mohindargarh *nizamats*, the population of which decreased by 13,513 and 7,536 respectively in that decade. In the former the decrease was only nominal owing to the exclusion of the people living in the *dak chawks* and

railway fence in the hills. In the latter the decrease was due to the seasons of drought which had caused heavy emigration from those tracts in and after 1897.

Migration.

The following table shows the effect of migration on the population of the Patiala State according to the Census of 1901 :—

Immigrants.				Persons.	Males.	Females.
(i) From within the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province ...	...	...	...	167,212	64,411	122,801
(ii) From the rest of India ...	...	...	...	21,899	8,095	13,804
(iii) From the rest of Asia ...	...	...	...	44	39	5
(iv) From other countries ...	...	...	...	107	77	30
Total immigrants ...	...	...	...	209,263	72,622	136,640
Emigrants.						
(i) To within the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province ...	...	...	...	266,910	92,815	174,095
(ii) To the rest of India ...	...	...	...	15,497	7,246	8,251
Total emigrants ...	...	...	...	282,407	100,061	182,346
Excess of emigrants over immigrants ...	...	...	...	73,145	27,439	45,706

CHAP. I. C. The State thus loses 73,145 souls by migration and its net inter-
 Descriptive. changes of population with the districts, States and provinces in India
 which mainly affect its population are noted below:—

POPULATION.	Net gain from + or loss to =				
Migration.	Hissar	...	...	...	- 8,496
	Rohtak	...	...	...	- 2,396
	Gurgaon	...	...	...	- 4,372
	Delhi	...	...	...	- 1,816
	Karnal	...	...	...	- 4,905
	Ambala	...	...	...	+ 2,455
	Simla with Hill States	...	...	...	+ 2,774
	Kalsia	...	...	...	- 8,32
	Kangra	...	...	...	+ 6,13
	Hoshiarpur	...	...	...	+ 1,627
	Ludhiana	...	...	...	- 9,233
	Maler Kotla	...	...	...	- 712
	Ferozepore	...	...	...	- 2,415
	Fardkot	...	...	...	- 4,752
	Nabha	...	...	...	- 11,699
	Jind	...	...	...	- 6,255
	Lahore	...	...	...	- 1,305
	Chenab Colony	...	...	...	- 4,500
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...	...	+ 561
	Rajpootana	...	...	...	+ 7,653

Comparison with the figures of 1891 shows that Patiala lost by intra-
 Loss by intra-Provin- provincial migration alone 79,695 souls
 cial migration. in 1901, or 45,173 more than in 1891.

	1901.	1891.
Total	79,695	34,525
Chenab Colony	4,280	—
Jind	6,255	3,110
Nabha	11,699	5,695

Taking the figures for intra-Imperial migration, i.e., those for migration
 Loss by intra- in India both within the Punjab and
 Imperial migra- to or from other provinces in India, we
 tion. have the marginal data.

Total ... 73,296

A notable feature of the immigration is the proportional excess of
 females. This is especially noticeable in the case of the neighbouring Dis-
 tricts and States of Hissar, Ambala, Ludhiana, Jind, Nabha and Maler
 Kotla, and shows that the bulk of the immigration is due to marriages.

Table 10 of Part B. The figures for age, sex and civil condition are given in great detail in
 Table 10 of Part B. The following statement shows the age distribution
 of 10,000 persons of both sexes:—

Age period.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Age period.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Infants under 1	138	126	264	25 and under 30	460	289	849
1 And under 2	36	31	67	30 " " 35	441	301	845
2 " " 3	123	108	231	35 " " 40	294	248	542
3 " " 4	125	113	238	40 " " 45	402	343	745
4 " " 5	129	113	242	45 " " 50	212	155	367
5 " " 10	695	599	1,294	50 " " 55	295	233	528
10 " " 15	674	510	1,190	55 " " 60	107	73	180
15 " " 20	537	391	928	60 and over	319	268	587
20 " " 25	484	409	893				

Births and deaths are registered throughout the State, but the figures, as tabulated, give a mean birth-rate of 22·1 per mille in 1892—1896 and of 14·9 in 1897—1901. Such rates are impossibly low and point to defective registration or incorrect tabulation, or both. The death-rate for 1892—1896 (18·8 per mille) is also incredibly low.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Vital statistics.

Health.

Drinking-water is generally obtained from wells, except in the Bhikhi, Narwāna and Bohā thānas, where water is 50 to 150 feet below the surface. The people are, as a rule, careless how they feed their children, and little regard is paid to cleanliness. The result is that many children die of diarrhœa, colic, enteritis, eczema, boils, ophthalmia, otorrhœa and catarrh.

Diseases.

1902 was the most unhealthy year the State has known for some time, the registered deaths amounting to no less than 64,094,¹ of which 55,481 were due to plague or fever. Next to 1902 comes 1900 with 44,039 recorded deaths and 1893 with 40,214. The worst outbreak of cholera was in 1892, when 10,784 people died of it. Pneumonia and diseases of the eye are as common here as elsewhere in the Punjab. Plague first appeared in Hedon, a village near the Sutlej, in the Amargarh *nisāmat*, in 1899. It did not, however, spread, and the State was free from the epidemic until March 1900, when a fresh outbreak occurred at Khamānon in the same *nisāmat*. In 1899-1900 there were 26 cases and 19 deaths, and in the following year 166 cases and 98 deaths. The removal of the cordon in 1901-02 was followed by a tremendous rise in the figures, 30,401 cases being recorded with no less than 29,159 deaths. The numbers then fell almost as suddenly as they had risen, and in 1902-03 there were only 8,515 cases with 7,581 deaths. No inoculations for plague were performed in the State in 1899. The number performed in the succeeding years was:— in 1901-02, 40,755; in 1902-03, 29,738; and in 1903-04, 4,030.

BIRTH CUSTOMS.

Among the Khatriś and Arorīś of the towns when a woman is pregnant for the first time a ceremony called *ritān* or *bhore* is performed in the 5th or 7th month. The woman's mother sends her a *tewar* or suit of clothes and some sweets, and the women of her *birādari* assemble, dress her in the *tewar*, and put seven handfuls of the sweets in her *dopatta*; the rest they eat. (On the birth of a son the father gives money to the Brahmans and *lūgīś* (menials) who bring him *dubb* (green grass) in token of congratulation. The doors of the house are decorated in the villages with branches of the *sirīś* tree, and in towns with mango leaves strung together (*bandarwāl*). The neighbours who come to offer congratulations are regaled with *gur*. The *sūtak* or period of seclusion after childbirth lasts for 11 days among Brahmans, 13 among Khatriś, 15 among Baniās, and 17 among Sūdrīś. The purification ceremony (*dasūthan* or *chaunka charhna*) is then performed, a Brahman and the *birādari* being summoned, the mother and child washed, and food distributed. A name is then given to the child by the *pādhhā* among Hindus, and by opening the Granth Sāhib among Sikhs. The *pādhhā* ascertains the date and hour of birth and prepares the horoscope. The mother does not leave the house for 40 days after delivery. No ceremonies attend the birth of a girl. Among the higher castes boys are shaved with ceremony either at home or at a temple in the 3rd or 5th year. A boy assumes the *janco* when he has reached his 8th or 11th year,

Hindus.

¹But these figures are obviously far below the mark.

CHAP. I. C. an auspicious day being chosen for the rite. Baniás only wear the *janco* on the death of their parents.¹)

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Muhammadans.

The Muhammadans of the lower classes have borrowed the *ritán* ceremony from the Hindus, but they call it *salwansa*. In the ninth month of pregnancy a *puria* of dried fruits is offered to Bishí Fátima and given to a poor Sayyid woman. In Patiala Muhammadans do not make the woman lie to the north, as they do elsewhere, during confinement. An iron implement is kept on the bed and no cat is allowed in the room. Soon after birth the *acán* is recited, preferably by a religious man, in the child's ear. On the 6th day the *chkathi* ceremony takes place, the child being brought out of the *zackha khána* and food given to the *birádari*. The *akíka* (tonsure) ceremony is performed on the 7th, 14th, or 21st day, goats being sacrificed. One leg is given to the *dúí*, a head to the barber, and the rest distributed among the *birádari*. The bones are buried. The child is named the same day, either by the *mulláh*, or an elder member of the family. The mother remains secluded for 40 days, and takes a bath on the 40th day. The *bismilláh* ceremony takes place when a boy is 4 years 4 months and 4 days old. He puts on a new dress (*jámá*), goes to the *mulláh* or some senior member of the family with cash and sweets, and is made to repeat *bismilláh*. This is the commencement of his education. As soon as he has finished the Qurán, comes the *ámin* ceremony, when clothes are given to the teacher and food to the *birádari*. There is no fixed date for circumcision, which may be performed up to the 11th year or at any time before puberty. The *birádari* are invited, the boy seated on a chair, where the barber circumcises him: a rupee or more is paid to the barber, the relations give presents (*tambol*), and *gur* is distributed among them. For ten days no salt is given to the boy. This custom is not however strictly observed by all classes.²

Sex statistics:

The number of males in every 10,000 of the population is shown below:—

Census of					In villages.	In towns.	Total.
All religions	1881	...	...	..	5,515	5,393	5,409
	1891	...	...	...	5,503	5,503	5,503
	1901	...	...	...	5,498	5,458	5,404
Census of 1901	Hindus	...	...	...	5,506	5,537	5,509
	Sikhs	...	...	..	5,545	6,243	5,573
	Jains	...	...	...	5,515	5,435	5,485
	Muhammadans	...	...	...	5,420	5,295	5,375

¹For a longer note on the *janco* see the Gazetteer of Ludhiana District.

²Birth and marriage customs peculiar to certain castes will be found described below under "Tribes and Castes."

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Sex statistics.

Year of life.	All religions.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Muhammadians.
Under 1 year	909.6	895.9	899.1	914.3	953.6
1 and under 2	908.7	890.6	820.6	700.0	953.0
2 " " 3	872.3	859.6	769.1	825.0	917.7
3 " " 4	900.2	915.1	814.0	952.4	955.4
4 " " 5	883.1	892.4	803.5	1,297.3	935.4

The marginal table shows the number of females to every 1,000 males under 5 years of age as returned in the Census of 1901.

Infant marriage is not the rule in Patiala. The ages of the married

0-4.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
0-4	35	10	26
5-9	5,270	1,157	4,113
10-14	35,249	9,517	25,732
15-19	75,642	27,230	48,412
20-24	1,02,776	42,618	60,158
25-29	1,08,654	51,129	57,525
30-34	1,08,019	53,287	54,732

and 5,279 females. Thus it appears that Muhammadans and Sikhs are agreed in avoiding those early marriages for their girls which are so frequent among Hindus.

The girl's parents take the initiative and choose a suitable match outside the four nearest *gōts*. Dhāighar Khatri, Brahmans and Aggarwāl Baniās marry into any *gōt* but their own. Betrothal takes place between the 5th and 11th years. Jats and Baniās take money for their daughters, but higher castes do not unless they are very hard pressed. Marriages by exchange are often very complicated, involving a large number of couples. They are looked on with disfavour; *Batte di kurmūi ganjī gai talākan dī*—"Exchange betrothals are the substitution of a divorced woman for a bald one." If the marriage is without payment the ceremony takes place when the girl is 9 to 15, otherwise it is performed on payment of the price. There are various ceremonies connected with marriage, but they are not peculiar to Patiala. Among Muhammadans the ceremonies are less complex. Marriages seldom take place in Ramzān, the Muharram or Shābān. *Mukhlāwa* is confined to the lower classes. (In towns expenditure on weddings reaches the height of extravagance. *Banī di lamūi, biāh aur makān ne khāi*—) A *baniā's* earnings are swallowed up by marriage or house-building." The Khatri and Baniās are trying to curtail this expenditure and *bāra* and *dhakāo* (largesse) have been forbidden by the Darbār. Polygamy is rare. The richer Hindus only marry a second wife if the first is barren. Among Muhammadans it is slightly more common. Avowed polyandry is unknown. Remarriage of widows is common among all Muhammadans except Sayyids, Pathāns and Rājputs. (It is forbidden among Hindus of the higher castes and involves excommunication.) Among the Jats a widow generally marries her husband's brother. Divorce is common in the hills. When a woman dislikes her husband she leaves him and goes to her parents. They select another husband for

Marriage customs.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Marriage
customs.Female infanti-
cide.

her, and if she approves of him her first husband is sent for and paid the *rit* money in the presence of the *birādarī*. A woman sometimes makes many changes. The interval between her leaving one husband and marrying another is called *thanjānā*.

The vital statistics given in Table 11 of Part B show that in the 5 years (1898—1902) about 127 boys were born to every 100 girls, but that the male death-rate was lower than that of females, only 107 males having died

¹FEMALES PER 1,000 MALES.

Religions.	Ages.	
	0—5.	All ages.
All religions	823	823
Hindus	823	815
Sikhs	823	704
Muhammadans	942	860

to every 100 females in that period. The result is that in all the main religions the proportion of females to males gradually falls as the age advances, until, taking the total population, we have the marginal figures.¹

					² Females per 1,000 males.
Jats	{	Hindus ... ..	...	...	773
	{	Sikhs ... ..	...	...	798
	{	Muhammadans ... ..	...	...	703
Rājputs	{	Hindus ... ..	...	...	737
	{	Muhammadans ... ..	...	...	873

Enquiries made in the State however raise no suspicion of female infanticide, though the castes noted in the marginal return² have very low ratios of females, and the ratios are still lower in the villages and tribes noted in the margin.³ These figures tend to show that much less care is taken of female children than of male.

³FEMALES TO 1,000 MALES.

Village.	Gōt.	Religions.	0—5.	All ages.
Rampur ...	Jat-Māngat ...	Hindu ...	251	543
Do. ...	Do. ...	Sikh ...	516	593
Dhamol ...	Jat-Jhalle ...	Hindu ...	267	527
Do. ...	Do. ...	Sikh ...	509	617
Jarg ...	Jat-Mander ...	Hindu ...	625	650
Do. ...	Do. ...	Sikh ...	636	730

LANGUAGE.

Language.

Punjābī is spoken with some alterations throughout the State, except in the hills, where Pahārī is spoken. In Patiala proper well-educated Hindus and Muhammadans speak Urdu. In the outlying tract of Mohindargarh Mārwarī is spoken. In the local Punjābī the past tense ends in *tā* or *dā*, as *khātā*, did; *pītā*, drank; *khādā*, ate. The present tense also ends in *dā*, as in *kardā*, does; *chaldā*, goes. In some forms *n* is inserted before *dā*, as in *khāndā*, eats; *piindā*, drinks. In the future *u* is changed into *a*, *piangā*, will drink; *stangā*, will sew. Similarly *ū* is changed into *ā*, *khāndā hūn*, I eat, instead of *khātā hūn*. In nouns *ū* is often changed to *ā* as in *kām*, work; *kān*, ear; *hāth*, hand; for *kām*, *kūn* and *hāth*. Sometimes *y* becomes *ai*, *e* or *i*, as in *ch*, this; *ihān*, 'here'; for the Urdu, *yih*, *yahān*. The language of the Mohindargarh *nizāmat* resembles Hindī rather than Punjābī. Here *o* is generally used in place of *ā*, *a*

ghoro, 'a horse.' *Tale* for *niche*, 'below,' *dhore* for *pás*, 'near,' are generally used. The hill dialect of the State is that of the Simla hills. In the towns the Persian character is generally used. *Núgrí* is used by Brahmans for religious purposes. Shop-keeper's account books are kept in Lande. In Patiala proper some Muhammadan shop-keepers use the Urdu character, but totals are shown in Lande numerals. A few of the well-to-do Sikhs keep their accounts in Gurmukhí.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Language.

TRIBES AND CASTES.

Nearly every caste in the Punjab is represented in Patiala, but the Jats, who comprise 30 per cent. of the population (485,170), are by far the strongest element. (The Jats of the Málwa, in which the main part of the Patiala State is included, have been called the finest peasantry in India. A description of the Málwa Jat, and the points in which he differs from the Jat of the Mánjha, will be found in the Gazetteer of the Ludhiána District.

The Jats of Patiala mostly claim Rájpút origin, and appear to have migrated from Jaisalmer into the Málwa, or the territory south of the Sutlej which stretches towards Delhi and Bikáner, about the middle of the 16th century, though the *asli* or original *gôts* Mán, Bhullar and Her, which are of the Shiv *gôtra*, were probably settled in the Málwa before the other Jats.)

The Siddhús (42,405) are the most numerous and important sub-division of the Jats in Patiala. Besides the ruling families of the Phúlkián States and Faridkot, many families of note belong to the Siddhú clan. They claim descent from a Bhattí Rájpút, Jaisal, founder of Jaisalmer. The Siddhús are strongest in the Anáhadgarh *nizámat*. They form an exogamous section and avoid one *gôt* only in marriage. The *jágirdárs* of Bhadaur are described elsewhere. Other important families in this State are the *jágirdárs* of Tahvandí, Kotlí Sábo and Jiundán. The Siddhús are nearly all Sikhs.

Haríke is one of the Siddhú septs, and is called after Chaudhri Harí, its ancestor. Chaudhri Harí and his descendants founded 14 or 15 villages on both banks of the Sutlej, whence the name 'Haríke pattan,' and Buddha Singh, one of his descendants, settled at Sekhía in Baruála *pargana*. Sardár Bhág Singh, of this sept, was Bakhshí of the State, and Sardár Basáva Singh became its Bakhshí and Adálatí and was afterwards a member of the first Council of Regency. His grandson, Sardár Bahádur Sardár Prítam Singh, is the present Bakhshí.

Mehta is also a *munkhí* or sept of the Siddhú *gôt* or clan. It is named after its ancestor Mehta, who founded the village of Mehta near Barnála. Sardárs Baháli Singh, Búti Singh, Dal Singh and Ranjit Singh of this sept all held the post of the Commander-in-Chief in the State.

The Cháhil Jats claim that Cháhil, their eponym, was born of a hill fairy. They are numerous in Bhikhlí, in which tahsil they own many villages, and they also hold scattered villages in tahsils Narwána, Amargarh, Bhavánigarh and Fatehgarh. Sardár Partáp Singh, Cháhil, maternal uncle's son of the late Mahárája Narindar Singh, was Bakhshí to the State. He was in command of the Patiala Contingent at Delhi in 1857, and his son Ranjit Singh is now the leading representative of the tribe. To support their claim they pay special worship to Gugá Pír, who was a Chauháń Rájpút. They worship Baland Jogí Pír, their *játhera*.

The Dhálíwáls claim to be Chandra Bansi Rájpúts by origin, through Dhálíwál Jats, Dhálíwál, Bhattí, who migrated from Jaisalmer and settled at Kángar in Nábha territory in the 12th or 13th century. In the time of Akbar, the

¹For a detailed account of the Siddhús see Gilpin's *Rájas of the Punjab* and the *Alma-l-Badr Dar* in 3 volumes by Wali Allá Sadíq, published by order of the Faridkot Darbár.

- CHAP. I. C.** chief of the Dhāliwāls, Mihr Matha.¹ is said to have given a daughter in marriage to that emperor, whence the Dhāliwāls and the 35 Jat tribes which concurred in the bestowal of a Jat girl on the emperor acquired the title or status of Darbārī. The Darbārī Jats in this State are the Tivānz of Chinārthal, the Jhālī Gils of Dhamot and Sitwara, the Manders of Jarg, the Māngats of Rāmpur and Kāśān, the Jhij of Gidri and Bawān, the Panders of Gahloti, and the Gandhās of Raunf. Darbārī Jats pay special fees to their *mirāsīs* at weddings. The Dhāliwāls, after the decline of Mihr Matha's family, dispersed and some migrated into the State, where they are mainly found in tahsils Bhatinda and Bhikhi, and in stray villages in Sunām, Amargarh and Sāhibgarh. The main Dhāliwāl septs are the Mani, Uoi, Rureka, Dina and Rāmāna. The tribe is chiefly represented by the family of the late Sardār Gandā Singh, C.S.I., Bakhshi of the State, and his son Sardār Hazūra Singh is now an officer in the State forces. A man of note among the Dīnākes was Mān Mahtāb Singh of Faridkot, whose daughter was married to Mahārāja Mahindar Singh and became the mother of Mahārāja Rājindar Singh.
- Descriptive.**
- POPULATION.**
- Dhāliwāl Jats.**
- Mān Jats.** The Mān Jats say they migrated from the north, and claim descent from Māndhātā, a Rājput, by a *Lareza* marriage. Māndhātā settled in Lādowa in Ferozepore and thence in Akhar's reign the Māns migrated into the present *nizāmat* of Anāhadgarh, in which they own many villages. Their chief sub-septs in this State are Maur, Sandar, Khawāla and Pōraga, and they give their names to the villages of Maur, Mānwāla, Mān Khēra, and Mānsa. They avoid only the one *gōt* in marriages, and form no alliances with the Bhulars or Sher Gils. At weddings they give a rupee to all the *mirāsīs*, Brahmans and Dhats of the Mān villages, and this ceremony is called *tapa* or *teppa*. The Mānēthia Jats regard themselves as superior to other Māns. Tradition says they owe their name to the fact that the head of the family paid the revenue due to the emperor punctually. Sardār Harnām Singh *deorhīwāla* is the leading man among the Mān-sāhīs. Mahārāja Rājindar Singh was married into this family.
- Dhillon Jats.** The Dhillon Jats claim descent from Rāja Karn, whose descendant Thal married a Jat wife. The Dhillons are said to have migrated from Delhi under the Mughals, and are now mainly found in tahsil Govindgarh and in scattered villages in Bhikhi and Patehgarh tahsils. Their chief sub-septs in this State are the Mahna, Bangria, Gāt, Jandī, Sarāya, Garīh and Mutal. They only avoid the father's *gōt* in marriage and make no alliances with the Dhindsa and Wal (Wal is a sub-sept of the Sekhons) on account of some old dispute.
- Gil Jats.** The Gils trace their origin to their eponym, Gil, who fled from Rāj-pūtāna and settled in Bhatinda, where he married a Dhāliwāl. Thence, in the time of Shāh Jahān, the Gils migrated to Sāhibgarh and Sunām tahsils, in which they are now numerous. They are found also in tahsils Rāj-pura and Bhikhi. They have 11 sub-septs, Sher, Kak, Landra, Sihāl, Bhādon, Jhagar, Barāla, Karora, Kaud, Jaji and Jhala, the last of which is strongly represented in tahsil Sāhibgarh, where it holds 11 villages.
- Marral Jats.** The Marrals, returned as Jats in the Censuses of 1891 and 1901, are mainly Muhammadan, but a few are Hindus. The Muhammadan Marrals of Samāna lay claim to an Irānian origin and say they are descendants of Yazd-i-jard, the last Sassānīd king of Persia, who was conquered by the Arab Sa'd-waqīs. They migrated from Kābul in the time of Prithwī Rāj, king of Delhi, under Malik Sālāh-ud-din. On the recommendation of the Nawāb of Samāna the Malik

¹Also called Chaudhri, or Mihr Mitha.

received a grant of villages in that part together with the title of Mande or lord of 100 villages (*mandal*) from Khanda Rao, brother of Prithwí Ráj. In the time of Ala-ud-dín Khiljí, Qutb-ud-dín Marral obtained the fiefs of Samána and Malkána, and the latter, which is a *basti* of Samána, is still held in *jágir* by the Mandals of Karnál. Malik Sulemán Yár Jang, a descendant of Nawáb Arastujah Wazír-i-Azam of Haiderábád, Deccan, also holds a *jágir* in Samána itself. Malik Barkat Ali Khán of Samána is the Assistant Advocate at Patiála.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Marral Jats.

The Dhíndsas claim descent from Rája Karn. They migrated from Sirsa in the time of the Mughal emperors and settled in Chaunda Mánví, in tahsil Amargarh, round which place they own a number of villages. They are also found in scattered villages in tahsils Rájpura, Ghanaur and Patiála, and Ubhewál in Sunám tahsil is a village of Muhammadan Dhíndsas.

Dhíndsas Jats.

The Randhawas¹ hold only two villages in Sáhíbgarh, and Mímsa village in Amargarh tahsil, but they offer one or two points of interest. Their ancestors settled at Mímsa, near which, on their migrating thither from Támkot, the axle of one of their carts broke, and its owners took this as an omen that they should settle at the spot. The others went on, and failing to persuade their comrades to accompany them, they uttered a curse upon them that they should be compelled to seek a new home every 12 years. Every 12th year on the 8th Sudí of Asárh they take a cart to the spot and worship it, and an uncle cuts a lock of hair from his nephew's head. On their return home, it is said, the axle of the cart invariably breaks on the road.

Randhawa Jats.

The Tiwána Jats claim descent from Lakkhú, seventh in descent from Tiwána, a Punwár Rájpút. They migrated from Dhára Nagrí in the 13th century, and now hold several villages in Sáhíbgarh and two in Rájpura tahsils. Like Rájpúts, their women observe *parda* and they discountenance *karewa*. Their leading family is that of the Chaudhrís of Chináthal, and Sardár Sawái Singh of this family held important posts in the State under Mahárája Narindar Singh. Two Tiwána *chaudhrís*, Majlis Rái and Wazír Khán, were prominent chiefs of this tribe in the Mughal times. There is also a Muhammadan Tiwána village in Ghanaur tahsil.

Tiwána Jats.

The Saráhs or Saráis are mainly found in *nisámats* Anúhadgarh and Saráh Jats. Karmgarh.

The Káleke Sardárs belong to the Sarái *gót*. They trace their descent from the Bhattí Rájpúts of Jaisalmer, and are named after their ancestor Chaudhrí Kála, who founded the village of Kályánwáli in Sirsa; his grandson Malúka founded Káleka near Dhanaula, where his descendants still hold land. Sardárs Gurbaksh Singh and Haria Singh, brothers-in-law of Mahárája Alá Singh, were fifth in descent from Chaudhrí Kála. Sardár Gurbaksh Singh was Mahárája Alá Singh's Díván, and accompanied him in all his expeditions. He is best remembered for his services when Mahárája Ranjít Singh came to Patiála to visit Mahárája Sáhíb Singh. Mái Fatto, wife of Mahárája Alá Singh, belonged to this family, and Mahárája Karm Singh also married into it.

Káleke.

The Pawánias are of Shiv *gót*, like the Mún, Bhular and Her, with the two latter of whom they do not intermarry. They migrated from Hissár and own four villages in tahsil Sunám.

Pawania Jats.

The Ghumán Jats also claim Rájpút descent. Migrating in the time of Jahángír from Rájpútána, they settled at Sajuma in the Jind State and now hold 11 villages near Bhawánigarh, Ghumána in Rájpura, and a village in Patiála tahsil.

Ghumán Jats.

¹Or Radhawas.

- CHAP. I, C.** The Nains¹ claim to be by origin Tár Rájpúts. Their ancestor Mainpál married a widow and his son Nain is their eponym. They hold many villages in the Bángar (tahsil Narwána), such as Dhamtán Sáhíh, etc., and stray villages in the Sunám and Patiála tahsils. They are said to have migrated from Delhi, where they ruled prior to the rise of the Chauhan dynasty. Their sub-septs are Jája, Bamir and Naráin. Sardár Ude Singh, Nain, was Superintendent of the Palace in the time of Mái Askaur, Diván and Judicial Minister, guardian to Mahārāja Narindar Singh and member of the first Council of Regency. His son, the Mashír-Ala Sardár Bahádúr Sardár Gurmukh Singh, is now (1904) President of the Council.
- Descriptive.**
- POPULATION.**
- Nain Jats.**
- Mángat Jats.** The Mángats are only found in tahsil Sáhíhgarh, where they hold six villages.
- Gándhe Jats.** The Gándhes are descended from Gaudhú, son of Rája Gopál, Tāmí Rájpút, by a Jat wife, and are found in tahsils Banúr, Rájpura and Amargarh.
- Sindh Jats.** The Sindhs appear to have immigrated into the State from the Mánjha in the 16th century and are found in scattered villages in tahsils Ghanaur, Rájpura, Amargarh, Bhatinda and Barnála.
- Bhular Jats.** The Bhulars are said to have been driven from Mái in Ferozepore by the Siddhús and then to have dispersed. They own nearly the whole of seven villages in Barnála and four in Sunám tahsils. Their sub-septs are four in number, *viz.*, Kosa, Munga, Dahr and Bhátia.
- Garewál Jats.** The Garewál² or Girewál is a well-known sept which once held rule over Ráipur and Gujarwál in Ludhiána. Mahārāja Narindar Singh married into this family, and one of its members, Sardár Ghamaud Singh, became Bakhshí. Sardár Mihunán Singh was father-in-law, and his son Híra Singh brother-in-law of the Mahārāja. Sardár Kishan Singh, also of this family, is now *mutamad* to the Punjab Government. They claim descent from Rája Mahán Chand of Chanderi in Indore, a Chanderi Rájpút.
- Sekhon Jats.** The Sekhon Jats claim descent from the Punwár Rájpúts. They are named after their ancestor Sekhon, who had seven sons, after whom were named seven *múkhís* or septs. Mái Askaur, mother of Mahārāja Karm Singh, whose life sheds a lustre over Patiála history, belonged to this family, and her brother Sardár Diván Singh was Commander-in-Chief. Two daughters of the family are now married in the Phálkian States, one to Rája Híra Singh of Nábhá and the other to His Highness the Honourable Sir Kanwar Ranbir Singh, K.C.S.I., of Patiála. Mahārāja Amr Singh made Daria Singh his Diván. Hinmat Singh and Sawál Singh were Bakhshís, Mal Singh was Adálatí or Judicial Minister, and Sardár Sedha Singh was Diván. They hold Bakhshíwála (in Sunám tahsil), Kaulgarh (in Páíl), Kishangarh and Kánhgarh (in Bhikhlí), and Karmgarh (in Anáhdgarh tahsil).
- Utwál Jats.** Among the Utwáls the family of Chaudhri Charat Rám, member of the second Council of Regency, is the most important. His grandson Sardár Sapúran Singh is now Financial Minister of the State.
- Mander Jats.** Sardár Bhagwán Singh, Mander, is a Judge of the Patiála Chief Court. His father Sardár Basta Singh held the post of Názim for a long time.
- Máhl Jats.** The Máhils trace their descent from the Tár Rájpúts. They came from Delhi. The clan holds Sháhpur Khurd, Sháhpur Kalán and Namol in Sunám tahsil and Khánpur in Dhuri. Sardár Páteh Singh of this tribe held high posts in the State, and was a member of the first Council of Regency. His son Sardár Mán Singh is Názim of Amargarh *nizámat*.

¹Nain is a Hindi Bhásha word meaning eye. There are said to be Nains in Bikáner also.

²The sept is so named because a Chanderi Rájpút settled at Gíre, a village in Rápar tahsil, and fell in love with a Jat woman whom he kept as his mistress.

The following are some proverbs about the Jat peasantry:—

Chand na jane bāh jat na jāne vāh - "Gram does not require much ploughing, and a Jat can do without a pith" (Cf. Maconachie, No. 1022).

Jat jatān de sāle kārde ghāle mālē - "Jats are all brothers-in-law of one another and keep their own counsel (combine to help one another); i. e., Jats are closely related and scheme to protect one another" (Maconachie, No. 935).

Jat, dhātā, bāṛā, chutke bāḍā nīr, yā chārān bhūṭhe bhālē, rajjē karen bādā - "A Jat a bull, a he goat and fourthly a widow are good, if they have an empty stomach, and bad if a full one."

Rajjē bhānē nā khē khēt rājā vāḍī chālē nā hī rājā jat bāḍhāre kī rājā mahājan fāe tāl - "A full fed she-buffalo does not eat khal (oilcake), a full fed he-buffalo does not go well in a plough, a full-fed Jat raises quarrels, and a well to do mahājan becomes meek and quiet."

Jat na jāne gun kārē chānā nā jāne bāh jat dā gūṛī khansurā chāne dā gūṛī chādh - "The Jat is not grateful and gram does not require much ploughing but shoe-beating can correct the Jat and whey digest the gram" Cf. Maconachie, No. 96, for a more polite version)

Jat gannā nā de bēṛī de - "A Jat does not give a stick of sugarcane when asked, but gives a bēṛī (a lump of raw sugar) when pressed."

Tū jēt labl nāḥn je tīr nā jat nāḥn je phīr nā tīnd jēh bhāndā nāḥn je rakhē nē - "There is no timber like tūt if it does not roll, no caste like thāl of the Jat if he is true to his word, no vessel like tīnd (Persian wheel pot) if it does not tumble off."

Nat bīṛā jēt jat bīṛā nāḥn jāt - "The tricks of a Nat (rope-dancer) can be known but not those of a Jat."

Tīnd cur jat dā kī bāḍh - "A tīnd and a Jat cannot be trusted."

Rann jat kī sab chitt - "A Jat wife for me: all the rest are a mere waste of money." The last proverb shows that the Jat wife is the best and most economical and helps her husband in agricultural pursuits Cf. Maconachie, No. 37).

Rājputs in Patiala number 65,296. Though they have beaten their swords into ploughshares they do not take kindly to agriculture and are far inferior as cultivators to the Jats. The Tāons and Chauhanas are the largest sub-divisions of them in this State, but the Bhattis rank highest.

The Bhattis are Jādū-Bansi and are said to have been converted to Islam by Sayyid Jalil-ud-din, Makhdūm-i-Jahāniān, Jahāngasht, in the time of Firoz Shah Tughlaq. They are now found in scattered groups, but still own some villages in tahsil Bhatinda.

The Tāonis claim Jādū-Bansi descent, thus—

Rāja Salvahan of Pattan in Gujrat.

Raja Tin (grandson).

Uggar Sain (7th in descent from Tin).

Migrated from Agroha in 699 Bikramī and settled in this part of the Punjab becoming king of Burās.

Rāja Gopāl (7th in descent from Uggar Sain).

Dhīrpāl, or Nawāb Abū'l-Karīm, embraced Islam under Shahāh-ud-din of Ghor after his victory over Prithwī Rāj at Tarāin (Tarāwari) in Karnāl District in 1193. His tomb is said to be at Banūr, which is a great Tāoni centre, for Tāonis are numerous in that tahsil and in Patiala, Rājpora and Ghannaur. The Hindu Tāonis hold Bular (in tahsil Patiala), Lūṛā, Nagla and Khelan in tahsil Banūr, and Dhakānsu, Tepla, Banwāri, Pabra and Dhamol in Rājpora. They have 12 septs, said to be named after the sons of Rāja Gopāl, *viz.*, Dhīrpāl, Ambpāl, Bhūtīm, Motīm, Rāi Ghazī, Jaisī, Sarohd, Ajemal, Jhagal and Lagal, the last six being *rājās*.

¹The references are to 'Punjab Agricultural Proverbs' edited by R. Maconachie, M.A. P.C.S.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Proverbs about
Jats.

Rājputs.

Bhatti Rājputs.

Tāoni Rājputs.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Barāh Rājputs.

Socially they have 14 *chhats* and 24 *makāns*, the *chhats* in this State being Banūr, Sūhron, Ajrāwar, Kauli, Ghanaur Patton, Kherā Gujra, Shāmdo, Chamirū, Mānakpur and Jānsā, and in British territory Kharar, Khānpur and Morinda.

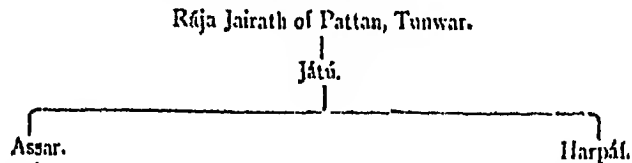
The Barāh or Varāh Rājputs claim descent from Binepāl of Bhatinda and emigrated at a very distant period from Udaipur. They have a proverb—*Behāt mās na chakhat singh hū, Varāh*, 'the lion, the hawk and the Varāhs never taste stale meat.' Rāi Kēlu of Kākā near Bhawānigarh embraced Islām in Jahāngir's reign, so that their conversion is somewhat recent, and the Barāhs of Bakhtī in tahsil Sunām are still Hindus. They own nearly 30 villages in tahsils Sunām, Bhawānigarh and Amargarh. Their organization is the usual Rājput one of *chhats* or villages of the first rank and *makāns* or villages of the second rank, other villages being inferior to these in social status. The Barāhs have 12 *chhats* and 24 *makāns*, the *chhats* in this State being Samāna, Talwandi, Kākā, Bhumi, Jhal, Jhondan, in Nābha Biera, Badbar, Barigraon, in Jind Baidpur, and in British territory Buḷlida and Moranda. Master Muhammad Khuda Bakshi, Khau of Haryān Khurd, was the tutor of Mahārāja Mohindar Singh. He also held the post of Canal Agent and that of Director of Public Instruction, Patiala State. His eldest son Muhammad Abdul Ghafūr Khān was a judge in the High Court of Patiala; of his younger sons Muhammad Abdul Majid Khān is Foreign Minister, Muhammad Abdul Hamid Khān is Nāzim of Anābadgarh, Muhammad Abdul Hakim Khān is State Vakil at Ambāla, and Muhammad Abdul Azīz Khān is Colonel of Infantry.

Mandāhar
Rājputs.

The Mandāhars are found in tahsil Narwāna, and are said to have migrated into the Bangar from Ajudhia 2,000 years ago, and to have taken the ancient town of Kalāt from the Chandels. That place and Bata are now held by Hindus, Badsikri and Hittio being held by Muhammadan Mandāhars. They call themselves Lachman. Socially they have 12 *topās* (as they call their *chhats*) and 360 *gāons* or villages, the *topās* in this State being Dhanauri, Kalāt and Badsikri. The Hindus in marriage avoid only their own *got*. At a funeral they give *pagris* to their *mirāsīs*.

Jātū Rājputs.

The Jātūs give their genealogy as follows:—



Rāna Amr, who migrated from his country and drove the Gujars from Khodāna some 400 years ago. The Jātūs of Kānaud (Mohindargarh) tahsil, in which they hold 25 villages, are his descendants. Jātū was so called because he was born with long hair (*jātūn*) on his body. The Jātūs do not intermarry with the Tunwars, and in marriage only avoid their own *got*. At a wedding, both at the *phera* or circumambulation, and at the *radūī* or leave-taking, the bridegroom's barber spreads a sheet, called *chhat*, over the bridegroom's head and his father puts into it as much money as he can afford. The Jātūs also give *tyāg* and *lek* to their *mirāsīs*. Like the other Rājputs of tahsil Kānaud, they are sun-worshippers and fast on Sundays.

Kachwāha
Rājputs.

The Hindu Kachwāhas or Kachwāhas of *pargana* Kānaud, in which they hold seven villages, are called *Kachwāhas* because their ancestor was born through the benediction of *Satguru* Darvesh. On the birth of

a male child they put a blue thread round its neck, and on the bathing day (the third to sixth day after birth) a second thread is put round its neck, a *tdgra* round its waist, and *kurta* on its body, all three of a blue colour. They worship the sun by offering water and fasting on Sundays. At a wedding they give *tyág* and *lekh* to a *mírásí*. The Shaikháwat Kachwáhás do not eat *jhalka*.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Kachwáha Ráj-
púts.
Patháns.

Patháns live chiefly in the towns, and though they own land, rarely handle the plough. Khiljís, Lodís, Mullagorís, Adilzais, Mámúzais and Umarzais are found in the State. Muhammad Námdár Khán, Umarzai, was a member of the last Council of Regency, and his elder son Muhammad Ashraf Khán is now Názim of Karmgarh. His younger son Muhammad Sharif Khan, B.A. (Cam.), is a barrister-at-law. The Patháns generally marry among themselves and do not practise *karewa*.

Shaikhs (23,131) are chiefly found in the towns as traders and shop-keepers, but they own villages in the Sunám, Ghanaur and Rájpura tahsils. The Shaikhs of Karel in Sunám are the most important family. The social aspirations of converts from Hinduism, who are generally included among the Shaikhs, are expressed in the following couplet: *Sál-i-awwal Shaikh búdam, sál-i-dóm Mirza; ghalla chún arsan shawad imsál Sayyid Misha-wam*—"The first year a Shaikh, the second a Mirza. If corn is cheap this year, I shall be a Sayyid."

Shaikhs.

Other cultivating classes are the Ahírs, Aráíns, Dogars, Gujars and Kambohs, and in the hills the Kanets. The Ahírs, here as elsewhere industrious cultivators, are confined to Mohindargarh *niázmat*. They are divided into two endogamous sub-castes, Jádú-Bansí and Gopál-Bansí, both claiming to be Jádú-Bansí Rájpúts by descent. The former sub-caste comprises 64 *góts*, of which the principal are the Karíra, Bhangar, Chaura, Gatwál, Dewa and Sáp. The latter worship black snakes and do not kill one if they see it. The Ahírs are devotees of Krishna. Their leading representative is Chaudhrí Budh Singh of Nangal Sirohí, whose family has held the office of Chaudhrí since the Mughal times. This family also observes *parda* and discountenances widow re-marriage, which other Ahírs practise. Though usually landowners and cultivators, the Ahírs also take service in the army.

Minor agricul-
tural classes:
Ahíra.

The Patiála Aráíns belong to the Sirsewál branch and are said to have immigrated hither from Sirsa. All are Muhammadans, except a few in Sanaur and Ajráwar, who are Hindus. Aráíns are numerous in the Sirhind, Patiála and Rájpura tahsils, where they hold groups of villages and own land which they themselves cultivate. Their more important *góts* are Siyáhlí, Naur, Mund, Ghalan, Bhatián and Jatiálí.

Aráína.

The Dogars, who are exclusively Muhammadans, came from Seohna near Lahore in the time of Maharája Alá Singh. Some of them were in former times Bakhshís of the State, and of these the most famous was Lakhna, Bakhshí of Alá Singh. The Dogars hold a considerable tract of land at Daska in Sunám tahsil, and one of them, Wazír Muhammad, is a Risáldár in the State service. They bear the title of Malik.

Dogara.

The Gujars are not as numerous as the Aráíns, and are a pastoral rather than an agricultural tribe, bearing much the same character here as elsewhere. They hold many villages in tahsils Rájpura and Nárnaul. Some of them are Muhammadans and some Hindus. In this State their more important septes are the Bharwál, Lodí, Chíchí, Bargat, Duchak, Katoria, Latála, Jandar, Chandíja, Gorsí and Ráyat, of whom the last regards itself as descended from Jagdeo Punwár, whose son Olan Palan married the fair daughter of Mor Dhaj, Katána Gujar. Males of the Chawára sept are believed to be able to cure puerperia by touching the sufferer with a piece

Gujara.

CHAP. I, C. of iron. The Gujars of Rasūlpur (in Rājputra) and Ghel (in Fatehgarh) have considerable influence. Ralūm Bakhsh, a Gujar, attained to the position of Bakhshi in the State in the reign of Maharaja Narindar Singh and was appointed a member of the Council of Regency on the death of Mahārāja Narindar Singh.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Gujars.

Kambohs.

The Kambohs are rather more numerous than the Khatriś. They are divided into two endogamous groups, Bāwani or the 52 *gōts* and Chaurāśt or 'the 84 *gōts*,' and are found in tahsils Banūr, Ghanaur and Sunām, the Kambohs in the latter being of the Bawani sub-caste, many of whom embraced Islam in the time of Quth-ul-Din, Ilak. The Chaurāśt at a wedding give a present to the Kamāchīs, a caste of musicians, in remembrance of their having been delivered from prison without being forced to become Muhammadans by Dilāwar Khān, Kamāchī, in the time of Shams-ud-Din Altamāsh. Their leading families are the Muhammadan Bawani's at Masangan, an ancient village in Ghanaur tahsil, the Hindu Bāwani's of Hasanpur, and the Hindu Chaurāśt of Mohi, Siratgarh and Jalālpur, all in tahsil Banur. At the *shānt* rite on the occasion of a marriage the Hindu Kambohs make a goat of *māsh* flour, which is sacrificed by the maternal uncle of the bridegroom. The manner of sacrifice is to press it to pieces with the hands. Now-a-days seven cakes of *māsh* are made instead of the goat. They celebrate the tonsure under a *jandī* tree.

Sainis.

Sainis are chiefly market-gardeners. They are found in the Banūr and Rājputra tahsils, and are all of the Gola sub-caste, an endogamous group which avoids four *gōts* in marriage and practises *karewa*. Sardar Sujan Singh is the leading Saini in the State.

Kalās.

Kalās are found chiefly in the towns, though they sometimes own land. Sardār Bhagwan Singh, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, and Hira Singh of Banur, *jāgirdār* of Govindgarh in the Hoshiārpur District, are leading Kalās.

Kanets.

The Kanets are the agriculturists of the hills as the Jats are of the plains. They claim to be Rājputs who lost caste by *karewa*. Formerly peaceable and simple-minded, they are now becoming quarrelsome and fond of litigation. They have two divisions, Kanet and Khas, but they intermarry freely. They avoid four *gōts* (locally called *khets*) in marriage. A wedding involves 7 *pherās* instead of the usual 4. Marriage ceremonies among them are of two kinds, *bīyāh*, in which the bridegroom goes with the procession, and *paryāna* in which he stays at home. The Kanets have developed the *karewa* custom into what is called *rit*. A woman who is tired of her husband, leaves him for some one else. The new husband pays the old the value of the woman and nothing more is said. Women frequently change their husbands more than once.

Professional castes :

Brahmans.

Brahmans and Fakirs make up about 7 per cent. of the population Sayyids, Bhatts, Bharāts and Mirāsīs are of lesser importance, while the remaining professional castes in the State, such as Bhānds, Dūmnās, Bangālīs, Garīs and Kaprīs, are few in number. The Brahmans in this State are found mainly in the towns, but some few hold land as proprietors, or trustees of religious endowments, in the villages, and they now own a few *mazrās* or villages, e.g., Brahman, Bhat, Malo and Chhajjū Mazrās, and some villages in Ghanaur, Rājputra, Banūr and Narnaul tahsils. The mass of the Brahmans belong to the Śārisut branch, but the Gauris are also represented, especially in the Mohindargarh *nizāmat* and the Bāngar tahsil.

The Sārsut Brahmans of the towns are usually of Athibans or Chhebens status, and superior to the Bunjāhīs, who are found in the villages. Some are employed in the service of the State, or are engaged in trade or agriculture, but the majority are family priests. Their leading representative is Sardār Partāp Singh, now a Special Magistrate, and his father Sardār Jagdīs Singh also held a high position in the State. Among the Gaur Brahmans the Mailtās form an important section, whose members do not accept alms or act as family priests, *pādās*. In Kānaud tahsil the family of Missar Jawāla Singh still enjoys a *jūgī* of Rs. 300 granted by the British Government for his services in 1857. Missar Naunidh Rāi (Naudha Missar) of Nārike in Dhūri tahsil was a great man in the State among the Brahmans. The Sārsut Brahmans are divided into *gotras*, named after *rishis*, such as Bhārdwāj, Kaushik, Atash, Bashist, Marichī, Batsa, Mudgal, etc., but in marriages these *gotras* are not, as a rule, taken into account. The unit which is taken into account in marriage is the *gōt* or, as it is more usually called, the *al*; in Narnaul this unit is called *sāsan*. It takes its name from the original sect of the section, such as Kānaudā, Bhatindia, etc. These *gōts* or *als* are frequently split up into sub-sections, thus—

1. Joshī	...	...	{ (i) Malamma.
			{ (ii) Marōr.
			{ (iii) Bhārdwājī.
2. Pāthak	...	...	{ (i) Khīr Khāna.
			{ (ii) Nachhikhāna.
3. Bhārdwājī	...	...	{ (i) Ratan.
			{ (ii) Rūr.

Women of the Joshī section do not wear bangles of country glass, or more than four ear-rings (*dandīān*).

The Khatrīs and Baniās are the most important trading castes. The Baniās (80,764) are nearly five times as numerous as the Khatrīs and Aroras combined. Commercial castes.

The Baniās are the principal trading caste of the State. They hold a good deal of land on mortgage, and, though only forming strong communities in the towns, are found scattered throughout the rural areas of the State. They also enter the service of the State freely. The Aggarwāl branch is most strongly represented, but the Oswāls (or Bhābrās as they are called in the Punjab) and a few Mahesrīs are found in Mohindargarh *nizāmat* and in the towns generally. The leading Bania family is that of the *Qāningos* of Sunām, of whom Dīwāns Gurdīāl and Bishamhar Dās were the chief members. The main Aggarwāl *gōts* in this State are the Gar, Go'il, Singal, Jindal and Basal, while the Mangals of Sunām hold some posts of importance in its service. The Oswāls have a distinctive custom at weddings. The bride puts on one pair of lac bangles, while a second pair, made of ivory, is

¹Nānū Mal, an Aggarwāl Bania of Sunām, was Dīwān of Mahārāja Amr Singh and Prime Minister of the State during the minority of Mahārāja Sāhib Singh—Griffin's Punjab Rājās.

CHAP. I. C. tied up in a corner of her *depatta*, or shawl, as a memorial of their Rājput origin. Popular esteem is hardly the Baniās' lot, as the following sayings show—

POPULATION.

Baniās.

'*Baya, bisiar, Baniā, bais, bandar, bok. Jo in se rake nidra, soi sidna lok*'—'He who keeps clear of a *baya* (a bird), a snake, a Baniā, a crow, a monkey and a he-goat, is a wise man.' '*Yār mār Baniā, pachhān mār char*'—'The Baniā injures his friend, the thief only him who identifies him.' '*Jiska mittar Baniā use dushman ki kīa tor*'—'He who has a Baniā for his friend, has no need of an enemy.' '*Jatti dā jathera nahin, Baniā dā khera nahin*'—'A Jatti (Jat wife) has no *jathera* (literally, 'tribal ancestor,' who is commonly worshipped), and a Baniā no village.'

Khatris.

The Khatris form an important element in the towns. Though mainly engaged in trade, they are also largely employed in the State service, while some are landowners, though not themselves cultivators. The sub-divisions of the Khatris in this State are Kapūr, Khanna, Malhotra and Seth. Of these the Kapūr, Khanna and Seth sub-divisions are exclusively Hindu, Sikhs numbering only 1,605. The main division of the Khatris is into Bunjāhls and Sarāhs. The Bunjāhls have four independent sub-sections—Dhāighar, Chārgar, Bāhrl and Bunjāli. The first two consider themselves greatly superior to the rest. They avoid one *gōt* only in marriage as their circle is very limited. These two sections are interesting as an example of the impossibility of a consistently hypergamous system. When they found their choice of wives was becoming restricted, they began to take wives from the other sub-sections, though still refusing to give their daughters to those they considered their social inferiors. In the year 1874 A.D. an influential committee of Bunjāhl Khatris was organised at Patiala to bring about equality among their sub-sections and to popularise inter-marriage among them, without restriction. The first step the committee took was to prevent the superior groups from getting wives from the inferior unless they were willing to give their daughters in return. The movement has attained a large measure of success. The most important *gōts* are the Seoh, Matkan, Nanchhal, Tannan, Puri, Phandi, Budhwār, Duggal and Dhāwan (all Bunjāhls). The Khatris of Pāl are an influential body, whose members own land or are employed in the State. Ratu Chand, Dāhriwāla of Ranjit Singh's court, was a Khatri of this place. Dewa Dās Puri is now the largest landowner at Pāl. The Khatris of Sunām were *Qānūngars* under the Mughals and held various posts under Akbar. Rāi Sahib Lāla Nūnak Bakhlsh, Dhāwan, is the Indian guardian of the present Mahārāja, and his son Lāla Gora Lal is a Magistrate at Patiala. The Sarāhs are mainly represented by the Sodhi and Khosla *gōts*, of whom the former hold extensive *mu'āfs* as descendants of the Sikh Gurus. The Khoslās have long held important posts in the State, and of the sons of Lāla Kalwant Rāi, a former Diwān, Lāla Shih Sarn Dās is Superintendent of Police, Lāla Bhagwān Dās a member of the Council of Regency, and Lāla Dwārka Dās Comptroller of the Palace. His younger sons, Lālas Rām Prasād and Shādī Rām, both B. As. (Cantab.), are barristers-at-law.

Khatri customs.

Several Khatri *gōts* have distinctive customs. Thus the Budhwārs send their *parohit* on the day before the tonsure of a son to invoke a bitch and a kite, and on the day of the ceremony feed the bitch and then the kite with a mixture of barley, sugar and *ghī*. It is regarded as a bad omen if the kite refuse this offering. The Puris celebrate the tonsure in the daytime, and the boy's sister, placing hairs plucked from his head on four bits of bread, buries them under an *aunla* tree. In the evening the boy touches a donkey's back with his

feet, and then beats the barber with seven shoes, giving him also some pice. The Nancháhalis of Páil reverence Bába Jagla, and the story goes that a woman once gave birth to a son and a snake. The latter was burnt in a *hára* (a small round vessel for heating milk), whereupon the boy also died. Hence the serpent, called Bába Jagla, is still worshipped, the tonsure of the boys being performed at his shrine outside the town. The Kandrus also invoke a kite before a wedding and offer food to it on the day appointed for the ceremony; after the bird has accepted the food the members of the family may eat. On the return of the marriage procession the *jandi* tree is also worshipped. Milk is never churned on a Sunday by Kandrus. The Malhotras send the *parohit* to invoke a kite the day before the *deokáj* ceremony, and on the day itself offer the bird meat. At a wedding the ear of a goat is slit open and a mark made with the blood on the bridegroom's forehead prior to the *phera* rite. The Markins also summon a kite to the tonsure rite and feed it with bread, boiled rice and *másh*. The Kapurs and Tannans observe the *deokáj* ceremony, and the husband kicks his wife who takes refuge in the house of the *parohit*. The husband then binds a wreath of flowers (*sehra*) on his head and follows her. At the *parohit's* house he eats some boiled rice and milk, and conciliates her with a present of jewellery. Among the Ghátis the *parohit* makes an image of a goat out of *karáh parshád* or sacramental food, which is pretended to be sacrificed, on the occasion of a tonsure, the rite being repeated for seven successive days. The Bates avoid the use of the *madháni* (churn) and glass bangles, nor may they weigh *ghí* in scales. The Seonis avoid wearing red clothes or glass bracelets, and must not make *barts*, or *chhappar* of *panni*. The Balotas only celebrate the custom of clothing a child for the first time, *pahni*, in the month of Asauj, after the child is five years of age. The day before the ceremony a *jandi* tree and a kite are selected, and on the day itself they make ready *khichri* of boiled rice and *dál* under the *jandi* tree and first feed the kite with it. Five yards of red cloth are then offered to the *jandi* and the boy is clothed in a shirt for the first time. The Sahgals have two sub-sections, (i) the Bajnas (*bajna*, to ring), whose women must not wear ringing ornaments, and (ii) the Bainganis, whose women must not eat *buingans* or brinjal (*Solanum Mongena*).

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Khatris customs.

The few Aroras in the State are found mainly in the Anáhadgarh *nizámat* and in the capital. Chiefly traders, they also enter the State service, and some few even own and cultivate land. The Utrádhí branch is most largely represented, the chief *gôts* in the State being the Mánaktale, Sachdeo, Madan, Kataria, Kaleje, Dhingre and Bate. Sardár Dewá Singh, K.C.S.I., Arora, was President of a former Council of Regency, and his son Partáp Singh was Diwán. The present representative of the family is a minor.

Aroras.

Amongst the pedlars the Maniárs are found in large numbers, while the Banjárs and Lobánás represent the carrying castes.

Maniárs.

The Jhínwars are also called Kahárs or, honorifically, Maihrás. They are Muhammadans, Hindus or Sikhs, but all worship Khwája Khizr, the god of water, with offerings of wheat flour, cooked and sweetened, and sacrifices of goats. Hindus and Sikhs also reverence Bába Kálu, a saint to whom they make offerings in kind or cash at weddings and births. Some Jhínwars of either sex and any age wear a *kanthi* or necklace of black wool and so are called Kanthiwáls. These usually marry among themselves. The Hindus have two territorial groups, Deswál and Multáni. These two groups usually marry each among themselves, avoiding four

Jhínwars.

CHAP. I, C. *gōts*. Some of the *gōts* bear occupational names, e.g., the Bānhtas or rope-makers, Jhokas, firemen, Bhatīaras or cooks, who sell viands. Other *gōts* are the Khwās, i.e., sons of concubines, Rangrās, descendants of Rājā Gopāl, a Thānī Rājput, by his Jhinwar wife, and Tels. Muhammadan Jhinwars earn their livelihood by basket-making and are distinct from the Muhammadan water-carriers who are called Saqqas. These two groups do not intermarry. The Saqqas have again three territorial groups, Sirhindi, Bāgrī and Lahorī, which again are said to be endogamous. The Saqqa is a water carrier or menial servant, but the Jhinwar is not only a water-man, but a doll-bearer and a basket, fan and matting maker, and he will also take to cultivation and service. The Jhinwars have a *panchayat* system, with *choudhris* who settle all disputes. No one can enter the caste by adopting its occupation.

Nāis.

Nāi is a corruption of the Sanskrit *nāṣik*, 'one who cuts nails,' and the Nāi's chief business is shaving and cutting nails, but he is the principal man among the clients (*śūdras*) and like the Brahman *śāstrī* is entrusted with the arrangement of betrothals, with the distribution of *khajji* on the occasion of a birth or wedding, and with certain duties on the death of a member of his patron family. At the Diwālī festival he brings *katt* (toys made of grass) as presents to his patrons (*patrons*), and for these receives his *lāg* or dues. Nāis are by religion Hindus, Sikhs, or Muhammadans, the latter being termed Hajjām or honorifically *khilifa*. Hindu Nāis are similarly entitled *rāja*. Sikh Nāis are called Nahera Sikhs. The Hindus worship Devi, Sultān and Gugā Pir, and pay special reverence to Sain Bhagat, the patron saint of the Nāis, to whom they make offerings in kind at weddings. The Hindu Nāis have 3 *khēps* or divisions.—(i) the Banbherās, descendants of Ban Bheru, the Nāi; (ii) the Golas, or descendants of hand-maidens (*goli*); and (iii) the Bāris. The latter appear to be those who for practising *karewa* were excommunicated by the Banbherās. Banbherās only are found in this State, and they alone follow the Khatri caste system, having Dhāl (24), Clār (4), Ath (8), Biri (12), and Bunjāhī (52) groups, like the Khatri. They are also following the Khatri's lead in the matter of social reform. As a rule the Banbherās do not practise *karewa*, but the Karchha Bunjāhī group of them permits it. Their *gōts* are Phol, Kānkī, Sūngare, Lambes, Chhadir, Rajanwāl, Bhatti, Lakhanpāl, Sindharā, Beot, Pest, Manjhu, Kankardān, Balisi, Panju, Bhagrūt, Pander, Arjanwāl, Piye, Jalkan, Kāliye, Kikhi, Khatri, Rala, Scopāl, Painsi, Sindhi, Gadaiwāl, Bhuram and Rarya. These names show that the caste is one of mixed origin, recruited from various castes. Thus the origin of the Khatri *gōt* is thus accounted for: A Khatri once went to a shrine for the shaving (*jhara*) ceremony of his son accompanied by his family. A Nāi, however, could not be found, and the operation was therefore performed by the boy's uncle. When this became known the uncle was excommunicated and called a Khatri Nāi. The Banbherās were Hindus originally, but some of them embraced Islam, retaining however their original caste system. Hindu women wear a *ghagra* (gown), but Muhammadans as a rule do not. The Ghagrait Banbherās are so called because their women wear the *ghagra*. The Turkman Nāis are Muhammadans, so called because their ancestors embraced the religion of the Muhammadans, who were generally called Turks or Turkman. The Goriās as the word denotes are Rājputs. In this State, Husaini, Bhatti, Goraya and Brah Hajjāms or Muhammadan Nāis are found everywhere. The Husainis are Brahmans by origin, and the others Rājputs. The Bunjāhī, Bārī and Ath groups of the Hindu Nāis avoid four *gōts* in marriage and the others only one, while Muhammadans follow the Muhammadan Law.

The Hindu, Muhammadan and Sikh Nāts have their *panchāyats* and hereditary *chauthris*, with the usual powers and privileges. No one can join the caste by adopting the profession. In addition to their proper work they also take to agriculture, service and trade. They frequently practise native surgery. Their women work in their *jajmāns'* houses on ceremonial occasions. The *lāgs* are—

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Nāts.

Occasion.	Service.	Ēg.
<i>Rūdn</i> ...	To take sweets to the bridegroom's house	Annās 8 to Re. 1.
<i>Mundāū</i> ...	Shaving.	Re. 1 or some pice.
<i>Fareu</i> ...	To ring <i>jānāj</i>	Ditto.
Betrothal ...	...	An 8 anna piece and pice amounting to Rs 2½ (Khatris) or Rs 4 (Banās)
<i>Blakhath</i> ...	...	Some pice.
<i>Sākhath</i> ...	Take letter to the bridegroom's house.	Eight annas.
<i>Bann</i> ...	...	A couple of pice.
<i>Shant</i> ...	<i>Mandha dāndhna</i>	Annas 4.
<i>Ghorī</i> ...	...	Re. 1.
<i>Tel talāī</i> ...	...	Up to Re. 1.
<i>Phera</i> ...	<i>Bāndha</i>	Re. 1.
<i>Bart</i> ...	...	Four couple of pice.
<i>Khat</i> ...	...	Rs. 2.
<i>Sikhi</i> ...	...	Some pice.
<i>Pagris</i> ...	...	Some pice or Re. 1.

Chhīmba, Chhimpa or Chhipa means (cloth) *printer*. The Chhīmbas dye as well as print cloth. They are Hindus, Sikhs or Muhammadans. The Hindus and Sikhs worship Devī, Sultān and Guru Rām Rāc, and visit that Guru's *dehra* every year. At weddings they offer a rupee and a *nāriāl* to the Guru. Nām Dev, the famous *bhagat*, was a Chhīmba, and is the patron saint of this caste. At a wedding they make offerings at his shrine. The Muhammadans resort specially to Pīran Kaliar and Sadhaura. The Hindu *Chhīmbas* are divided into three groups,—Tānk, Rhilla and Dhobī. Those of the Tānk section print cloth, the Rhillas work as tailors, and the Dhobīs as washermen. The Tānk being the name of a Rājput clan claim Rājput descent. The Rhillas appear to be Rohelas, a Rājput clan, and some of their *gōts* are the same as those of the Rājputs, but others belong to the Jats, e.g., Mān, Dhillon and Sarāo are Jat, and Madāhīr-Uthwāl and Punwār are Rājput. The Rāin and Kamboh *gōts* must have once belonged to these castes. Intermarriage is confined to the group, and the members of one group do not smoke or eat with those of another. The Muhammadan Chhīmbas have three territorial divisions,—Deswāls, Multānis and Sirhindīs. The Sirhindīs marry in their own group, but the Deswāls and Multānis intermarry. The *gōts* of the Sirhindīs are :—Guslāniye, Sing, Phapāl, Jhakkal, Latthe, Sattar, Pāntiye, Phutte and Bagicha. The Tānk *gōts* are :—Mardic, Mukkar, Bedī, Bharth, Tathgur, Sarjare Karīr, Bhat, Dhaunku, Sarāo, Ratan, Bhattā, Khurpe, Role, Kāyath, Sābo, Parth, Jalla, Rikh Rāo, Pannal, Gūrā, Mān, Mohal, Taggar, Brah, Rāin, Khatte, Daddu, Hara, Hattu, Tokl, Ponia, Parvi, Banjar, Kong, Bes, Kalitī, Patt and Parothī. The *gōts* of the Rhillas are :—Lakhmāra, Gandin, Kokachli, Thera, Kachhot, Chirwal, Gadra Kāotan, Nohaiya, Kasab,

CHAP. I, C. Chármaband, Padla, Míl and Nattha. The Muhammadan Dhobís have five divisions, viz., Lahori, Sirhindí, Multání, Purbia and Deswál. Only the latter two are found in this State. They do not intermarry. The *gôts* of the Deswál Dhobís are:—Goráya, Chanhán and Kanakwál, all Rajpút clans. In marriage the Hindu Chhimbás avoid four *gôts*, Muhammadans only one. They practise *kartwa*, and the *devar* (brother-in-law) is considered to have a prior claim to the widow's hand. In addition to their own occupations they take to agriculture and service. Hindu Chhimbás do not grind turmeric except at a wedding. They do not make *barís*. Their females do not wear *kanch* bracelets or use henna. Females of the Muhammadan Dhobís and Chhimbás wear no nose-ring, *laung*, ivory, glass bangles, or blue cloth. Muhammadan Chhimbás do not prepare *achár* and *larís* and will not make a double hearth. No one can enter the caste by adopting its occupation. There is a *pancháyat* system among the Hindu Chhimbás. The *choudhri* is hereditary and the *pancháyat* settles all the internal disputes in the clan or caste. The *choudhri* gives *lág* at marriages and gets a rupee and *deetle bhájs* for the performance of his duties.

Sayyids.

The Sayyids who number 8,665 are an important community in the State. They are landowners (though not cultivators) in Samána, Randi, Rájpura and Narnaul. The important clans are Bukhári, Músul, Tirmizi, Rizai and Zairi. The most important family is that of the Bukhari Sayyids of Samána described below.

The Khalífa of Samána.

A descendant of Sayyid Jalál-ud-Dín, Bukhári, settled at Samána in the 15th century. Several members of the family have distinguished themselves in the service of the State. Hakim Sayyid Ghulam Hassan was Court Physician to three Maharájas—Alá Singh, Amar Singh and Sahib Singh. His son, Sayyid Sa'adat Ali, was tutor to Maharája Narindar Singh, and subsequently Foreign Minister. The title of Khalífa, or Tutor's son, has thus become hereditary in the family. Of Sayyid Sa'adat Ali's six sons, two—Khalífa Sayyid Muhammad Hassan, C.I.E., and Khalífa Sayyid Muhammad Hussain—served in the Mutiny and continued to hold high offices until the elder died in 1895. The younger, Khalífa Sayyid Muhammad Hussain, Ma-shir-ud-daula, Mumtáz-ul-Mulk, Khán Bahádur, is the present representative of the family. He was made Foreign Minister in 1870, and his services and those of his brother in connection with the administration and advancement of Patiala have been acknowledged by successive Viceroys and Lieutenant-Governors. The Khalífa is at present a member of the Council of Regency and his son Khalífa Sayyid Hamid Hussain is Assistant Settlement Officer of Rájpura. Another important family is that of Mir Taftazul Hussain Judge of the Patiala Chief Court.

Pirádas.

The Pirádas of Dharson hold half the village in *mu'áfi*. They are the descendants of Shah Hamza. The Pirádas of Ajrawar in Rájpura are descended from Makhdúm Abdul Kádír 'Uzairi. The Pirádas of Sanaur are descended from Pir Abdul Fattah.

RELIGION.

Hinduism is the prevailing religion of Patiala. Of the total population 55 per cent. are Hindus, 22 per cent. Sikhs, and 22 per cent. Muhammadans. The Muhammadans slightly outnumber the Sikhs.

Gurdwáras.

The principal Sikh *gurdwáras* are—1.—At Dhamtán, where there is a large *gurdwára*. Guru Tegh Bahádur once stayed for a month here in

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Gurdwāras.

or about the year 1575 A.D. (732 B.), when he was summoned to Delhi by the Emperor Aurangzeb, and the place is also famous for the Guru Sar Tirath, a famous tank which dates from the era of Rām Chandra, the hero of the Rāmāyana. II.—At Talwandī, famous as the Damdama Sāhib. Guru Govind Singh dwelt here for 9 months 9 days 9 *phars* and 9 *gharis*. The *gurdwāra* is a large building, and a fair is held there on the 1st of Baisākh. It is regarded by the Sikhs as the fifth throne, ranking after Amritsar, Anandpur, Patna and Apchalnagar, and its *mahants* are always consulted in important questions of doctrine. Guru Govind Singh re wrote the Ad Granth here. Some of the *mahants* still make copies of the book. III.—At Sirhind, the place where the two infant sons of Guru Govind Singh were buried alive in 1704 A.D. by Bāzid Khān, Subāh of Sirhind. Two fairs are held at the *gurdwāra* called the Fatehgarh or Fort of Victory,—one on the 12th of Poh, the other on the Hola. East of Sirhind near Rauza of Mujaddid Al-i-Sānī is the *darbār* of Māta Gujri, the mother of Guru Govind Singh. IV.—At Lakhnaur near Ambāla is a *gurdwāra* of Guru Govind Singh, who lived there for five years as a child. The fair is held at the Dasehra. V.—There is a *gurdwāra* at Bhatinda. In 1705 A.D. Guru Govind Singh stayed for a few days in the fort, and to commemorate his stay there a *gurdwāra* was built and Bhatinda re-named Govindgarh. VI.—At Bahadurgarh in tahsil Patiala is a *gurdwāra* which commemorates a visit of Guru Tegh Bahādur in the time of Saif Khān in 1675 A.D.

The Sodhī Khatrīs of Sangatpura are descended from Pirthī Chand, the eldest son of Guru Rām Dās. They possess a book (*pothī*), a *māla* or rosary, and a hat (*top*) of Guru Nānak, and hold villages worth Rs. 10,000 a year in *mu'āfi*. There is a *gurdwāra* at Sangatpura and a fair is held on the 1st of Baisākh. Sikh orders:
Sodhis.

The *masands* or tithe-collectors of the Gurus were dismissed by Guru Govind Singh on account of their exactions and their oppression of the Sikhs, but other Gurus retained their *masands*, and at Ghurnī, in Sāhibgarh tahsil, the Marwāhe Sarin Khatrīs, who are descendants of Bhāī Bālū of Gondwāl in Amritsar, whose shrine is at Dadan in the Ludhiāna District, are still *masands* of Guru Ram Rāi of the Dehra Dūn. Bhāī Bālū was appointed by Guru Amr Dās, and these *masands* now serve the *gurdwāra* in Dehra Dūn, and the *darbārs* of Māta Rajkaur at Manī Mājra and Bāwa Gurditta at Kīratpur. Masands.

The chief *dera* of the Nirmalas is at Patiāla, and its *mahant* is the head or Sri Mahant of the order. This *dera* is called the Dharm Dhaja and was built at a cost of Rs. 82,000 by the munificence of Mahārāja Narindar Singh. Attached to it are also two villages worth Rs. 4,100 a year, granted to it as its *mu'āfi*. The present Sri Mahant is Bhāī Udho Singh. There is also an *akhāra* dependent on this *dera* at Hardwār, and at this *akhāra* the Nirmalas are able to distribute *bhandārā* or alms to pilgrims, as is done by the Bairāgis and Saniāsīs, but which the Nirmalas had no means of doing prior to the reign of Mahārāja Narindar Singh. The *dera* of Bhāī Sādhū Singh is at Patiāla, and is noteworthy as containing the library of Bhāī Tara Singh,¹ a well-known Nirmala scholar in Gurmukhī and Sanskrit. The Nirmalas as a body study both these languages. At Barnāla Bāwa Gāndha Singh, Nirmala, has a large *dera*, with a smaller dependent *dera* at Patiāla. Nirmalas.

¹The author of a Gurmukhī *kosh* or vocabulary of the Granth.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Hindu religious orders:

Dīwānas.

The Akālīs have the following *deras* at Patiala :—Those of Bhāī Molak Singh, Bhāī Bishan Singh and Bhāī Rām Singh, Amritsaria, in front of the Motī Bāgh, and of Bhāī Hira Singh Hazūria north of the Mohinder College.

The origin of the Dīwānas is very obscure. One story is that the order was founded by Bālā and Hariā, sons of Bahbal, a Siddhū Jat. Bālā, who remained celibate, was called *dīwāna* or the ecstatic by the Guru. Others ascribe their origin to Guru Har Rāi, others to Guru Rām Dās, and others again to his grandson Guru Mihrwān, a view which is accepted by the Dīwānas themselves. The Dīwānas wear red clothes, with a necklace of shells and a peacock's feather round the *pagri*, and they do not cut the hair. They also carry an earthen cup, called *thūtha*. This sect is mainly recruited from the Siddhū Jats, and is mostly found in Anāhadgarh *nizāmat*. Its members are generally cultivators. Marriage is usual. Their principal *deras* are at Sangat and Bahman Dīwāna, and they claim to levy a *thūtha* (lit. cup) or benevolence of 1½ *mans* of grain from each village every seventh year. Another *dera* was founded at Hadiāya by Hira, a descendant of Hariā in the time of Mahārāja Alā Singh. Hira is said to have remained standing on one leg for twelve years, after which he slept on a bed which is still kept in the *dera* as a relic and is worshipped, as also is his *samādhi*. The Dīwānas also have a *dera* at Mānsa which is attached to their head *dera* at Pīr Kot. It was founded by Bhāī Gurdās, who was married in Mānsa and whose *samādhi* is also there. A fair is held on the 14th *badi* of Chet. The *dera* of Bāba Rām Dās is at Patiala, and a fair is held on the 8th *sudi* of each month at his *samādhi*. On the death of a *mahant* the Dīwānas distribute *bhandārā* or alms. This they call *bochh*.

Maihma Shāhīs.

The head *dera* of the Maihma Shāhīs at Lopon in tahsil Sāhibgarh was founded by a Jat peasant named Mohar Singh who once shot and wounded a deer, but it escaped, and on his pursuing it he saw a *faqir* sitting and washing the wound. He forthwith became his disciple and settled at Lopon, where on his death in 1835 a *samādhi* was built to him. At this tomb a fair is held every year at the Holī. The Maihma Shāhī *faqirs* repeat the Sat-nām and have a Granth of their own, but they also follow the Sikh Granth. They wear red clothes and are mainly recruited from the Rām Dāsias and Mazhabīs.

Bairāgis.

The Bairāgis have four main sects, Rāmānandī or Rāmāwat, Nīmānandī or Nīmāwat, Bishan Swāmī and Gúria, of whom the first two are strongly represented in the State. The Rāmānandīs adore Rām, Lachhman and Sita, marking the trident on their foreheads, while the Nīmānandīs are devotees of Krishna and Rādhika and use the two-pronged symbol. These two sects combine, as it were, to form a third, the Sukhānandīs, who observe both the Rāmnaumī, or birthday of Rām Chandra, and that of Krishna, the Janam Ashtmi. The Sukhānandīs are numerous in the *jāngal* tract, and their stronghold is at Tapa in tahsil Anāhadgarh. This place was founded by Sūkha Nand, a Brāhman, disciple of Būwā Mādho Dās. His *samādhi* is worshipped here and a fair is held on the 9th *badi* of Bhādon. People also worship the *samādhi* of Māl Dātī, a girl who was dedicated to Sūkha Nand by her father. In a similar way the Rāmāwat sect has, in Mohindargarh, an offshoot in the Niranjāni sub-sect founded by Dyāl Dās, whose *samādhi* is in Dīdwāna in Jaipur. He imposed *bhagwan* or ochre coloured clothes and the custom of washing bread before eating it on his followers. The principal Niranjāni *dera* is at Narnaul. The chief Rāmānandī *deras* are those of Bāba Sādhu Rām at Laungowāl or Lālgarh, of Budh Rām at Tolewāl in Sunām, Jānkī Dās at Mānwi

in Amargarh, and Biási at Baretā¹ in Narwāna tahsils. At the latter offerings are made on the 2nd *sudī* of Bhādon and Chet, and at weddings a rupee is offered by the people. The Nimānandīs have a *dera* of Bābā Rādhika Dās at Laungowāl, to which a small private Sanskrit school is attached. Another offshoot of the Bairāgis is the sect of the Nirankārīs, founded by Sarjū Dās, whose *samādhi* is at Patiala. The Nirankārī *dera* is at Nānge-ki-Kherī, which village they hold in *muḍfi*. The followers of this sect do not worship idols; they wear no clothes except a *tāgra* of *munj* and a red *langot*, but besmear the body with ashes, and they use wooden shoes called *kharāwān*. They keep the hair uncut (*jatān*).

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Bairāgis.

Of the ten Sanīāsī orders, four, Girī, Purī, Nāth and Ban, are represented in the State. Their most important centre is Pāil, where members of the fraternity have been buried alive at a place called the *Das nām kā Akhāra*. There is also a *samādhi* here called Bāwā Jādo Gir, at which *mannī* (a sweet thick bread) is offered on Tuesday or on the 14th *sudī* of the month. There are also Sanīāsī *deras* at Sunām (of Ganga and Mathra Purīs), at Dudīān (of Nihāl Gir), and at Chhōjli (of Nand Ban). All these *deras* are in tahsil Sunām. At Sirhind is the *samādhi* of Hardit Gir, at Narwāna that of Bāwā Sarsuti Purī, where a fair is held on the *ikādashī* of each month, and at Bhatinda of Gulab Nāth, at which a fair is held yearly on the Guga *naumī*. Other *deras* are the large *mat* of Bhagwān Gir at Khānpur Ganda, of Jādo Nāth at Chaunda (in tahsil Amargarh), and of Lachhman Gir and Parm Hans at Mansūrpur. Besides their orders, the Sanīāsīs have also five *akhāras*,—Jūna, Nīranjant, Nirwān, Atal and Bohgur. At Ujhāna Khurd in tahsil Narwāna is the shrine of Phālo, a Brahman who was a disciple of a Gir Sanīāsī and a protector of kine, wherefore milk and *ghī* are also offered at his tomb. His bowl (*tūmba*) is also worshipped, being filled by peasants with grain at both harvests. Close to his shrine there is a plot of sacred ground kept by his disciples for grazing cattle. At Narwāna, Ghaibī Shāh, Sanīāsī, has a shrine at which *ghī*, and at a boy's marriage a rupee, are offered. In times when disease is epidemic people offer a staff (*sota*) of *kair* wood, 1½ *seers* of grain and 5½ *seers* of *pūras* on Sundays. No oath may be taken on this shrine. At Bāta is the modern shrine of Bāwā Sarsuti, Purī, who settled there in 1759. The offerings are *ghī* and milk. The fair is held on the Asauj *sudī ikādashī*.

Gharīb Dāsīs.

The Gharīb Dāsīs, who are followers of the poet Gharīb Dās, are confined to tahsil Sāhibgarh. They wear red clothes, but no *chotī* or scalp-lock, and burn their dead. They celebrate the Holi at Jandiālī in Delhi at the tomb of Gharīb Dās. Some of the Gharīb Dāsīs observe celibacy. At Gharāchon in tahsil Bhawānigarh is the shrine of Bāwā Fuqrā Kutwālā, a native of the Mānjha, who settled there in the Mughal times. He was a Sat Sāhibā and practised austerities at the place where his shrine now stands. It is visited by people both from the Mānjha and beyond the Ganges.

The ascetic order of the Udāsīs was founded by Srīchand, son of Guru Nānak. The Udāsīs are always celibate. Some wear red coloured clothes (*bhagwan*), others go entirely naked except for a *lungotī*, but rub ashes on the body. They congregate in monasteries (*deras*) and are divided into four *dhūnas*,—(1) Phūl Sāhib or Mān Sāhib, (2) Bālu Hasna, (3) Almast and (4) Bhagat Bhagwān. There is also a Bakhshīsh Sangat Sāhib which was founded by Bhāī Pheru with the permission of Gūru Govind Singh. They

Udāsīs.

¹To these Rāmānandī *deras* may be added those of B. Jamnā Dās at Banmāhira, of Lāl Dās at Mīmā and Prem Dās at Nārike (all in Dhūsi tahsil).

CHAP. I. C.
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Udāsīs.

pay special reverence to the Adī Granth. The four *deras* have one *akkhāra* and the Sangat Sāhib another, so that they are only grouped into two *akkhāras* in all. The best known *deras* in the State are the *dera* of Bhāram Sarūp at Pāil; the *dera* of Sukham Dās, whose *samādī* is also revered, at Sirhind; the *dera* of Bhāī Nāma, whose *samādī* is also worshipped, at Laungowāl; the *dera* of Avdhūt at Thulévāl; that of Barhām Deo at Kátron; that of Rām Dās at Lada; and that of Bāwā Barhām Dās, whose *samādī* is also revered, at Rāesar. At Barnāla is the *dera* of Balrām, the *samādī* of one of whose *chelas*, Bāwā Dyal Dās, is also worshipped. At Tasaulī (in Banūr tahsil) is the *dera* of Tahal Dās; at Nibha in this State is that of Sant Dās; and at Banūr that of Santokh Dās, where there is also a *samādī* at which offerings are made at the Dasehra. At Tarkhān Mājra (Sirhind) is the *dera* of Gursara Dās, at Kaddon (Pāil) that of Tahal Dās, where the *samādī* of Bāwā Siddhū Dās is revered. At Akar is the *dera* of Bishan Dās. At Patiala is the *dera* of Bāwā Magnī Rām. The *mahant* of this *dera* is the *Sri mahant* of the Udāsīs. Bāwā Magnī Rām was a famous Udāsī of the Mīan Sāhib *dhūnā*, who celebrated a great *bhandāvá*. He built a *chhatta*¹ in Patiala, and the street containing it is known by the name of Chhatta Magnī Rām. Another Udāsī *dera* is that of the *samādhan*, also in Patiala.

Suthras.

The Suthras owe their origin to Guru Har Rāi. They follow Guru Nānak and keep the Adī Granth in their *deras*. They wear a *self topi* of black woollen ropes twisted round their heads, a *chhara* (necklace) of the same stuff round their necks, a mark made with lamp-black and red lead on their foreheads, and carry two *dandās* (short staves) in their hands. They do not wear trousers (*paījām*). Their head *dera* called the *darbār* of Jhangar Shāh is at Lahore. They have 8 sections (*gharānas*), 4 large and 4 small. Out of the four large sections three have their head *deras* (called *gaddīs*) in this State. At Patiala is the *gaddī* of Mushtāq Shāh, at Sanaur that of Mahbūb Shāh, and at Sanghol that of Lāl Shāh. The fourth *gaddī* is at Māler Kotla. Of the small sections there are two *gaddīs* in this State, that of Tanak Shāh at Mulepur, and that of Sangat Shāh at Jarg. There are *mahants* at each *gaddī*. Besides these *gaddīs*, there are some small *deras* of this order.

Dādū Panthīs.

There are *deras* of the Dādū Panthīs at Bhatinda and Patiala. At Nārnaul some Baniās are called Dādū Panthīs. They are *ghiristī* (married) and followers of Dādū.

Bhāī Māl Chand.

The patron saint of the Mahārāja of Patiala is Bhāī Māl Chand surnamed the Baggi-bodhwāla, 'white-locked,' a Dugal Khatri, who was born at Bhatinda in 1664 with a lock of white hair. His father having no son had besought Bābā Ganga Rām, a Sārsut Brahman, of Bhatinda, to bestow a son on him, and the Bābā foretold that one would be born to him with a lock of white hair. The boy in accordance with his father's vow was given to the Bābā on his birth and became his disciple. The Bābā and Bhāī Māl Chand left Bhatinda and settled in Sunām in the time of Mahārāja Alā Singh, who founded the village of Bhāī ki Pasaur near Sunām and conferred it on the Bhāī in *mu'āfi* with some other lands. The Bhāī died in 1764 and after his death a shrine was built about a mile from Sunām, which is held in reverence by Hindus and Sikhs. The popular saying runs, *Bhāī Māla bachna dā pūra*—'Bhāī Māla's words were fulfilled.' This shrine is visited by people from considerable distances, to fulfil a vow or obtain some desired blessing, and the offerings are taken by Bābā Ganga Rām's descendants.

¹When two opposite houses in a street belong to the same person he generally connects them by means of a roof. A street thus roofed in is called *chhatta*.

The *samādh* of Bābā Alā Singh at Patiala and his *chullhās* (hearths) at Barnālā are revered and offerings made at them. It is also of interest to note that the *samādh* of Bābā Sabbha Singh, 'brother of the founder of the State, is revered by the people. It is at Hadiāya in tahsil Anāhadgarh.

CHAP. I, C.
—
Descriptive.
POPULATION.

Samādh of Bābā Alā Singh.

Other Hindu shrines.

At Sajūma in tahsil Narwāna is the cave of Sukhdeo, son of the sage Viyāsa (who wrote the Mahābhārata) in which he died after undergoing a long penance. Close to it is a tank called the Sūraj Kund, and there is held here an annual fair on the 6th Bhādon *sudī*. At Kalait in Narwāna tahsil is a tank sacred to the sage Kapal Muni, the author of the Sāṅkh system of philosophy, who flourished in ancient times. At Karāota in tahsil Kānaud Bhikam Ahir has a shrine. He was a resident of Khudāna and was told by a Mahātma to set forth with a cart and settle wherever it stopped. This it did at Karāota, where he eventually placed himself alive in a *samādh* and waited till life was extinct. His fair is held on the Gūga Naumī of Bhādon. At Mansūrpur in tahsil Bhawānīgarh is the *devāl* or shrine of Maghī Rām,¹ who came from the east of the Jumna in the time of Mahārāja Amar Singh. Becoming a disciple of Bāwā Dī, a Vedāntī, he eventually founded the Apo-Ap sect, whose members wear a blue *topa*, a *giltī* or loose wrapper of white cloth, and a *langot*. They keep the head and beard shaved. The sect worships the sun and calls its *mahant* Sāhib or Master, as Maghī Rām himself was called. The *mahant* never leaves his room during his lifetime, in accordance with the rule laid down by the founder. At Ujhāna in tahsil Narwāna is the *samādh* of Bābā Khāk Nāth, a disciple of Sidh Nāth. It is said that the Pachādas of Kaithal lifted the kine of Ujhāna and refused to return the booty; so the Bāwā went to negotiate their ransom. He filled his beggar's bowl (*jūmbī*) with water from a well and thus caused all the Pachādas' wells to dry up. The Pachādas seeing this came to the Bāwā, who secured the return of the stolen cattle before he allowed the wells to fill again. The people out of fear refrain from swearing or taking an oath (*sugand*) on his name. It is said that he voluntarily gave up his life. He is worshipped on Sundays. At Phaphera in tahsil Bhikhi is a *samādh* of Bhāi Baihlo, Siddhā Jat, at which offerings are made. In the time of Guru Arjan he took a great part in digging the tank of Amritsar. There is a proverb about him—*Bhāi Baihlo kamm kare sab se paihlo*, 'Bhāi Baihlo is the first to help those who have faith in him'. Between Babiāl and Ralla is the shrine of Baland Jogī Pīr, the *Jātherā* of the Chāhil Jats. He fought with the Bhattī Rājputīs at Changlī Ghanaurī and was killed. His head fell on the spot, but his body remained on horse-back and fell fighting at a place between Babiāl and Ralla, where a shrine was built. There are also tombs of the dog, hawk and horse that were with him. The Chāhil Jats do not use the milk of a cow after calving or the grain of a harvest without first making an offering to the Pīr.

At Sirhind is the shrine of Shaikh Ahmad Mujaddid Alf-i-Sāni,² a Muhammadan descendant of Shahāb-ud-Dīn Farukh Shāh³ Alfārūqī, the Kābulī, who came to India from Kābul. The family were first settled in Sunām, The Naqshbandīs.

¹ So called because he used to eat out of an earthen pot (*magghī*).

² 'Renewer of the 2nd thousand,' so called because he was born after 1,000 years had elapsed since the Prophet's death.

³ His shrine is said to be at Chhat or Lakhnautī, and is popularly supposed to be the tomb of Shahāb-ud-Dīn Ghori.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Muhammadian

orders :

The

Naqshbandis.

but Imám Rafi-ud-Dín took up his abode in Sirhind in the time of Firoz Sháh. Mujaddid, his descendant in the 6th generation, was born there in 1563. He was a disciple of Báqí Billa of Delhi and founded the Naqshbandí Mujaddadia order in India, introducing the practice of *sikr khaffi* or silent prayer. He wrote many religious works, of which the *Maktúbát* is the most important, and died at Sirhind in 1617 at the age of 64. His tomb is the principal shrine of the Naqshbandís in India, and is a beautiful structure, built in the reign of Sháh Jahán. The *urs* is held on the 27th of Safar and is the occasion of a considerable gathering. Pilgrims from Kábul visit this shrine. The Naqshbandís absolutely forbid music and singing, but they are said to advocate the use of fine clothes and luxurious food.

The Qádrías.

The Qádría order was founded by Sayyid Muhi-ud-Dín Abú Muhammad Abdul Qádir, Gilání. It uses both the *sikr jalí* and *khaffi* (loud and silent prayer), but regards the use of hymns in religious services as unlawful. Its members are distinguished by green turbans. The Nausháhis, an offshoot of the Qádrías, have some minor *derás* in the Banúr tahsil. At Páil is the shrine of Sháh Maula, a Qádría and a disciple of Sháh Daula Daryáf of Gújrát. The Qázis in his time were in power at Páil, and when he fired a rick belonging to them they scourged him, whereupon he foretold that their race would die out, and his prophecy has been fulfilled. Another Qádría shrine at Páil is that of Sháh Ghulám Fázil, a Gilání Sayyid of Sadhaura. At Banúr is the shrine of Láil Sháh, Qádría, a descendant of the well-known Sháh Qumes of Sadhaura. The *urs* is celebrated on the 11th of Rabi-us-Sání. Nabí Sháh, the *masi* or spiritually intoxicated, was a *faqir* of the Qádría order, who smoked *sulfa* (*charas*) and tobacco, lived naked, and did not take food with his own hands, being served by Dittú, a Hindu barber, who eventually murdered him, whereupon a tomb was built in his honour at Sunám in the time of Mahárája Karm Singh. His *urs* is celebrated on the 12th of Safar.

The Jalális.

The Jalális, an offshoot of the Suhrwardia order, said to have been founded by S. Jalál-ud-Dín Bukhárí of Uch, are *faqirs* distinguished by their glass bracelets. When epidemic disease breaks out among goats people offer goats to them to stop the evil. They repeat the words 'Panj Tan' and 'Dam Maula.' The Jalális have a *dera* of Lálan Sháh, a Sayyid of Samána, at Ghanaur. Here lamps are lighted every Thursday. Sháh Nizám-ud-Dín, another descendant of Jalál-ud-Dín, migrated from Delhi and settled at Samána, founding the family of the Bukhárí Sayyids of that place.¹

Madáris.

At Háji Ratan, 3 miles from Bhatinda, is the shrine of Háji Ratan, a large building with a mosque and gateway, and surrounded by a wall on all sides. Outside the shrine is a large tank, now nearly filled with earth, and a grove of *jál* trees. The site of the shrine is now surrounded by hillocks of sand. Ratan Pál or Chan Kaur (*sió*) was the Diwán of Bine Pál, Rája of Bhatinda, and with his aid Shaháb-ud-Dín Ghori conquered that fortress, massacring the Rája and all his family. Ratan Pál then became a Muhammadan, and made a pilgrimage to Mecca. On his return he became known as Háji Ratan, and on his death in 1321 this shrine was built by royal command. The *mujáwars* of this shrine are the descendants of Sháh Chand, a Madáris, who came from Makanpur near Cawnpore to Bhatinda in the time of Sardár Jodh. Madáris are one of the *be-shara* or irregular orders of Islám, and owe their origin to Badí-ud-Dín Madár,

¹See above, p. 73.

son of Abu Is-hāq, the Syrian (Shāmī). Besides the above it has a **CHAP. I, C.**
dera at Mānakpur in Banūr tahsil, founded by Hājī Shāh Gharīb **Descriptive.**
 Zinda Pīr of Makampur, and the *takia* of Murād Alf Shāh at Banūr. **POPULATION.**
 The latter is considered the Mīr Dera or chief shrine, and offerings
 are made there at weddings. At Bhikhi is the shrine of Gudar Shāh,
 a Madarī *faqīr*, who rode an ass and exhibited miraculous powers.
 The fair here is held on the 6th *sudī* of Māgh.

Among the minor shrines are the tomb of Makki Shāh, Shahīd, at Pinjaur, **Minor**
 and that of Khāki Shāh, Shahīd, at which latter *chūrmās* and *batāshās* are **Mohammadan**
 offered on Thursdays. At Samāna is the shrine of Imām Alf-i-Wālī, believed **shrines.**
 to be a grandson of the Imām Mūsa Riza, whose tomb is at Mashhad. He
 accompanied one of the earliest Muhammadan invasions of India and fell in
 battle. His shrine, a fine building, is said to have been restored by Shahāb-
 ud-Dīn Ghori. It is believed that a tiger visits this shrine every Thursday
 night to worship the saint, which is locally known as the Mashhadwālī.
 Other tombs at Samāna are those of Muhammad Shāh Ismāil, or Pīr
 Samānī, the first Muhammadan to settle at that place, which is now
 falling into disrepair; of Mīr Imām-ulla Husainī; of Shāh Nizām-ud-Dīn
 Bukhārī, and of his grandson Abdulla II. These three shrines lie close
 together. At Patiala itself is the small shrine of Ja'far Shāh, the
majsūb or distraught, who lived in the reign of Mahārāja Karm Singh.
 At Narnaul is the fine tomb of Shāh Qulī, a Nawāb of Narnaul,
 who accompanied Humāyūn from Badakhshān. Shāh Qulī erected many
 fine buildings in Narnaul, such as the Khān Sarwar, the *mandī* or
 market, the Tarpolia Gate and a *surāi*. He died in 1592, and
 offerings of fried gram and *gur* are made at his shrine on Fridays.
 At Banūr is the shrine of Shaikh Paīnda, an Adalzai Pathān, whose
 ancestors migrated from the Sulemān Khel country in the Mughal
 period. This saint was a disciple of Nizām-ud-dīn of Thānesar, and
 his spiritual power was such that when he prayed the locks of doors
 burst open and trees bent to the ground. A Brahman woman used to
 come to him daily to hear the Qurān, and when she died none could
 lift her bier, so the saint directed that she should be buried beneath the
 place where she used to sit, at his feet. Offerings are made at this shrine
 on Thursdays. At Dharson in tahsil Narnaul is the shrine of Shaikh
 Hamza, a descendant of Shaikh Bahā-ud-dīn Zakarīa of Multān, who died
 in 1549. Evil spirits are driven out of men and women at this shrine.
 At Narnaul also is the shrine of Nizām Shāh, a descendant of Ibrāhīm
 Adham. His ancestor Hazrat Almastaufī came from Kābul to Hissār
 in the time of Halākū, and thence Qāzī Ain-ud-Dīn migrated to
 Narnaul, where Nizām Shāh was born in 1500. He became a disciple
 of Khwāja Khanūn Alai Tāj Nagaurī of Gwalior, and died in 1588,
 being a contemporary of Akbar. At his shrine are two mosques, one
 built by that emperor, the other by his son Jahāngīr. His *urs* is
 held on the 27th of Safar. There is a popular saying that '*bād az*
juma jo kare kām uske kāmī Shāh Nizām' or Shāh Nizām helps
 those who work after (the prayers on) Friday. And he is supposed to
 fulfil the wishes of those who remain 40 days at his shrine. At
 Bhatinda is the tomb of Sayyid Mīrān Shāh built in 1738. Between
 Bhatinda and Hājī Ratan is the shrine of Māma Bhānija or 'The Uncle and
 his Sister's Son,' said to have been the leaders of Shahāb-ud-Dīn
 Ghori's army who were killed in the capture of Bhatinda. At Sanaur is
 the tomb of Roshan Ali Shāh, at which no one may remain after dark.
 Outside the walls of Barnāla is the tomb of Pīr Nasāh Wālī, at which
 lamps are lighted every Thursday. It is forbidden to remove pieces

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Minor
Muhammadan
shrines.

of brick from this shrine. At Sunám is the shrine of Kázi Muizz-ud-Dín, who came there from Mecca some seven centuries ago. In building his shrine milk was used instead of water in the mortar, and the custom still subsists, milk being mixed in the whitewash used for the shrine. At Sanaur in tahsil Patiala is the shrine of Sháh Wiláyat Mubáriz-ud-Dín Husainí, a descendant of the Imám Husain and a disciple of Háfiz Mahmúd Biábání, who came from Arabia nine centuries ago. His *urs* on the 27th of Rabí-us-Sánf is the occasion of a large gathering. It is not permitted to cut even a twig from the trees in the enclosure of this shrine. At Bhatinda there is also a tomb of Surkh Bisbání, at which salt is offered on Thursdays. At Kaulí is the shrine of Sháh Husain, famous for its power of curing boils on the knee (*adnuú*). The patient goes to this shrine taking with him a small axe, and in his circuit round the village when he meets some one he throws it down. This person picks up the axe and touches the sore with it. After completing a circuit of the village it is believed that the boil is cured, and the axe is then offered with some sweetmeat at the shrine. Saif Khán, a brother of Fidáí Khán, a famous official of Aurangzeb, had been Súbáhi of Kashmír, but he had a quarrel with the Wazír and, resigning his post, founded Saifábád, now called the fort of Bahádurgarh, 4 miles north-east of Patiala, where his shrine is still revered. He is said to have been in the habit of paying the workmen on his palace every fourth day with money taken from beneath a carpet spread on a platform, but when the men searched there for his hoard one night they found nothing, and he acquired a reputation for miraculous powers. Sajna Qureshi, called the Ghuránwála, has a shrine near the gate of the old fort at Sunám. He is said to have been a general of Taimúr who fell in battle at this spot, and clay horses are offered at his shrine. But nothing certain is known of this saint's origin or of that of Nizám Sháh Palanwála, which is also at Sunám. The Ganj Shahidan also commemorates the warriors who fell in some battle at Sunám, probably when Taimúr attacked the fortress in 1398 A.D. At Páil is the shrine of Sháh Hasan Sirmast, a Pathán disciple of Qutb-ud-Dín Bakhtiyár, Káki. The *urs* is celebrated on the 6th of Zil-Hij.

Chishtis.

The Chishtí order was founded by Abu Is háq of Shám (Syria), who became the disciple of Khwája Mímshád Dínwári and at his command settled in Chist in Persia. Muin-ud-Dín, the famous Chishtí saint of Ajmer, first brought the tenets of the order into India, and its greatest organizer in the Punjab was Báwá Farid-ud-Dín Shahr-Ganj of Pák Patan, whose two disciples Alí Ahmad Sábir and Nizám-ud-Dín Aulia founded the two sub-orders, the Sábiriya and the Nizámia, of whom the former wear white and the latter red (*bhagwen*) garments. The Chishtis use music in their devotions and the *sikr jali* or praying aloud, and should possess the qualities of *tark*, renunciation, *isár*, devotion, *ishq*, love of God, and *inksár*, or humility. Chishtis are permitted to wear coloured clothes. Their chief shrine in this State is that of Mirán Bhik at Ghurám, and disciples of Báwá Farid are also found at Banúr, Narnaul, etc. At Sanaur there is the shrine of Abu'l-Fateh, also of the Chishtí order, son and disciple of Abu'l-Qádir (a Sabzwári Sayyid descended from Sháh Badr-ud-Dín Is-háq), and son-in-law of the famous Báwá Farid-ud-Dín, Shahr Ganj. He was born at Sanaur in 1654 and died there in 1719. The shrine is a fine building erected after his death by his dis-

¹ Or *seik*-sacrifice.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Chishtis.

ciples, and his *urs*, which is called *majlis*, on the 21st of Rabī-us-Sānī is the occasion of a great gathering of the common people and *darveshes* who come from long distances. It is said that this saint was so affected by the singing of a hymn that he jumped into a well, but on the hymn being sung again he sprang out of it once more. His descendants are Pīrzādas. At Sirhind is another shrine, that of Bandagī Shāh Ismāil Chishtī, an Uwaisī Sabzwārī Sayyid of Tirmiz, descended from the Imām Jāfar, a disciple of Burhān Tandāwarī and a contemporary of Mujaddid-i-Alf-i-Sānī. A large fair is held here on the 26th of Shawwāl. At Banūr also there is a shrine of Nizām Dast-i-ghaib, a Mūsawī Sayyid called Rorīwālā Pīr of the Chishtī order, who came from Ardbīl in the Mughal period. A person suffering from fever takes a piece of brick (*ror*) from the shrine and hangs it round his neck as a specific. Offerings are made here on Thursdays. At Sunām is the famous shrine of Mahmūd Banōf born in 1053, son of Qutb-ud-Dīn, a Tirmizī Sayyid, and a disciple of Hājī Sharīf Zind, of the Chishtī order. Having lived in Mecca for twelve years he returned with twelve disciples to India and settled at Sunām, where he died in 1119. The shrine is a fine building, and a great fair is held there on the first Tuesday in Chet *sudī*. Evil spirits, whether of men or women, are cast out at this shrine. Here also is the shrine of Khwāja Gauhar, a disciple of Pīr Banōf, who accompanied him to Sunām. Shāh Siftī was a Nizāmīa Chishtī, a disciple of Shāh Husain, who came from Uch and settled at Sunām. He was a drinker of *bhang* and known as Sotānwālā, 'the keeper of the staves,' and staves and *bhang* are offered at his shrine. At Sanaur is also the tomb of Shāh Shafqat, a Sābirīa Chishtī, whose *urs* is held on the 14th of Jamādī-us-Sānī. At Sanghera in tahsil Anāhadgarh is the shrine of Shaikh Ahmad Chishtī, a descendant of the famous Pīr Jalāl-ud-Dīn, Jalānīn Jahāngasht of Uch, whence the saint came in the Mughal period. The *urs* is held here on the 15th of Muharram. At Rāesar is the shrine of Sarmast Shāh Chishtī, at which lamps are lighted on Thursdays, and milk and *chūri* offered. At Narnaul there is another Chishtī shrine, that of Shāh Turkman Muhammad Ata, a disciple of Sayyid Usman Harwani, and a spiritual brother of the great Khwāja Mufn-ud-Dīn of Ajmer. This saint came to Narnaul in the reign of Qutb-ud-Dīn Ibak and was martyred while praying on the 'Id in 1243. His shrine is a fine building of stone, and an annual fair is held here on the Ashra or 10th of Muharram. Another spiritual brother of the Khwāja of Ajmer, Shaikh Sādi Langochī, is also buried at Narnaul. At Samāna is the shrine of Abdul Ghanī Chishtī, who died in 1624. The building, which is an imposing structure of marble, is called the *Shāh kā daira*, and it is believed that touching the shrine for a few days is a certain cure for any disease. At night torches are said to be seen issuing from it. At Narnaul is the tomb of Mīrān Taj-ud-Dīn, '*Sher-sawār aur chābukmār*,' 'the rider of the tiger with a snake for a whip,' a Chishtī and a disciple of Qutb-ud-Dīn Munawar, of Hānsī. His grandfather Usman came from Firmul in Persia, and settled in Narnaul near the Dhosi hill. This saint died about 500 years ago. He is worshipped by people of all sects, including Hindus, and is the patron saint of the Sangī Baniīs of Narnaul. Muhammadan bridegrooms before starting on the marriage procession drink water from a cup which has been placed on the slab of his tomb, near which are the graves of a tiger and a serpent. The saint's descendants are called Mīrān-pote. He deters any one from attempting to build his shrine.

The cult of Mīrān is widespread, especially among the women, as he Mīrān. confers sons and aids his devotees in every difficulty. The ritual at a *baithak* or *séance* in honour of Mīrān is as follows:—On the Sundays and

CHAP. I, C. Thursdays of the light half of the month a cloth is spread on the ground, a lamp is lighted and 5½ *sers* of *gulgulās*, sweet balls of flour roasted in oil, with some scent, are laid on the cloth. Dúmnīs meanwhile sing *káfis* or hymns in praise of Mírán, and these *káfis* produce ecstasy in the women seemingly inspired by Mírán, who throw their heads about, and, according to the popular belief, whatever they prophecy in this state comes to pass. As a matter of fact, however, there are two Míráns,—one Zain Khán of Amrohá, the other Sadr-i-Jahán of Máler Kotla. The former had a magic lamp, by the light of which he could see the fairies dance at night, and by whose aid he used to call to himself a king's daughter with whom he was in love. The king, however, by a stratagem seized and killed him. Seven fairies called Bsbán, Bsbárián or Uparlián were in attendance on Zain Khán, and they also are worshipped by some women, *dolas*, *guddís* or dolls and new grain being offered to them on the Sundays, in the light halves of Baisákh, Jeth, Kátak and Magghar, on mud platforms built for that purpose. The other Mírán, Sadr-i-Jahán, was an ancestor of the Nawábs of Kotla, who is said to have married a daughter of Bahlol Sháh Lodí.¹

Superstitions.

Khera, the site of a village, has come to mean the local deity. Hindus in Patiala believe that Khera averts plague and other epidemics. No image is made, but in the niche a lamp is kept burning on Sundays. The method of worship, when epidemics break out, is curious. A buffalo is taken to the site of Khera, where its ear is cut off and offered to Khera. The buffalo is then driven round the village with drums, and a mixture of milk, water, wine and curd is poured out in a continuous stream encircling (*dhādena*) the village. Khera is also worshipped at the start and finish of a marriage procession. (*Sitla*, the goddess of small-pox, is worshipped by all Hindus and many Muhammadans. Every village has a shrine dedicated to her, and called *Mat*.) Annual fairs are held in Chet at Chaparsl and Kapúrí, when offerings of wet gram and flour, yellow and black cotton seeds, and bread made of flour and sugar are presented. Devi-worship is very popular in Patiala. Many of the Hindus make long pilgrimages to the famous shrines of Mansa Deví, near Maní Májra, Naina Deví in Biláspur, and Jowála Mukhí in Kángra. The first eight days of Asauj and Chet are especially sacred to Deví.

Kátak and cow-worship.

(The month of Kátak is held sacred by the Hindus. Every morning they bathe, and especially on the last five days of the month. In the evening of the Gopa *ashtamí* festival they feed the cows with flour-cakes and crown them with garlands.

Brahma worship.

Pípal worship is the only form in which Brahma worship obtains. After bathing, the devout water the *pípal* trees which grow near the ponds and rivers in honour of Brahma.)

CHRISTIANITY.**Christian Missions.**

Patiala lies in the parish of Ambála, and the Chaplain of Ambála pays it occasional visits. There is a small church, capable of holding 35 people. There are 122 Native Christians of all sects. The chief mission is that of the American Reformed Presbyterian Church which was established in 1892 in the reign of Mahárája Rajindar Singh by Dr. Scott, a Medical Missionary. The Mahárája gave him a piece of land 16 *bighás* in area with a number of valuable trees and permitted him to erect a house of his own on the site. Houses have also been built on it for the missionaries. The only other society working among the Native Christians in Patiala is

¹ Shaikh Ahmad, also an ancestor of the Kotla Nawábs, has a shrine at Chhat,

the American Methodist Episcopal Mission which was established in 1890. In the village of Rámpur Katánf in Páil tahsíl an Anglo-Vernacular Primary School has been started by the Revd. Dr. Wherry of the Ludhiána American Mission, and in this 22 Jat and Muhammadan boys receive instruction. There is also a Mission School at Basí, where 12 or 13 sweeper boys are taught, but the school cannot be said to flourish.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Christian Mis-
sions.

FOOD.

The poorer classes are the first to feel the effects of famine in every part of the State, especially in Sardúlgarh, Narnaul and the Bángar adjoining the Hissár, Gurgáon and Karnál Districts respectively. The people express this fact in their proverbs, *kál vich kaun mó? gharb*—'who died in famine? A poor man.' Other proverbs contrasting poverty and riches are:—*jis kí kothí men dáne us ke kamle bhí siyáne*—'He who has grain in his kothí though a fool is regarded as an intelligent man'; *Pet men payán rotián sabhe gallán motián*—'He whose stomach is full talks loud'; *Jinnáu kháe unná kamáe*—'He will earn in proportion to what he eats.'

The grains which form the staple food of the people in the State are:—*Bájrá* or millet, gram, *berrá*, i.e. gram mixed with wheat or barley, *jan*, *makkí* or maize, rice, wheat, *mandwá chiná*, *másh*, *múng*, *moth* and *masar*. The proportion of wheat and rice to other kinds of grain used depends mainly on the means of the family—wealthy or well-to-do people always eat wheat, which the poorer classes cannot afford. Rice is little used except at festivals and marriages. It is grown mainly in the Pinjaur *nisámat*, that produced in the hills being of superior quality. The hill people sell their rice if of good quality, retaining only the inferior kinds for their own use. This is also the case with wheat. The best kinds of rice, eaten by well-to-do people, are imported from Delhi, Amritsar and Bareilly. Ordinary villagers in winter eat bread made of ground *makkí*, *jowár*, *chiná* or *bájrá* with *múng*, *moth*, *urd* (pulses) and green *sarson* or gram cooked as a vegetable (*ság*). *Khichri* made of *bájrá* and *moth* or *múng* is also eaten for a change. In the hot weather bread made of wheat, *berrá* or *makkí*, with *dál* or gram porridge, is eaten. In the Bángar and Jangal *bájrá* and *berrá*, in Mohindargarh barley and *berrá*, and in the Pinjaur *nisámat makkí*, are generally eaten throughout the year. The regular meals are taken at midday and in the evening. *Zamindárs* working in the fields generally eat a light meal in the morning. This consists of the previous day's leavings with some *lassí* or butter-milk. After working a few hours a heavy meal is taken at noon. This is generally brought to the fields by the women or children as the cultivators have no time to go home. Well-to-do landholders and townspeople eat pulses and vegetables of all sorts such as *gobí*, 'cauliflower'; *begun* or *brinjal*; *torí*, *ghus*, or *kaddá*, 'vegetable marrow'; *karelá* or *shalgam*, 'turnip'; *álú*, 'potatoes'; *matar*, 'peas'; *kakrí*, 'cucumber,' etc., with their bread. Poorer people make free use of *gájar*, 'carrots,' *kakrís*, 'cucumbers,' *khárbúza*, 'melons,' *aria* or *khírb*, *phut*, *mahrás*, *ber*, *pílú* and *methá*—especially in times of famine. The *rotis* or loaves eaten by villagers are generally thicker than those made in towns. Meat is but seldom eaten in the villages by Muhammadans and Sikhs as they cannot afford it, but at weddings and the like goat's flesh is eaten. Hindus abstain from meat owing to religious scruples. In the towns meat is generally eaten by Muhammadans and Sikhs. In the Mohindargarh *nisámat* the people generally eat *rabrí* to fortify themselves against the hot winds from the Rájpútána Desert. This is made of barley, gram or *bájrá* flour with *chháchh* or butter-milk. Flour, *lassí* and water are mixed together and put in the sun, and when the leaven is ready salt is added and the mixture put on the fire till it is cooked. When eaten hot milk can be added, other-

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Food.

wise it is cooled by keeping it a whole night, butter-milk being added to it in the morning, and then it is squeezed, pressed through a cloth and eaten. *Sattū* of all kinds is used in the State. It is made from flour of parched grain (wheat, barley, gram, *bāthū*, rice and maize), *sharbat* of sugar, *gur*, *shakkar*, *khand* or *būrā* being added to it and stirred in. Parched grain, gram, maize, *ghāt*, barley, *jowār*, etc., are also eaten. In the Pinjaur tahsil *sattū* generally forms the morning meal. As soon as the maize is ripe the hill people roast a year's supply and grind it at leisure or when needed.

(The use of *gur*, *shakkar*, *khand*, *ghī*, and spices of various kinds, *dhanid* 'coriander'; *murch*, 'red pepper'; *lasan*, 'garlic'; *haldi*, 'turmeric'; *piyās*, 'onions'; *gorani masālā*, condiment, is not unusual, but is commoner in towns than in villages. Hindus generally abstain from eating garlic owing to religious scruples. Punjab rock salt is mostly used in the State except in Mohindargarh, where the Sāmbhar Lake salt is used. Sweetmeats *laddū*, *perā*, *jalebī*, *barfi*, *rājāshāhi*, *bāloshāhi*, *qalākand*, *lauviāt* and *sohanhalwā* are common in towns, but to the poor peasant they are a luxury. *Chatni*, *cchār* (pickle) and *marabba* (jam) of all sorts, *būndī*, *bhallā* and *rāita* are freely used in the towns, but are regarded as luxuries in the villages. The ordinary drink in the towns is water and in villages water and butter-milk (*lassī*). Milk is generally used in both. The favourite milk in villages is that of buffaloes and in towns that of cows. In the Mohindargarh *utāmāt* goat's milk is also used. In the capital well-to-do people use various kinds of *sharbats* and *araks* (such as *banafsha*, *keora*, *nilofar*, *baidmushak*), aerated waters and ice in the hot weather. Wealthy Muhammadans and officials take tea, but the beverage is almost unknown in the villages. Hindu and Sikh Jats who can afford it drink liquor, frequently to excess, though the practice is looked upon with disfavour by all religions. Tobacco is very generally used amongst Hindus and Muhammadans alike.) Smoking among women is very rare, but it is in vogue amongst the Hindu women of the capital, who also chew tobacco and take snuff. Only country tobacco is used. Cigars and cigarettes are confined to the official classes. Both Sikhs and Hindus take opium in the form of pills, which are always kept in a small tin-box, *dabbī*, in the turban or pocket (*jeb*, *khīsa*). Drinking *bhang* or *sukkkha* is common among Sikh and Hindu *faqirs*, *Ākālīs*, etc. Hindus and Sikhs generally drink it on the Shib Chaudas in honour of Shiva, but some use it throughout the year, and others again only in the hot weather to ward off the effects of the heat, as it is supposed to have a cooling effect. The drinking of *post*, 'poppy,' and the use of *chandū* and *charas* is practically confined to some Hindu *sādhs* and Muhammadan *faqirs*.

In an agricultural family the daily consumption of food may be roughly estimated as follows:—One *ser* for a grown man, $\frac{2}{3}$ *ser* for a woman or an old man, and $\frac{1}{4}$ *ser* for a child. Thus a family consisting of a man, his wife, two children and an old man or woman will eat $3\frac{1}{4}$ *ser*s a day or 32 *mans* in a year.

DRESS.

Dress.

The dress of an ordinary *samindār* does not differ from that worn in the neighbouring British Districts. The dress of the villager is simple and made of *khaddar* (home-spun cotton cloth). It consists of a *kurtā* or *kurtī*, a short coat with a loop, a *dhōtī*, *bhotha* or *sāfa* (waist cloth), *pagrī* or *sāfā* (turban), *chādar* (cloth worn over the shoulders) and a pair of shoes made by the village Chamar. Sikhs substitute the *kachh* (drawers) for the *dhōtī*. Well-to-do landholders now use English materials, the *dopatta* (turban)

being made of two halves of a piece of superior muslin (sewn together lengthwise), often coloured. They also wear a coat (made of thin or thick English cloth, according to the season, over the *kurta*) and a *paijāma*, 'trousers.' Muhammadans wear, instead of a *dhoti*, a *teiband* or *lungi*. In winter they have a *khesi* or *khes* (a sheet of very thick cotton material woven double), a *kambal* (woollen blanket), and a *dohar* or *chautahi*. A woman's dress consists of *sutthau* made of *sūsi* (coloured cotton material), a *kurta* and *chādar* and a *phulkāri* (flowered silk coloured cloth worn over the head and shoulder). It is made of *gāhrā* or *dhotar* (thick or thin cloth) according to the season. When going out a woman wears a *ghagrā* (petticoat) over the *paijāma* and a *choli*, *angia* or bodice of coloured cloth. Muhammadan women wear a *paijāma*, *kurta* and *chādar*, but not a petticoat. At a wedding a somewhat better dress of various colours ornamented with *gotā* is worn. In Mohindargarh *nizāma* and the Bangar, an *angia*, *ghagrā*, and *chādar* (or *orhni*) generally of a blue colour, are worn by the women, and among the lower classes they fix small pieces of country-made mirrors to the *orhni*, *angia* and *ghagrā*. They also wear country shoes, but women of the higher classes wear country-made slippers. In Mohindargarh a *sāhri* is also substituted for the petticoat and a *tilk*, a kind of *pashwā*, is also worn by the women of such classes as the *Tellis*, *Dhobis*, *Lohārs* and *Man'ārs*. The Jangal Jats wear very long turbans or *sāfās*. In the hills the men wear a *topi*, *kurta* and *langotā*, while the women wear coloured *paijāma*, a *kurta* and a *dopatta*. In addition to these the men have a blanket made of home-spun wool (*pattā*). Among the higher classes the clothes of both sexes are usually made of English stuffs. At festivals and fairs women generally wear a *sadri* (waistcoat) over the *kurti* and carry umbrellas and handkerchiefs in their hands.

The fashion of wearing English fabrics is growing daily more common in the villages. In towns clothes made of English material are generally worn by both sexes, in both seasons, and country fabrics are only used by poor people. The dress consists of *kurta*, *paijāma*, *pagri*, *dopatta* and coat. The *dopatta* is tied over the *pagri*, both being generally coloured. The coat is worn over the *kurta*. Shop-keepers generally use an *angarkhā*, a kind of frock-coat fastened with loops, in place of a coat, and a *dhoti* in place of the *paijāma*. Well-to-do officials use fine stuffs, and to the above dress they add *choga*, stockings and handkerchiefs which make a *Darbāri poshāk*. *Chogas* are generally made of fine muslin, broad cloth, silk and *kamkharwāb*. But the use of coats instead of *angarkhās* is daily becoming more common. *Chogas* are only worn in *Darbār* costume. Students and English-speaking officials generally wear suits in the European fashion. The educated classes also wear clothes made of the best Ludhiāna and Gujrāt cloth. Officials and well-to-do people wear English shoes, boots and *gurgābis* (court shoes). Shop-keepers generally wear native shoes embroidered with gold cord, and only the lower classes use country shoes (*jūta*). The *Darbāri poshāk* of an official is gaudy and variegated, consisting of a *kurta*, *paijāma* and a coloured or uncoloured *pagri*, *dopatta*, *sadri* of *kamkharwāb* or embroidered silk, *angarkhā* made of *kamkharwāb* or a coat instead of the latter, a *kamkharwāb* or embroidered *choga*, stockings and handkerchief. The old school of officials also wear a *kamarband* or waist cloth, but the fashion is now disappearing. The dress of women in towns is like that in villages, but it is made of English fabrics of various colours, and among the higher classes it is of still better quality. Hindu widows wear a white *chādar* only. Hindu women when cooking or bathing often substitute a *dhoti* for the *paijāma*. Women when at home wear their ordinary dress and add a *ghagrā* to the *paijāma* when they go out. At weddings and other festive occasions, though the cut

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Dress.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Dress.

of the garments is the same, the texture and colour are conspicuously different, and they wear light or deep coloured muslin or silk,—a *dopatta* bordered with *patkha* (silver or gold lace) and perfumed, a *kurta* of equally bright material, ornamented with gold and silver flowers, a jacket with gold lace, a very tight *paijama* made of fine stuff, and a silk *ghagrâ* over the *paijama*. Their persons are adorned with jewellery of all kinds. Muhammadan and hill women do not wear *ghagrâs* at all. Women of respectable Muhammadan families when going out generally wear a *burqa* or mantle. Both Hindus and Muhammadans, as a rule, wear the hair short, but Hindus keep the scalp lock or *choti*. Students and others who follow English fashions often wear the hair very short, and are adopting the habit of shaving the beard. The hair is washed with curds, soapnut and *sarson* or *khatti*. Women generally wash the hair with *lassi* (butter-milk) and *multani matti* or *gâfûl*. Men anoint their hair with *mosâledâr* oil, made of *sarson*, or *pholel*, made of *til* and flowers. Women generally use *ghi*, but in towns oil is often substituted for it. Women do not usually cut their hair, and it is customary to plait it. In the Jangal, Bângar and the Mohindargarh *nizâmat* Hindu women wear high *chûndas*, the hair being braided on the top of the head.

DWELLINGS.

Houses.

(The houses in the towns are nearly all built of burnt brick, and in some places of stone, with two or more storeys. The walls are wide and the foundations deep, to withstand heavy rainfall and ensure durability. Some few houses have under-ground cellars (*teh khâna* or *sardkhâna*) to protect their inmates from scorching heat and hot winds (*lû*) during the summer, and for the storage of property and valuables in troublous times. But the use of cellars is dying out, and the use of *pankhâs* and *khas tattis* is on the increase. The new type of building is more commodious, better ventilated and higher than the old, but the materials used are generally inferior and less durable. Both Hindu and Muhammadan houses are built on nearly the same plan, and are surrounded by high walls to secure privacy for the women. They comprise a *deodhi*, 'porch,' leading into the street, a *sahan*, or *behra*, 'open courtyard,' a *chauka* or *rasoi*, 'cooking house,' a *dalân* and several *kothris*, 'rooms.' The *baithak* or men's apartment is separate from that reserved for the females, and has generally two entrances, one inside the *deodhi* and the other with windows opening into the lane. In it outsiders are received and entertained, as the female apartments can only be entered by members of the family and relations, and the *baithak* is generally better furnished than the female apartments. The official classes have their receiving rooms furnished in European style. Both portions are, as a rule, kept clean; and in a Hindu house the utmost cleanliness is scrupulously observed in the *rasoi*, 'cooking house,' and with regard to all articles used in cooking. The houses are built closely together, the streets and thoroughfares being generally narrow and crooked. The cattle are generally kept in the *deodhi*, but the well-to-do classes use *tawelds* or stables for this purpose. The tops of the houses are approached by steps or wooden ladders, and in summer the inmates generally sleep on the roof in the open air with fans in their hands. The roofs are generally enclosed by *parda* walls built like lattice work in order to secure both ventilation and privacy. Latrines are generally built on the highest roof. *Kikar*, *sâl*, *farâns*, *shisham* and *deodâr* timber are used for building purposes, and the use of *deodâr* is becoming more common, iron girders and rails being reserved for the dwellings of the well-to-do. The old *châdar chhat*, 'ceiling cloth,' is being gradually replaced by painted ceilings.

¹With sometimes a *chaubdra* or *bâidkhâna* on the upper storey.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
HOUSES.

In villages a few rich people and money-lenders live in *pakka* brick houses, but the peasantry and artisans live in houses made of sun-dried bricks. The houses in a village are built close together, the doorway of each opening into one of the narrow, crooked lanes which traverse the village. Unlike the town houses the village houses are generally spacious, but this depends on the area of ground owned by the builder. All the people live inside the village except the Chamirs and Chuhrás, who have their houses a little way apart from the rest facing outwards. The houses of the peasantry are generally oblong in shape. The *deodhi* leads into the lane, and on one side of it the cattle are tied and fed at mangers; on the other side are the beds of the inmates, or if there is plenty of room inside, cart gear is hung on the walls. The *deodhi* is also used when it rains. The *sahan* is used as a sitting place by the inmates and for tying up cattle. The *dalán* is really the dwelling-house, and at one side of it is the *rasoi*, *chruka* or *phuláni*, where food is cooked. In some places the *phuláni* is separate and roofed, and at the other side of the *dalán* is an earthen *kothi* or *kuthla*, 'store-room.' The *kothris*, 'rooms,' are only used for storing grain, vessels, etc. In some houses there is no *deodhi*, and the courtyard is merely surrounded by walls into which the *kothris*, 'rooms,' open generally with in a *dalán*. In crowded villages the tops of the houses are much used, and for getting up to the roof a wooden ladder is kept in the lane outside the door against the wall. *Charri*, stacked for fodder, and fuel are often stored upon the roof. In a village house there is an outlet in the roof called *mogha*, which serves the purpose of a sky-light and acts as a chimney to let out the smoke. In every village there is at least one *chaupál*, *hathái*, *paras*, *dharamsála*, *bangla* or *takia* which is used as a place of meeting. In big villages each *palá* has its own *chaupál* or *hathái*. These are all used as resting places for travellers and as sitting places for the villagers. The gates of the village are also used as *hatháis*. They consist of a roofed platform with pillars open towards the road and form very comfortable places for shelter and rest, where the people sit, smoke and chat. They also are used by the travellers. The Muhammadans call such places *bangla*, *diván khána* or *takia*. A *takia* is generally outside the village, and is in charge of a *faqir*, whose duty it is to keep a *hugga* always ready for use. Hindus call these places *hathái* or *dharamsála*, the latter being in charge of a *siddhi*. In Muhammadan villages there is always a mosque or *masjid* and in Hindu villages a temple or *mandar*. Outside and close round the village are generally a number of small pens or hedged enclosures called *bára*, *gohára*, *gawra*, *békhal* and *bagal*, in which the women make cowdung cakes, *opás*, *plthán*, or *gake*; here cattle are tied and fodder stored in *kups* or *chkháurs*. In some villages the waste land adjoining the village site is used as a *pirk* or threshing floor. Round the village site there are *bar* or *pipal* trees, generally near the tanks, where the people sit and sleep in hot weather afternoons, and where the cattle also find shelter in that season. The village ponds, *tobás*, *chhappar*, *dháb*, *johar*, are excavations from which the clay has been dug from time to time to build the houses. During the rainy season the water from all round runs into them, carrying impurities with it and the water so collected is used by the cattle, while a separate *johar* or *dháb* is dug to supply drinking-water. In tracts where water is scarce the same pond is used both for bathing and drinking. *Pipal* and other trees are found round these ponds. In crowded villages the drinking wells are generally inside the village, but in most villages they are made outside. Unlike

¹ *Pfál*, *bar* and *nim* when artificially planted and grown together are called *Tel-bárat* (i.e., a combination of three trees) which the Hindus regard sacred and often water. It is found near temples, wells, paths and ponds, both in towns and villages.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Houses.

the towns the villages have no latrines. Men and women invariably go outside the village to answer the call of nature, which they colloquially call *jāngal jānā* or *bāhir jānā*. In villages a *kachchā* house is called a *ghar* or *makān* and a *pakkā* one a *haveli*: if it has two storeys it is called *māri* or *akāri*. A house with a thatched roof is known as a *chhappar* and a shelter without walls as *chhan*, *jhūngī*, or *jhopri*. In the villages are found *agwārs* or *nokras*, 'stalls,' attached to the houses and generally built of *pakkā* or *kachchā* bricks. These are used for the cattle as well as for sitting in. In the *nizāmat* of Mohindargarh near the low hills there are thatched houses, the walls being made of the rough stone easily obtainable in the vicinity, but otherwise they are made of mud (*ladāo* or *gāchī*). There is generally a *nīm* or *pīpal* tree in every courtyard. The houses of the peasantry in the Pinjaur tahsil, situated as they are in the hills, lie scattered, unlike the villages in the plains, in picturesque isolation. They are oblong in shape and built of stone, sometimes with two storeys. The outside walls are plastered with light red earth, and the upper roofs invariably gabled, thatched or slated. Slates are now the more common because they are safer and more durable. The houses are usually kept pretty clean. The inmates occupy both the storeys. On one side of the cottage is a shed for the cattle called an *obra*. In the hills *kelo* or deodār timber is generally used for building. Every year in the *naurātra* (September) the inside and outside is replastered by the women, while in the plains this is done at the *Diwālī* festival.

Furniture and cooking utensils.

In towns the furniture is much like that of the adjoining British Districts, and many well-to-do house-holders and officials have European furniture. In the houses of the middle classes are beds, chairs, *daris*, mattresses, small carpets, cushions, reed stools covered with cloth or leather, *takkiposh* (Indian couch), floor cloth (if a printed *gāhrā* cloth it is called *jājam* and if made of long cloth *chāndni*), *chiks*, *safs* or date matting, lamps, pictures on the walls, boxes and portmanteaux. Shop-keepers generally fix a *khārwā* or border cloth on the wall behind their sitting place to lean against. In village houses the furniture is simple and consists of the barest necessities, such as bedsteads made of *munj* or cotton cord, stools (*pīhris*), spinning wheels (*charkhas*), cotton rollers (*beluā*), hand-mills (*chakkī*) for grinding corn, wooden boxes for keeping clothes, round reed boxes covered with leather (*patlār*), *safs* or *chatāis* (made of date leaves), churn (*madhānī*), small reed stools, or *mūhrās* made of sugarcane, *tatthās* (pressed sugarcane), *chhalnīs* (sieves) made of iron or bamboo, *chhaj* or *sūp* (a winnowing apparatus), *jhārnās* (strainers), *takri* (weighing scale), iron or stone weights (*bats*), *ukhli* (wooden or stone mortar), *mūsāl* (wooden pestle), *kūndī* (mortar), *sota* (pestle), *sil* and *battā* (grinding stone), *dātī* (scythe), *chākū* (knife or scissors), *dhunki* (bow for cleaning cotton), *ateran* (reel), *kuhāri* (hatchet), *gaudāsā* (chopper for cutting fodder), *khurpā*, *gharonchi* (wooden stand for pitchers), *chaunki* or *patrā* (wooden stool), *dīwat* (country lamp stand), *dīwās* (earthen or brass lamps), baskets (*tokrā*, *bohā*, *chhābā*, *changer*), earthen *kothī* made of mud or *bukhārī* (a small room half sunk in the wall) for storing grain and keeping dishes and valuables, and *kuthla* or *bharolā* (large cylinder of mud used only for storing grain, with an opening a little above the ground through which the grain is allowed to run out when required). In the hills the following articles are to be found: *kiltā* (conical basket for loads), *kiltā* for manure, *khaltū* or *khaltū* (leather bag), and a *kothī* for storing grain called *bārā* or *khandā* made of wood. *Kothī* also is called *pechhri* in the plains. The bed clothes in summer consist of a *dorā*, *chotaki* (four-fold cotton covering), and

bachhoná (bedding) or *dari*. In the winter a *lef*, *khindri* (quilt), and a *rasáí* or blanket are used. The *khindri*, *lef* or *godri* is made of rough homespun cotton cloth stuffed with cotton. If the house-owner keeps fowls and pigeons he has a fowl-house (*khuddá*) in the *sahan* and a pigeon house on the roof. The cooking and other utensils of Hindus are almost all made of brass and bell metal, the only ones of earthenware being the cooking pot (*taurí*) for *ság* vegetables and *khichri*, and the water jars or *gharás*, which if small are called *matká*, if big *chádi* or *mon*, if made of brass *baltohi*, *tokni*, *kujrá*, *gágar* or *kalsá*. A list of the utensils is the following:—*Parát* and *báti* (big basins for kneading flour), *gadwá* or *lotá* (brass pot), if with spout *gangáságar*; *tháli* (tray from which food is eaten); *katsra*, *belwa* or *chhanna* (a big cup from which water or milk is drunk), if smaller *katorí*, *pendí* or *kaulí*; *deghí* or *degchá*, *dahindí* *patilá*, *patilí* (cooking pots); *dhakní*, *sarposh* (cover for covering cooking pots); *karchhi* (spoon) if large, *chamchá* if small, *doi* if made of wood; *gilás*, *gilási*, *bhabhá*, *túnbi* (tumblers) for drinking water; *tawá* (baking iron) for baking bread; *chimtá* (fire tongs); *sandási* for lifting cooking pots, etc., off the fire; *karáhi* (a large cup shaped like a frying pan), if small *landá*; and *dol* (iron bucket) for drawing water from wells. In towns *pándán* (betelnut-box), *chilmuchi* (brass washing basin), *ugáldán* (spittoon), tub, bucket, *dabbá*, *katordán* (brass food dish), *tukkas* (utensils of various size fitting into each other), *tokuá* or *baltohá* (large brass pitcher), and *tapái* or teapoy (wooden or iron tripod), are also found. The Muhammadans use earthenware cooking pots (*hándí*), *kundálí* (basin for kneading flour), *tabáq* (tray for eating), (cloth and *chhabá* also serve the same purpose), and *payála* (cup) for drinking purposes. The tinned copper dishes are:—*Tháí* (tray), *katora* (cup), *gadwa* or *lotá*, both of copper or earthenware. *Tavá* is a flat circular iron-bake like that of the Hindus. The use of the *mashak* (skin) is common enough in the towns, but in the villages water is always carried in *gharás* by women and the *mashak* is only used by the servants of a well-to-do Muhammadan family. In the Jangal, Bángar and Mohindargarh, where water is scarce, men on a journey or going to their fields often provide themselves with a *kineá* or *kúkná* (kid's skin *mashak*) or with an earthen *ghajjar*, *suráhi* or *kunji* (poblet). The earthen vessels used for milk are as follows:—*Didhori*, *dohá*, *dohará* (used for milking into), or *kárhni* (boiling pot), *taulá* or *jhakrá* or *jamaouá* (for curdling milk), *rirkná*, *baloni* (churn), *madhání* or *rái* made of wood (churning apparatus). Brass pots are also used for milking cows. *Hárá* (mud fire-place) is used for boiling milk.

BURIAL CUSTOMS, ETC.

A Hindu child under 4 is buried, and lepers are always buried. In Mohindargarh an infant under 6 months is buried in an open plain, and a cup of milk put to mark the spot. When a man is dying he gives a *dán* of a cow and some grain to an Acháraj. This is called *Baitarní Dán*, and renders easy the passage of the giver across the stream of Baitarní which leads to Dharm Ráj, the god of justice. The dying man is laid on a white sheet which is spread on the ground, over a couch of cow-dung and grass, with his head to the north and his feet to the south. Ganges water and a *Tulsi* leaf are put in his mouth and a *Tulsi* leaf on his breast, while "*Rám Rám*" is chanted in his ears. A white shroud is given to a young man or a widow, a red one to an old man, while that of a wife is ornamented. When the deceased has left grandchildren a shawl is thrown over the body, the *birádari* follow with

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive

POPULATION.

Furniture and cooking utensils.

CHAP. I, C; music and gongs, and silver flowers are thrown on the corpse. All the sons, but especially the eldest, shave their hair, beard and moustache. The bearers
Descriptive. walk bare-footed. On their way home the mourners break a straw and throw
POPULATION. it over their heads to show that they have broken off all connexion with
Burial customs: the deceased. Many are the rites subsequently performed, but they are
Hindus. not peculiar to Patiala. To die on a bed is considered unnatural. In that
 case the *kiris karam* must be performed at Pehowa 45 days after death.
 When a child dies the mother stays at home for three days and may not
 stand upright before another married woman.)

Muhammadans. The Muhammadans are content with a far simpler ritual. The body
 is buried after a prayer has been read. For three days no food is
 cooked in the house, but a near kinsman gives a supper which is
 called *Bhatti mūnhi tuk* or *kaure wattle de roti*. A *mullā* or *hāfiz*
 is appointed to read the Korān at the tomb for either three or forty days.
 At the *kul khudni* ceremony, which takes place three days after death,
 the *kalama* is recited 125,000 times. The Korān is also recited, and food
 given to *mullās*, *fakirs* and the brotherhood. The *dastār bandi* or formal
 recognition of the heir takes place on that day. Cooked food is distributed
 to *fakirs* on the 10th, 20th and 40th days. Food is distributed to holy men
 at various intervals after the death.

OCCUPATIONS.

Occupations. Of the whole population 53·6 per cent. is dependent on agriculture, and
Table 17 of Part the State has no important industries beyond those that are carried on in
B. villages to meet the ordinary wants of an agricultural population.

AMUSEMENTS.

Amusements. (Amusements are few. The life of the Jat is one continuous round of
 work and sleep. In the villages *mīrāsīs* are popular when there is time to
 listen to them, and in the towns dancing girls and *rabābīs* (professional sing-
 ers) perform to the accompaniment of tambourine and guitar. Boys play
 at hide and seek (*luk machāsi*), prisoner's base (*kauri bāsi*), tip cat (*gullī*
danda), cricket (*phind tori* or *gendhalla*), and other games. Kite-flying
 (*patang bāsi*) is popular with men and boys in the towns. In the hot
 weather men and boys are fond of swimming. Hawking is confined to the rich,
 as hawks are expensive. Wrestling by professionals is common, especi-
 ally at fairs, while Indian clubs (*mugdar* or *mugdarian*) are often seen in the
 villages. Cock and ram fighting are reserved for special occasions. Chess
 and cards are common in towns. Strolling acrobats (*nat*) and jugglers
 (*madāri*) are very popular.

Fairs and festi-vals. Fairs and festivals are very numerous. Fairs are generally held in con-
 nexion with some shrine, but Hindus and Muhammadans frequent each
 other's. Cattle fairs are held at Karāota and Dharson twice, a year.
 Nearly 20,000 head of stock change hands every year and purchasers
 come from the United Provinces as well as the Punjab. The *Jhakri*
 festival, to procure long life for children, and *karwa* for the long life of
 husbands, are celebrated by women only.)

NAMES AND TITLES.

Names and Jats of good position use the Sikh title of Sardār. The Tiwānas are
Titles. called Chaudhri or Miān. Hindu Rājputās are called Chaudhri in Patiala
 Proper, Thākūr in Mohindagarh, and Thākūr or Miān in the hills. Brah-
 mans are addressed as Paudit, Jotshi, Pādhā, or Missar; Khatriās are
 called Lāla or Seth. Among the Muhammadans the Rājputās are called
 Chaudhri or Khēn Sāhib, Sayyids, Mīr Sāhib or Shāh Sāhib; Khokhars,
 Chaudhri; and Marrals and Dogars, Malik; Arāns are called Mehr.

CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC.

Section A.—Agriculture.

It is impossible to give such detailed information on this subject as has been collected in British Districts in the Punjab. The Patiala State covers no less than 5,792 square miles of country, and includes such widely diversified tracts as the Himālayān tahsīl of Pinjaur on the one hand, and the arid plains of the Narnaul *nizāmat* on the other. No regular settlement of the State had been attempted previous to that recently commenced, and none of the information regarding agricultural conditions, such as is collected in the course of a scientific settlement, has yet been tabulated and recorded. The subject can therefore only be dealt with in the most general way.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.

The Patiala loam may be sub-divided into hard, light and sandy. Soils. The first of these is termed *dākar*, the second *rauslī* and the third *bhur*. High land is called Bāngar (Punjābī *Dhaid*) and low land Bet or Khādar. The land round the village site is *nīāī*. In the hills the soils are *bangar* or *changar*, *katūl* and *kūl*, the former being unirrigated and the two latter irrigated land. First class *bangar* is called *Ichri* and stony soil *rara*.

In the present settlement the terms will be those in use in the adjoining British Districts, and in future the returns will be kept according to the directions of the Settlement Department by *patwāris*. At present these terms are not strictly adhered to.

The Pawādh and Bāngar tracts contain much *dākar*, while *rauslī* and *bhur* predominate in the Jangal and Mohindargarh. The *dākar*, being hard, requires much ploughing and good rain, while the *rauslī* needs little ploughing and readily retains moisture. *Dākar* gets as much rain as it needs in the kharif, but not enough in the rabi. *Rauslī* being capable of retaining moisture is the best soil for *bārāni* cultivation. *Bhur* is very poor land, but it requires little ploughing as the sub-soil retains whatever moisture it receives. Sometimes it produces a fine crop, but heavy rainfall is prejudicial to it.

Comparison of
different soils.

There are few reliable statistics for the rainfall throughout the State.¹ The rainfall decreases gradually in proportion to the distance from the Himālayās and also becomes more capricious. Fortunately a very large portion of the country lying to the south-west of Patiala, and consequently beyond the belt of good and sufficient rainfall, is irrigated by the Sirhind Canal. The Hissār Branch of the Western Jumna Canal has also rendered secure a large portion of the Narvāna tahsīl. In the Banūr and Rājpora tahsīls a small inundation canal² from the Ghaggar serves a number of villages. The flood water of the Ghaggar gives moisture to considerable areas in the Banūr, Ghanaur, Bhawānīgarh and Sunām tahsīls, and occasionally renders the raising of a rabi crop possible in the outlying portion of the Bhatinda tahsīl in the neighbourhood of the village of Sardūlgarh. But the Ghaggar seems to be growing more and more capricious and elusive every year. There are a few wells in the tahsīls of Patiala and Rājpora, and in parts of Dhurī and Bhawānīgarh. Sirhind and Pāil are sufficiently protected by wells, and

General agricul-
tural conditions.

¹ See above, page 44.

² This canal used to irrigate some villages in Ghanaur tahsīl also, and may do so again as a scheme for its improvement and extension is under consideration.

CHAP. II, A. though they have no canal irrigation, these two tahsils are perhaps the richest and most productive in the State. They have, however, been
 — Economic. heavily assessed and the people are by no means wealthy.

AGRICULTURE.

General ag-ricul-
 tural conditions.

There are no reliable statistics regarding cultivation except for a few tahsils in which settlement operations have reached an advanced stage, and it is impossible to generalise for the whole State from these. The most recent figures, which are given for what they are worth, show that of a total area of 3,737,457 acres, 2,964,711 acres are cultivated and 467,604 more are fit for cultivation. There are considerable areas of grazing lands and extensive tracts of State property in the Pinjaur tahsil (comprising the hill territory of the State), and on the banks of the Ghaggar, as well as in Chanáthal thána (Sáhiagarh tahsil), not far from Patiala. There is a good deal of land which has not been broken up for cultivation.

In the hill tracts cultivation mainly depends upon small streams or *kúls*, some of which, leading from permanent springs, irrigate all the year round. In the higher hills both autumn and spring crops are raised on *báráni* lands. These generally receive all the rain they require. In the lower hills and in the Dún the early cessation of the rains frequently renders the raising of a rabi crop on *báráni* lands impossible. There are considerable *báráni* areas in the Banúr and Rájpura tahsils, and owing to the dry and porous character of the soil and the comparatively rapid slope of the country, which carries the water off into ravines and drainages, the absence of rain in September means a failure of the rabi crops. In this area not less than 30 inches of rain are required in the year, of which, to produce a really bumper harvest, at least 5 or 6 inches should fall in January and February. The more arid tracts lying to the south-west of Patiala are, as above explained, largely protected by canal irrigation. At the same time a good and timely rainfall is of the utmost importance. In the Bhatinda tahsil a rainfall of 15 or 16 inches in the rainy season, distributed evenly between the months of July, August and September, and a couple of inches of rain in January, or early in February, mean a bumper harvest over a very large area, and a great access of wealth to the people. In the Narwána tahsil, which constitutes the southern extremity of the State, the soil requires more water than in Bhatinda. It will be seen therefore that owing to the quality of the soil more rain is required for *báráni* crops in those tracts where the rainfall is heaviest and less where it is lightest. This roughly speaking holds good throughout the State between the extremes indicated above. In the sub-Himálayán region 30 inches are not more effective than 15 in the southern and western extremities, and in the intermediate region the rainfall varies inversely with the distance from the Himálayás. In the outlying Sardúlgarh thána, attached to the Bhatinda tahsil, irrigation from the Sirhind Canal is impossible owing to the intervention of the Ghaggar. Further north the Nailí tract on either side of the Ghaggar is very insecure. A good harvest is occasionally raised on the *sailáb* of the Ghaggar, but the process which has led to the gradual shrinkage of the Ghaggar for many years past seems to be still in operation. In the Narnaul *nizámat* a fair kharif crop can be raised with some 12 or 15 inches of rain well distributed through the autumn months. There are a certain number of wells which are worked in the winter months, but the rabi harvest is, generally speaking, inconsiderable, and in many villages sowings are never attempted.

Agricultural
 calendar.

The agricultural year begins with the *nimáni ikádsahi* in the month of Asáf. Accounts are cleared up or renewed, lands are newly rented, and general agricultural operations then begin, though cane and cotton have been sown long before. The rains are due on this day, as the proverb says—*adhe hár báiri ke búr*—'Rain falls in the middle of Asáf even at an enemy's

door." The monsoon generally breaks towards the end of Asūr, and another proverb celebrates its coming—*Sāwan āyā he sakhi ghar har hot tij; unki Sāwan kvā karē, jis ghar bail na bij*—"Sāwan is hailed by every one, but what good is it to a man who has neither bullock nor seed?"

In the month of Asan̄j the rabi crops are sown. In the month of Kātāk the kharif harvest is cut, and cotton picking begins. The reaping of the rabi crops commences from the middle of Chet and ends in Baisākhi. Sugar-cane is sown in Phāgan and the boiling of the juice commences in Maghar and ends in Māgh. Cotton is sown before the kharif sowings: *bāri tu kyūn roi, main Sāwan men kyūn loi*—"Cotton, why are you weeping? Because I was sown in Sāwan." Pickings finish in Magar. The following proverbs show the months in which rainfall is advantageous or the reverse:—*Je rūnh pū Dewālī jaisā phūs¹ jaisā hālī*—"With rain at Dewālī, the good and bad cultivator are on equal terms." *Barse Phāgan nāj chūāgan*—"The falling of the rain in Phāgan increases the grain four times. *Barse Chet ghar na khet*—"If in Chet, nor house nor field remain."

The following calendar shows the ordinary round of the agricultural work of the year:—

No.	Name of Hindi month.	English month.	REMARKS.
1	Chet	March-April	Cane planting, irrigation for wheat, ploughing of kharif crops, and reaping of <i>sarsen</i> and barley.
2	Baisākhi	April-May	Reaping and threshing of rabi crops. Cotton is sown and cane is watered.
3	Jeti	May-June	Completion of threshing and storage of rabi crops grain and fodder. Cane watering and cotton sowing continue.
4	Asūr	June-July	Cotton sowings finished; sowing of <i>kijra</i> commenced, commencement of rain, and rabi ploughing.
5	Sāwan	July-August	Kharif sowing completed; ploughing for the rabi continued.
6	Bhādon	August-September	Ploughing for the rabi crops; watering and hoeing of cotton and maize.
7	Asan̄j	September-October	Ploughing for and sowing of rabi crops.
8	Kātāk	October-November	Rabi sowing completed; harvesting of kharif crops; picking of cotton.
9	Maghar	November-December	Threshing of kharif crops; cotton picking and cane pressing.
10	Pōh	December-January	Cotton picking completed; cane pressing and watering of rabi crops.
11	Māgh	January-February	Watering of rabi crops; pressing of cane completed; ploughing for cane and rabi.
12	Phāgan	February-March	Watering of rabi crops.

The area that a bullock can plough varies largely. Where the cattle are poor and the men few, a plough covers little ground. In the Pawādh a pair of bullocks can cover 50 *kachchd bighds* and in the Jangal 70 or more.

¹ *Phūs* (or *phūsf*), lit. means 'saggard.'

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural calendar.

CHAP. II, A. Throughout the State bullocks are generally used for ploughing, but in some parts of the Jangal and in the Mohindargarh District camels are also used. Only one camel is yoked to the plough.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural operations : Ploughing.

Irrigated lands are ploughed after flooding. For wheat and maize the fields are ploughed after 4 or 5 waterings, and for cane after 6 or 7, but sugarcane fields are generally ploughed with the aid of the winter rains. The unirrigated lands are always ploughed after the first rain. After ploughing the surface is levelled with the *sohāga*, so that they may retain the moisture. For some crops the fields are only ploughed once or twice. With regard to ploughing there is a proverb: *Sāwan bāhi sāwani, Bhādon kī bhādwar, Assā men bāhi nā bāhi bargī jān*—"Ploughing in the month of Sāwan produces an autumn crop, in Bhādon *bhādwar* grass, and in Asauj, plough or not, it's all the same." There is another proverb showing the number of ploughings required for certain crops: *Pachis bāhi gājran, san bah kamād, jān jān bāhwe kanak nūn tūn tūn pāwo sowād*—"25 ploughings are required for carrots, 100 for sugarcane, and the more you plough the wheat field the better will be the crop." The first ploughing is done by the Hindus after consulting Brahmans, and sometimes the advice contained in the following proverb is followed: *Budh bakui, mangal dātī*—"Sowing on Wednesday, on Tuesday the sickle."

Hoeing.

Hoeing is called *guddī* or *niddī* if done by hand. It is done in a sitting posture with the *khurpa* or *ramba*, but in the Bāngar and Mohindargarh it is done standing with the *kasola*. The irrigated crops are generally hoed after every watering. The cotton and cane require a large number of hoeings: *ʔo guddī nahin dopattī, tū kyūn chugne āi kapattī*—"If you did not hoe your cotton earlier, why have you come to pick cotton, O bad woman?" In the *Bet* cane is hoed by the *kasola* and *khurpa*. Hoeing is very good for crops; the grass and weeds are uprooted and the earth round the plant is loosened. Hoeing is confined to irrigated lands, except in the hills, where the land is hoed for all kharif crops.

Hedging.

In some places where sugarcane is largely grown, hedges are put round the fields, the branches being tied with *tatthās* (pressed cane) to make the fencing strong. This is done in the *Bet*, in the Pāil and Basī tahsils, and is called *batē wālī bār*. In the Mohindargarh District these fences are generally built of mud and in some places branches of trees are stuck up round the field. Fences are generally made of *kīkar*, *berī* and *malla*, or any other available material.

Reaping, stacking and threshing.

The reaper reaps in a sitting posture, laying by the handfuls. He cuts. These he afterwards binds into sheaves and stacks (*lūn*) in the field. The sheaves are then taken to the threshing floor (*khatwāra*), a piece of hard ground chosen for the purpose. The place is swept clean and the crop is spread out there in a heap 2 or 3 feet high; the thresher or *phālā* is drawn round and round by two bullocks driven by a man or a boy. By this process the straw is broken up fine and the grain is separated from the grain and husks. Winnowing follows and requires a wind. The mixed straw and grain is tossed in the air with a *taugli* and thus the grain is separated from the straw. Afterwards it is put in the winnowing sieve (*chhaj*) and allowed to fall gradually from above, the wind blowing away the remaining straw from the grain. Every kind of grain except maize is treated thus. In the case of maize the *chhatlis* (*kukrts*) are cut and piled up and then beaten with rods and the grain separated from the *chhatlis*. In the *Bet* the maize is threshed.

Agricultural implements and appliances.

The implements of the agriculturist are few in number and very simple. The common plough (*hal*) is used in all parts of the State; it opens the soil to a depth of 8 or 10 inches and produces a fine tilth. The plough

contains the following parts : beam (*halas*), share (*phúlā*), coulter (*cháo*), block (*munna*) and handle (*hathail*). The beam is fixed to the *panjálí* (a kind of yoke) which passes over the heads of the bullocks. A bamboo stick with a big iron nail at the end of it called *práni* or *paini* is used to goad the bullocks. *Por* is a hollow tube of bamboo, with a leather mouth through which the seed is drilled. In Mohindargarh and the hills seed is sown broadcast (*chhitta* or *bakher*). Maize and wheat are sown broadcast everywhere. *Sohága* (roller) is a broad beam of wood to which the cattle are yoked. A man stands on it and drives them. It is used to preserve moisture as well as for crushing clods. A *sohága* with wooden teeth is called *gáhan*. *Jandra* is a rake without teeth, used for parcelling land into *kiárás*. A *kara* or iron rake worked by bullocks is used for levelling very hard soils. The *kahi* or mattock is generally used in making irrigation channels. The *ramba* or *khurpa* is a trowel with crooked handle and is used for hoeing (*guddái*). In the Bángar and Mohindargarh tracts it is done by a *kasola*. The blade of a *kasola* is like that of a *khurpa*, only somewhat broader, but the handle is a long one of bamboo, and the labourer works it standing. *Dátrí* (sickle) or *dáchi* as it is called in the hills is used for reaping crops. *Phala* or *jeli* is used for threshing and *tangli* for winnowing. *Tangli* is also used for collecting fodder. *Salanga* (a pitchfork) or *uchain* is used for making hedges. *Gandása* or *gandási* (chopper) is used for chopping fodder and *gandála* for making holes for hedging. The cotton is ginned by *belna* (a hand cotton press). The sugarcane mill is known as *kulhári*, *belna* or *charkhi*; and *dál* is a word for a basket used to lift water from below. It is worked by two men. Small carts are used to carry the harvest from the fields and for manure. In the Simla hills the *dách* is used for cutting wood, the *ghan* for breaking stones, the *jabal* or *mend* for turning stones. The *adú*, an iron nail, is used in breaking stone. The *ramba* or *khilni* is used for breaking clods. The yoke (*panjálí*) is called *chawáyan* in the hills. The agricultural implements in the Mohindargarh *nizámat* merit special mention as the names, and sometimes the implements themselves, differ from those in use in the main portion of the State. The *sohága* or leveller is called *meeh*, and the *jandra* or toothless rake used for parcelling the field into *kiárás* is replaced by the *dantáli*, a rake with nine or ten teeth and a handle of *ber* or bamboo wood. A list of the more common agricultural implements in the Phúlkián States is given below for reference:—

Adú, an iron-nail used for breaking stone (Simla hills).

Bangrí, a trowel (in the Bet), like the *ramba* or *khurpa*.

Bel, the collection of three pans for boiling sugarcane juice.

Belna, a hand cotton-press. The sugarcane mill is known as *kulhári*, *belna* or *charkhi*, and *bel* is the collection of three pans for boiling juice.

Cháo, the coulter of a plough.

Charkhi, a sugarcane mill.

Chawáyan, hill name for *panjálí* (q. v.)

Dách, a hatchet used for cutting wood (Simla hills).

Dál, a basket used in raising water, worked by two men.

Dantáli, a wooden rake with 9 or 10 teeth and a handle of *ber* or bamboo wood (Mohindargarh).

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural
implements and
appliances.

In the Bángar tract, which corresponds to the Narwána tahsíl, the people are singularly careless about manure, and large supplies accumulate in and around the village site. Elsewhere the available supply is made full use of, though in the plains it is used largely as fuel, and the fields only get what is left.

CHAP. II, A :

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Manure.

No new agricultural implements have found their way into the State, nor are there any model farms or experimental fruit gardens. There is a small amount of fruit culture in the Himáláyás.

Implements,
model farms
and fruit culture.

According to the last Census (1901) 429,731 males and 896 females have a direct interest—permanent or temporary—in land and its cultivation. Besides these, there are 551,406 persons dependent upon their labour.

Number of
agriculturists.

Well lands generally, and sometimes unirrigated lands, are cultivated by agricultural partnerships or *lānas*, if the owner is poor or cannot cultivate his land single-handed for lack of oxen or some other cause. These partnerships are of different kinds. Thus the *jí ká siri* is the man who contributes his personal labour only, and the *ek hal ká siri* one who contributes a whole plough. In the Bángar *lānas* are common on unirrigated lands, and the associated partner receives a share of the produce based on the nature of his contribution to the partnership. Thus if the partner cultivates single-handed with the owner's bullocks, he receives half. If two or more men help the owner and provide the seed, each paying his quota of the revenue according to his share of the *batáí*, the owner finding the bullocks, they receive $\frac{1}{3}$ rd. If the partner merely assists in ploughing, he receives $\frac{1}{4}$ th. If the partner be a woman or boy who merely watches the crop, grazes and waters the cattle, or renders such lighter service, his or her share is from $\frac{1}{8}$ th to $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the gross produce.

Partnerships.

Large landowners employ one or two permanent *kámás* or farm servants. These get a fixed wage in cash and kind—one rupee a month, some clothes, and a fixed share of the produce, varying with the crop. The *siri* or sharer is a grade above the *káma*. These two classes returned themselves as farm servants in the Census. Field labourers (*masdúr sarbáti*) are employed by most, if not all, cultivators at seed time and harvest. Landless Jats, Núngars, Chúhrás and Chamárs are thus employed. In the Census they returned themselves according to their caste and not as farm labourers and hence the small number of labourers shown in the Census Report, working out at an average of three to each village. Nábha has an average of under three, and Ludhiána of less than five. There are 1,100 villages in Pinjaur tahsíl, where no farm labourers are found. If these are deducted, the average for the State will be five to a village. In the hills much of the field labour is done by the women. Throughout the State women are largely employed in cotton-picking.

Farm labourers.

In the hill tracts potatoes, ginger, turmeric and rice are the most valuable crops, but a good deal of Indian corn is raised for food. In Páil and Sirhind a fair amount of sugarcane is cultivated, as also in parts of Patíála, Dhúri and Bhawánigarh. Cotton is grown in all but the sandier tracts, such as the Barnála, Bhíkhí and Bhatinda tahsils, and forms the staple produce in Narwána. A certain amount of rice is cultivated in Rájpora, Banúr, the Sutlej Bet and in Pinjaur tahsíl. In Narnaul the main crop is *báfra*. Wheat is the principal rabi crop in the north-western half of the State, and barley and gram, or mixtures of the two, are

Crops.
Table 19 of
Part B.

borne a maize crop. The land is ploughed at least 4 or 5 times, commencing in Bhádon, and the seed is sown in Kátak, 5 *seers* of seed going to a *kachchá bigha*. It is watered 4 or 5 times on irrigated lands, and hoed 2 or 3 times. It is reaped up to the middle of Baisákh. There is a proverb, *kanki kunjín mehna je rahen baisákh*—"It is a great stigma for wheat to remain unreaped and for the cranes (*kúlans*) to remain in the plains after Baisákh" (the cranes generally migrate to the hills before Baisákh). There are several varieties of wheat sown in the State. The *lál* or bearded red is grown everywhere. The *sufed* (white) or *dúdi* is generally used for flour (*maida*). *Kanki* has a thicker and harder grain. *Kunj* wheat is also sown in some parts. The bearded red wheat being cheaper is consumed by the mass of the people, the *kanki* and *sufed* being used by the richer classes. The grain is eaten or sold and the surplus straw also sold. In the hills it is sown after the middle of Asauj and garnered from Jeth to the middle of Asár.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Wheat.

Maize is generally sown in irrigated lands, but in some villages of the Pawádh and in the Bet it is also sown in unirrigated lands. If the rains are good it does not require much labour, few waterings suffice, and it ripens very soon. The *sánuí* crop gives a good return. After 4 or 5 ploughings the seed is sown during the first half of Sáwan. In the hills it is sown in Jeth. It requires 2 or 3 hoeings and 3 or 4 waterings, provided there has been good rain. The crop generally takes 2½ months to ripen and is reaped in Kátak. There are generally from 2 to 4 cobs (*chhálís*) to a stalk. In the hills it is gathered from the middle of Bhádon to the middle of Asauj. The *samlúdar*s generally live on maize for the greater part of the year and the bullocks subsist on its straw. The hillmen prepare *sattú* for a whole year at a time and eat one meal of it every day. The seed generally sown in the State is yellow in colour. In the Mohindargarh *nizámat* and the Bángar talúq maizé is only grown in small quantities.

Maize.

The cultivation of barley (*jau*) is like that of wheat, but it is sown later and ripens earlier. It is reaped in the month of Chet.

Barley.

Gram is sown after one or two ploughings in *rauslí* and *dákar* soil after the middle of Asauj. The seed required for a *kachchá bigha* is 4 *seers*. It is not irrigated from wells, nor is it hoed. It is reaped from the middle of Chet. The outturn is 7 to 10 *kachchá mans* a *kachchá bigha*. The crop entirely depends on the rains in Sáwan. In most places mixed gram and barley, or wheat and gram, are sown. This combination is called *berra*. Rape-seed (*sarson*) is generally sown in addition to or mixed with gram, *berra* or wheat, and is reaped first. *Sarson* is also sometimes cultivated in irrigated plots as a separate crop. It is used for oil. *Rái* and *tárámira* are also sown mixed with gram or on the ridges (*ádan*).

Gram.

Bádra is the most important kharif crop in all the more sandy parts of the State and is largely grown in the Mohindargarh *nizámat*, where it is also sown in irrigated lands. It is sown as soon as the rain falls in Asár, about two *seers* going to a *bigha*. In the Mohindargarh *nizámat* it requires 4 or 5 ploughings as well as a hoeing in Sáwan, but in other parts of the State it requires only one or two ploughings and is not hoed at all. It is reaped in Kátak, with the stalk in Mohindargarh and without it in the rest of the State. It yields 7 *mans* a *bigha* in Mohindargarh.

Bádra.

In the Mohindargarh *nizámat* *jóar* is the main kharif crop and is sown in irrigated as well as in unirrigated lands, but in other parts it is generally sown on *báráni* lands and used for fodder. It is sown

Jóar.

Kulthi is sown mixed with wheat. Ginger, turmeric and *kachdai* are sown on *kuls* in the month of Jeth in all *parganás* except that of Haripur. They require water every 5 or 6 days if rain does not fall. They are ready for digging in Maghar. *Oghla* is sown in Jabrot in Bángar soil in the month of Asár. It is hoed twice and reaped in the middle of Kátak. The hillmen make *chapátis* of *oghla* flour. It is also eaten on fast days by Hindus in the plains and called *phalwár*.

CHAP. II, A.
ECONOMIC.
AGRICULTURE.
Hill crops.

The prospects of extension of cultivation are not encouraging. The apparent waste of agricultural resources is due to the marked inferiority of the soil and in the case of the Naili tract on the Ghaggar to the want of a steady and reliable rainfall. The State is already well served by railways, and there is little scope for the development of irrigation.

Extension of cultivation.

Agricultural calamities may be grouped under three heads: (1) scarcity of rain which causes famine; (2) occasional pests; (3) animals and insects which destroy the crops. (1) A history of the famines is given in Section H below. (2) *Agast* or *agath* or *jhola* is a northerly wind which blows for a day or so about the 22nd of Bhádon and breaks maize stalks, cane and cotton. Frost (*pála*) injures *sarson*, cane and cotton very largely. Blight (due to cold winds from the north or west) causes great damage to wheat and barley when the grain is forming in the ear. Hail (*ola*) injures pulses, wheat, barley and gram. Lightning does occasional harm to cotton, pulses, gram and *san*, and sandstorms in the month of Phágan do great injury to the gram. Both indeed injure any crop when ripe or nearly so. (3) Black buck, pig and jackals do great injury to the crops, especially sugarcane. Locusts (*tiddi*) generally appear in Bhádon and Asauj. *Sundi* is a green caterpillar which attacks the gram and *sarson* stalks; good rains in the cold season destroy this insect, otherwise its ravages among the unirrigated crops are severe. Young cane plants are destroyed by *kansua* and full grown by *tela* and *pukhi* (black and white insects). White-ants (*seonk*) eat the roots of unirrigated rabi crops. Rain is fatal to all these insects. When clouds follow rain *kungf* appears on the wheat and barley heads, but a few days of sunshine remove it. Field rats also cause some damage. Rice is destroyed by *katru* and *bádha*; a red insect destroys kharif crops, while the *máhu* destroys pulses by an oil which it excretes.

Calamities of season.

Animals and insects.

The cultivators have various devices to protect their crops from destruction. They erect platforms resting on trees (*manha*) on two-forked sticks struck in the ground and there they sit watching their fields, shouting and shooting mud pellets from their *gopías* (slings). They also make scarecrows (*darna*) to frighten the animals and they light fires along their fields to keep away the pigs. *Rákhás* (watchmen) are also kept.

Zamindárs arrangements to protect their fields.

No accurate figures are available showing the number of live-stock in the State. Every one tries to conceal his cattle in order to make out his condition to be worse than it is. As there is not much public grazing land cattle are not generally bred by the *zamindárs*. In some villages big land-owners have taken to cattle-breeding and in the Jangal tract fair stock is raised. The Bángar tract is suitable for cattle-breeding, but on account of the scarcity of grazing lands the people of the Bángar are growing poor. Though the people of the Jangal and Bángar use home-bred cattle for agricultural purposes, still large purchases are made from outside. The Mohin-

Live-stock.

Kulthi is sown mixed with wheat. Ginger, turmeric and *kachdū* are sown on *kūls* in the month of Jeth in all *pargands* except that of Haripur. They require water every 5 or 6 days if rain does not fall. They are ready for digging in Maghar. *Oghla* is sown in Jabrot in Bāngar soil in the month of Asār. It is hoed twice and reaped in the middle of Kātak. The hillmen make *chapātis* of *oghla* flour. It is also eaten on fast days by Hindus in the plains and called *phalwār*.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

Agriculture.

Hill crops.

The prospects of extension of cultivation are not encouraging. The apparent waste of agricultural resources is due to the marked inferiority of the soil and in the case of the Nailf tract on the Ghaggar to the want of a steady and reliable rainfall. The State is already well served by railways, and there is little scope for the development of irrigation.

Extension of cultivation.

Agricultural calamities may be grouped under three heads: (1) scarcity of rain which causes famine; (2) occasional pests; (3) animals and insects which destroy the crops. (1) A history of the famines is given in Section H below. (2) *Agast* or *agath* or *jhola* is a northerly wind which blows for a day or so about the 22nd of Bhādon and breaks maize stalks, cane and cotton. Frost (*pāla*) injures *sarson*, cane and cotton very largely. Blight (due to cold winds from the north or west) causes great damage to wheat and barley when the grain is forming in the ear. Hail (*ola*) injures pulses, wheat, barley and gram. Lightning does occasional harm to cotton, pulses, gram and *san*, and sandstorms in the month of Phāgan do great injury to the gram. Both indeed injure any crop when ripe or nearly so. (3) Black buck, pig and jackals do great injury to the crops, especially sugarcane. Locusts (*tiādī*) generally appear in Bhādon and Asauj. *Sundī* is a green caterpillar which attacks the gram and *sarson* stalks; good rains in the cold season destroy this insect, otherwise its ravages among the unirrigated crops are severe. Young cane plants are destroyed by *kansua* and full grown by *tela* and *pukhī* (black and white insects). White-ants (*seonk*) eat the roots of unirrigated rabi crops. Rain is fatal to all these insects. When clouds follow rain *kungī* appears on the wheat and barley heads, but a few days of sunshine remove it. Field rats also cause some damage. Rice is destroyed by *katrū* and *bādha*; a red insect destroys kharif crops, while the *māhū* destroys pulses by an oil which it excretes.

Calamities of season.

Animals and insects.

The cultivators have various devices to protect their crops from destruction. They erect platforms resting on trees (*manha*) on two-forked sticks struck in the ground and there they sit watching their fields, shouting and shooting mud pellets from their *gopīds* (slings). They also make scarecrows (*darna*) to frighten the animals and they light fires along their fields to keep away the pigs. *Rākhās* (watchmen) are also kept.

Zamindars arrangements to protect their fields.

No accurate figures are available showing the number of live-stock in the State. Every one tries to conceal his cattle in order to make out his condition to be worse than it is. As there is not much public grazing land cattle are not generally bred by the *zamindārs*. In some villages big land-owners have taken to cattle-breeding and in the Jangal tract fair stock is raised. The Bāngar tract is suitable for cattle-breeding, but on account of the scarcity of grazing lands the people of the Bāngar are growing poor. Though the people of the Jangal and Bāngar use home-bred cattle for agricultural purposes, still large purchases are made from outside. The Mohin-

Live-stock.

only useful after rain. Wells are usually from 15 to 40 *hāths* deep; those of the Jangal being sometimes 130 *hāths* deep. They generally have one or two *bidhas* or *kohirs*, but there are some with 3 or 4 *bidhas*. The cost of construction varies according to the depth and size of a well. It may be estimated at from Rs. 250 to Rs. 800. In most villages buckets (*charsa*) are used for raising water. These are worked by 4 men and 2 pairs of bullocks. The bucket is fastened to one end of a rope and the other end of the rope is attached to the yoke of the bullocks. The rope (*lās*) works over a wooden wheel or pulley (*bhaunf*), raised a little above the well on a forked stick; when the bucket rises to the top, it is emptied into a reservoir (*khal*) by a man standing there for the purpose, repeating *Bagge lile jori wāliā sohniā bhāi bīrā, belī terā Rām aur Rabb hai*—"O, beloved brave brother, with a pair of blue-white oxen, God is thy protector!" and other similar chants to warn the driver against the risk of losing the rope from the yoke too soon. They can work for 3 or 4 hours at a stretch. The *charsa* costs nearly Rs. 30. It is very difficult to judge how much area can be irrigated by a well. It depends on the depth and capacity of the well and on the supply of water. The *samindārs* say that a single bucket well can irrigate 4 or 5 *bighas* (*kachchā*) in one day. In the villages where sugarcane is largely grown and Arāfns are cultivators there the Persian wheel (*rahal*) is generally used. Each requires 2 or 3 men and a pair of bullocks. A Persian wheel will irrigate a smaller area than a bucket well, but it is not so troublesome. The wheel costs about Rs. 25.

CHAP. II, A;

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation.

Persian wheels.

The opening of the Sirhind Canal has greatly mitigated the effects of droughts in the Jangal. The area irrigated by this canal naturally varies with the rainfall. The Western Jumna Canal irrigates 100 villages of the Narwāna tahsil. A detailed account of canal irrigation in the State is given below.

Canal irrigation.

CANALS.

The idea of irrigating Patialā territory from the Sutlej river originated with Mahārāja Narindar Singh in 1861, and a survey was made by Captain (afterwards General) Crofton in 1862 at his desire at the cost of the State. The project was however dropped for a time as the cost was considered prohibitive for the irrigation of such a limited area. A partial estimate for a combined British and Native States system was submitted by Captain (Colonel) Robert Home in 1869 and sanctioned by the Secretary of State in 1870. The closure of the account after construction took place on 31st March 1889. The three Native States—Patialā, Jind and Nābhā—were associated in the construction, under the terms of an agreement executed on 18th February 1873. The Sirhind Canal was first estimated to command 4,027 square miles in British territory and 4,450 in that of the Native States, 2,970 square miles of the latter being in Patialā. This estimate was subsequently corrected on the completion of the system to 5,322 square miles in British territory and 2,998 square miles in the Native States, and on this the charges were debited in the proportion of—

Canals:

Sirhind Canal.

				Per cent.
British	...	...	...	64
Native States	...	...	...	36
Total				100

CHAP. II, A. Each State contributed the cost of the construction of its own
Economic. distributaries, and other charges were distributed amongst the States as
under :—

AGRICULTURE.

Sirhind Canal.

					Per cent.
Patíála	...	...	...	...	83·6
Nábha	...	...	...	...	8·8
Jínd	...	...	...	...	7·6
Total					100·0

These proportions are still adhered to. The total cost to the Patíála State up to the end of 1901 was Rs. 1,14,61,277. The water is shared between the British and Native States Branches in the proportions of 64 per cent. and 36 per cent., the 36 per cent. received in the First Feeder at Mánpur, in Patíála territory, being divided between the three States in the same proportion as given above, *viz.*—

					Per cent.
Patíála	...	...	...	...	83·6
Nábha	...	...	...	...	8·8
Jínd	...	...	...	...	7·6
Total					100·0

The canal was originally designed as a navigable waterway. The main line of the Native States Branches from Mánpur to Patíála is at present navigable. The Choá Branch from Rauní Regulator (6 miles 1,430 feet above Patíála) was to have been made navigable and continued on to meet the Western Jumna Canal. Fortunately the locks and extension were never constructed. Irrigation began on the Patíála Distributaries in the rabí crop of 1884-85. The Native States Branches take off at mile 39 of the Main Line, on which there is no irrigation. The feeder lines are in length approximately—

					Miles.
I Feeder	...	...	...	..	18
II Feeder	...	...	...	...	14
III Feeder	...	...	...	...	9

the total length being 39 miles 4,514 feet. From the first feeder the Lisára Rájbhá takes off, and at Bharthala, the end of the first feeder, the Kotla Branch takes off. This is 98 miles 188 feet in length, and ends in a reservoir at Desu. There is a British Rájbhá (Dabwál) at the tail entitled to the escape water. The Patíála Distributaries on this branch are the Máhorána, Sheron, Barnála, Longowál, Jagú Kotdunna, Bhikhi, Bhaini, Ghuman, Talwandi, Jodhpur, Bangi, Rághowálá and Pakka. At the beginning of the second feeder the Rájbhá Bhagwánpura takes off and at the end, at Rohí, the Ghaggar Branch.

On the Ghaggar Branch the Patiala State *Rājābhās* are the Bhawānīgarh, Newāda, Nidāmpur, Lādbanjāra, Khariāl, Sunām, Kotra, Dislpora, Arkbās and Bohā. This branch tails into the Ghaggar Nāla. At Raunī, the end of the third feeder, the Choā Branch and Patiala Navigation Channel bifurcate. On the Choā Branch the working *rājābhās* of the Patiala State are the Samāna and the Karamgarh. This branch tails into the Ghaggar Nāla. The Navigation Channel has one *rājābhā* taking off, known as the Bārādari *Rājābhā*. It principally irrigates gardens around Patiala. The total length of the Patiala Distributaries as constructed is (in 5,000 feet miles)—

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Minor.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
705	879	1,584

A large drainage line, known as the Sirhind Nāla, is syphoned under the first feeder through 9 arches of 25 feet span. The present maximum discharge of the first feeder is 3,000 cusecs, about 60 per cent. more than originally designed. A feature of the Sirhind Canal is the large extent of the distributary channels, the idea being to bring the water within the boundaries of each village in a Government channel. Under this system hardly any village water-courses pass through the lands of another village. The system greatly increases the canal officer's powers of control over the distribution. The minors were originally designed to run in groups, half at a time. For this reason double the number of pipes for a given area was allowed. This has lately been altered on the Patiala Distributaries. The discharging capacities of the *rājābhās* have been increased so as to allow the minors to run all together, and when there is not sufficient water in the branches to supply all the *rājābhās* at once, the *rājābhās* are run in groups.

The fixing of permanent outlets has now been begun. When they are all fixed, the irrigated area should become more regular, though the predominating cause of fluctuations of area is, of course, the rainfall, both as regards quantity and time of year. As noted by Mr. Higham, in the completion report of the Sirhind Canal, there is never likely to be the constant and intense demand on the Patiala Branches that has arisen below the 50th mile of the British Branches, except on the tail *rājābhās* of the Kotla Branch. A line drawn from the 50th mile of the Abohar Branch to the tail of the Ghaggar Branch just divides the Sirhind Canal into the two sections of fair and intense demand, owing to the nature of the country. Nearly all the enormous increase of irrigation on the British Branches has taken place below this line. The maintenance of the minors has up to now been in the hands of the *samindārs*. This it was hoped would lead to economy, but the *samindārs* hopelessly neglect the channels, and they have now been taken over by the State Canal Officers and should in future be far more efficient, as regards carrying capacity. An increase of irrigation, from this cause, may be hoped for. There is very little lift irrigation done. The average *samindārs* prefers trusting to luck for sufficient rainfall to lifting water. The *samindārs* are good cultivators, but quite incapable of arranging matters to the best advantage as to the distribution from their outlets amongst themselves. A man will take water when he can get it and put it in his field, though the crop may not want the water, and be damaged, rather than let another cultivator have it. The great hope for the Patiala Distributaries is a steady increase in high class kharif crops, such as maize, sugarcane and cotton, and a steady increase of kharif irrigation. The supply is at

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Sirhind Canal.

CHAP. II, A. times so low in the rabí season that the rájbáhás barely get a ten-day turn per month. In consequence, when the season's rains are also **Economic.** unfavourable, a crop sown with a constant supply during sowing time **AGRICULTURE.** cannot be brought to maturity and a large amount is ruined. A **Sirhind Canal.** statement showing progress made in the increase of revenue is appended (A), another showing cost and income (B), and a copy of a report on the possible extension of irrigation to at present unirrigated tracts with a list of the bridges on the navigable portion of the canal (C). The State also receives irrigation from the British channels in the Bhatinda, Ludhiána and Ferozepore Divisions. A statement (D) shows the British Rájbhás and the villages irrigated by them.

**The Banúr
Inundation
Canal,**

There is one inundation canal in the Patiala State. This was constructed in the time of Maharája Karm Singh, and much improved in the year 1915 in the time of Maharája Mohindar Singh. It takes off from the right bank of the Ghaggar river about 5 or 6 miles above the old town of Banúr, from which it takes its name. It used at times of heavy flood to run (some 25 miles, as the crow flies) as far as Bahádurgarh Fort. But for some years it has not run below the 12th mile. In all probability its alignment might be improved. There is only one channel, and village *khánds* or water-courses take off from it. Little irrigation is done in the kharif as in years of ordinary rainfall the country is mostly flooded; while in the rabí the supply falls so rapidly that the crops sown are difficult to mature, though, fortunately owing to the proximity of the hills and general flooding in the rainy season, crops do not need many actual waterings. Both flow and lift irrigation are used.

(A).

CHAP. II, A.

Statement showing areas irrigated and net revenue realized from Patiala State Sirhind Canal.

Economic.
AGRICULTURE.

Areas irrigated
and revenue
realized, Sirhind
Canal.

		Area irrigated, in acres.	Gross Revenue (collections).	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
To end of 1883-84 (1940)	...	...	...	...	...
" 1884-85 (1941)	...	...	5,479	28,072	-22,593
" 1885-86 (1942)	...	4,341	8,405	77,119	-68,714
" 1886-87 (1943)	...	47,920	26,504	1,71,390	-1,44,886
" 1887-88 (1944)	...	77,981	1,33,190	2,72,504	-1,39,314
" 1888-89 (1945)	...	121,901	1,89,933	3,97,035	-2,07,102
" 1889-90 (1946)	...	131,841	3,40,014	3,67,537	-27,523
" 1890-91 (1947)	...	184,545	5,16,342	3,67,742	1,48,600
" 1891-92 (1948)	...	191,363	6,49,945	3,29,563	3,20,382
" 1892-93 (1949)	...	114,859	6,84,520	3,59,437	3,25,083
" 1893-94 (1950)	...	102,073	3,26,989	3,03,160	23,829
" 1894-95 (1951)	...	95,293	4,14,683	2,55,812	1,58,871
" 1895-96 (1952)	...	227,996	4,39,305	2,58,528	1,80,777
" 1896-97 (1953)	...	321,066	9,95,033	2,94,646	7,00,387
" 1897-98 (1954)	...	279,798	11,81,263	4,25,546	7,55,717
" 1898-99 (1955)	...	304,515	10,18,525	4,27,621	5,90,904
" 1899-1900 (1956)	...	372,599	13,06,705	3,85,864	9,20,841
" 1900-01 (1957)	...	199,081	11,48,244	3,94,527	7,53,717
Total	...	2,777,151	93,85,079	51,16,103	42,68,976

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Capital outlay,
Sirhind Canal.

(B).

Statement showing Capital Outlay, Sirhind Canal, invested by
Patidla State.

		Direct Capital Outlay during the year.	Direct Capital Outlay to end of the year.	Simple Interest Charges at 4 per cent. on Capital Outlay less previous year plant outlay during the year.	Net Revenue (as per column V of Statement No. IV).	Simple Interest less Net Revenue.	Net Revenue less Simple Interest.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
To end of 1883-84 (1910)	...	...	89,14,530	19,07,356	...	19,67,356	...
"	1884-85 (1911)	...	4,79,338	93,71,838	3,66,253	- 21,593	3,88,831
"	1885-86 (1912)	...	5,49,116	99,21,004	3,85,858	- 68,714	4,54,572
"	1886-87 (1913)	...	8,22,771	1,07,44,775	4,13,304	- 1,44,886	5,58,190
"	1887-88 (1914)	...	3,74,044	1,10,68,819	4,36,248	- 1,39,314	5,75,532
"	1888-89 (1915)	...	50,286	1,11,38,905	4,43,734	- 2,07,102	6,50,836
"	1889-90 (1916)	...	- 6,754	1,11,11,751	4,44,805	- 27,523	4,72,028
"	1890-91 (1917)	...	3,49,510	1,14,61,267	4,51,160	1,48,600	3,02,860
"	1891-92 (1918)	...	- 8,265	1,14,53,002	4,58,630	3,70,382	1,38,248
"	1892-93 (1919)	...	- 17,705	1,14,35,297	4,57,738	3,25,083	1,32,655
"	1893-94 (1920)	...	63,431	1,14,97,827	4,58,640	23,829	4,34,810
"	1894-95 (1921)	...	45,574	1,15,44,411	4,60,865	1,58,871	3,01,974
"	1895-96 (1922)	...	5,589	1,15,50,000	4,61,948	1,80,777	2,81,171
"	1896-97 (1923)	...	28,819	1,15,61,819	4,62,890	7,00,387	...
"	1897-98 (1924)	...	1,922	1,15,63,741	4,63,311	7,55,717	...
"	1898-99 (1925)	...	88,060	1,16,71,801	4,65,111	5,90,904	...
"	1899-1900 (1926)	...	3,693	1,16,75,494	4,65,946	9,30,841	...
"	1900-01 1927)	...	21,385	1,16,82,880	4,67,197	7,52,717	...
Total	...	...	1,16,99,880	9,53,234	41,68,976	66,59,153	13,05,926
Balance Interest Charges outstanding.	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,64,185
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,59,133

(C).

*List of Regulators and Bridges, etc., from Mánpur to Patiala
Navigation Channels.*

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Regulators and
Bridges, etc.,
Sirhind Canal.

DISTANCE FROM HEAD.		Name of work.	REGULATORS, FALL, RAPIDS OR BRIDGES.		REMARKS.
Canal miles.	Feet.		Number of spans.	Width of spans.	
		I, II AND III FEEDERS.			
...	...	Mánpur Regulator ...	...	...
3	2,340	Foot Bridge, Maksúdra ...	2	45	
4	2,700	Road Bridge, Rámnagar	3	33	
5	2,020	Foot Bridge, Ráno ...	2	45	
7	1,366	Foot Bridge, Dhamot ...	2	45	
7	3,850	Dhamot Syphon ...	...	...	Total area of water-way = 278 square feet; width of each barrel = 10 feet.
8	1,400	Road Bridge, Dhamot ...	3	33	
9	2,484	Foot Bridge, Jandálí ...	2	45	
11	1,800	Lisára Syphon ...	...	...	Total area of water-way = 314 square feet; width of each barrel = 15 feet.
11	4,850	Road Bridge at Jargarí ...	3	33	
13	4,982	Foot Bridge at Sirthla ...	2	45	
15	1,700	Sirthla Syphon ...	...	...	Total area of water-way = 103 square feet; width of barrel = 10 feet.
15	4,514	Regulator for II Feeder...	2	28	Kotla Branch takes off here.
19	940	Bhagwánpur Cart Bridge	2	29	
21	984	Mohlgwára Foot Bridge	2	45	
21	1,612	Mohlgwára Syphon ...	...	...	Total area of water-way = 250 square feet; width of barrel = 10 feet.
23	800	Ghanáwal Foot Bridge ...	1	50	
24	1,190	Bhore Cart Bridge ...	2	29	

CHAP. II, A,
Economic.*List of Regulators and Bridges, etc., from Mánpur to Patiala
Navigation Channels—concluded.*

AGRICULTURE.

Regulators and
Bridges, etc.,
Sirhind Canal.

DISTANCE FROM HEAD.		Name of work.	REGULATORS, FALL, RAPIDS OR BRIDGES.		REMARKS.
Canal miles.	Feet.		Number of spans.	Width of spans.	
		I, II AND III FEEDERS— <i>concluded.</i>			
26	1,590	Sirhind Nullah Syphon...	...	...	Total area of water-way = 1,962 square feet; width of barrel = 25 feet.
28	624	Road Bridge, Kotli ...	2	29	
29	2,140	Foot Bridge, Bhojo Mājra ...	1	50	
31	1,650	Third Feeder, Head Regulator.	1	30	Ghaggar Branch takes off here.
32	1,614	Foot Bridge, Rohif ...	1	45	
35	2,180	Road Bridge, Rakhra ...	1	30	
36	580	Rakhra Syphon ...	...	...	Width of barrel = 7 feet.
38	3,376	Kallian Syphon ...	...	...	Total area of water-way = 390 square feet; width of barrel = 13 feet.
38	4,599	Foot Bridge, Kallian ...	1	45	
		PATIALA NAVIGATION CHANNEL.			
...	350	Road Bridge, Rauni ...	1	26	
3	2,110	Road Bridge, Ablowál ...	1	30	
4	3,550	Foot Draw Bridge ...	...	...
4	4,600	Girder Cart Bridge ...	1	39'5	Built by Patiala State.
5	1,993	Railway Bridge, North-Western Railway.	1	39'6	Rájpura-Bhatinda line.
5	2,780	Road Bridge, Lahori Gate	1	30	
5	4,750	Road Bridge, Sirhind Gate.	1	30	

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

British Rājdhās
Irrigating Patialā
State villages.

Statement showing British Rājdhās irrigating Patialā State villages and their lengths in the State—continued.

NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN STATE.				Total length of each Distributary.	Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRIBUTARY.		
	From	To	Difference of length.	Total length of each Distributary.			Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.
	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.					
SAHNA MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY— contd.	7 245	8 4,012	1 3,797	3 960	2	..	..	..	42
	8 4,870	9 515	0 645	3 960	2	..	..	..	154
	9 935	9 1,670	0 735	3 960	2	..	..	..	359
	9 4,217	11 0	1 783	3 960	2	..	..	..	83
	1 1,907	3 2,000	2 93	3 960	2	..	..	..	..
Minor No. 4 ..	3 600	3 3,698	3 3,698	3 3,698	3	..	..	..	..
Minor No. 4 Branch ..	4 230	4 4,464	0 4,234	0 3,265	2	..	..	..	..
Minor No. 6 ..	2 4,735	3 3,050	0 3,265	0 3,265	2	..	..	..	..
Minor No. 7 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Name of Division.

Division—contd.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

British Rājdhās
irrigating Patialā
State villages.

State ment showing British Rājdhās irrigating Patialā State villages and their lengths in the State—continued.

Name of Division.	NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN STATE.				Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRIBUTARY.		
		From	To	Difference of length.	Total length of each Distributary.		Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.
		Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.				
	PHUL MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY— <i>concl'd.</i>								
	Minor No. 1	Head	2 1,240	2 1,240	2 1,240	1	...	...	799
	Minor No. 5	2 2,700	4 2,625	1 4,925	1 4,925	1	...	...	275
	Minor No. 6	0 3,540	2 3,000	1 4,460	1 4,460	1	...	...	609
	Minor No. 7	Head	Tail	2 1,000	2 1,000	2	...	...	891
	Minor No. 12	Do.	Do.	4 2,500	4 2,500	2	...	...	947
	Minor No. 13	Do.	Do.	3 2,000	3 2,000	5	...	...	867
	Minor No. 14	Do.	Do.	3 3,000	3 3,000	2	...	...	1,050
	Minor No. 15	Do.	Do.	2 1,000	2 1,000	2	...	...	940
	<i>Mehrāj Branch.</i>								
	Minor No. 5	5 597	7 3,300	2 2,703	2 2,703	1	...	...	323
Division— <i>concl'd.</i>	...								

Minor No. 3	...	6 1,750	8 3,000	2 1,250	2 4,000	3	...	620
Phúmandi water-course..	...	Head	Tail	2 4,000	2 4,000	3	...	620
Total	...	Do.	Do.	0 4,150	0 4,150	1	...	217
Kor Bhai MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY.	...	...	...	...	44 1,810	...	...	11,700
Direct ..	...	22 2,732	22 3,236	0 504	0 504	...	...	...
Diwán Branch	...	2 1,370	3 1,488	1 118	1 118	1	...	250
Sibián water-course	...	0 2,826	0 3,000	0 104	0 104	1	...	355
Total	...	...	...	...	1 716	...	...	645
BAIHMAN MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direct ..	...	1 3,397	1 4,196	0 799	23 2,586	14	...	5,723
Minor No. 1	...	2 348	18 464	16 116	...	...	...	...
Minor No. 2	...	18 4,532	26 1,203	7 1,671	...	...	...	969
Niyá Pind Branch	...	Head	Tail	4 500	4 500	1	...	711
Balládna Branch	...	Do.	Do.	2 0	2 0	2	...	1,616
Balládna Minor	...	Do.	Do.	6 0	6 0	5	...	1,410
Total	...	Do.	Do.	9 4,000	9 4,000	5	...	494
	...	Do.	Do.	1 3,000	1 3,000	1	...	10,924
	...	...	...	...	47 86	...	...	...

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE:

British Rājshās
irrigating Patilāla
State villages.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

British Rājdhāns
irrigating Patialā
State villages.

Statement showing British Rājdhāns irrigating Patialā State villages and their lengths in the State—continued.

NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN STATE.				Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRI- BUTARY.		
	From	To	Difference of length.	Total length of each Distri- butory.		Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.
	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles Feet.	Miles. Feet.				
BHATINDA MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY.								
Direct	3 1,798	18 1,195	13 4,397	13 4,397	8	...	...	2,582
Bhatinda Minor	1 3,250	4 0	2 1,750	2 1,750	1	...	...	594
Jai Singhwāla Branch	Head	Tail	4 1,000	4 1,000	4	...	...	716
Mehta Branch	Do.	Do.	12 2,000	12 2,000	8	...	...	1,395
Total	...	...	...	32 4,147	...	...	...	6,287
TEONA MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY.								
Teona	Head	0 1,000	0 1,000	7 4,156	4	...	...	1,614
Mithri Branch	5 1,614	12 4,750	7 3,136	1 883	2	...	...	273
	Head	0 508	0 508					
	1 0	2 375	1 375					

Name of Division.

Division—contd.

PATIALA STATE.]

Canals.

- [PART A.

Bajak Branch	...	Head	Tail	6	0	6	0	4	...	...	597
Domwāf Branch	...	1 3732	16 1972	14 3240	14 3240	14 3240	14 3240	7	...	...	2,877
Minor No. 2, Domwāf Branch	...	Head	Tail	4 3000	4 3000	4 3000	4 3000	3	...	...	398
Minor No. 3, ditto	...	Do.	Do.	5 4000	5 4000	5 4000	5 4000	4	...	...	722
Minor No. 4, ditto	...	Do.	Do.	1 4000	1 4000	1 4000	1 4000	1	...	...	194
Jangfāna Minor	...	Do.	Do.	6 3000	6 3000	6 3000	6 3000	3	...	...	1,540
Total	...	...	...	...	...	48 2259	...	...	...	...	8,210
LALBAH MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY.											
Direct	...	Head	2 4828	2 4828	2 4828	2 4828	2 4828	2	...	...	892
Minor No. 1	...	Do.	0 179	0 179	0 179	0 179	0 179	1	...	...	154
Total	...	...	...	...	...	3 7	...	...	...	...	1,046
LAINBI MAJOR DISTRIBUTARY.											
Direct	...	Head	2 3470	2 3470	2 3470	2 3470	2 3470	2	...	...	695
Mān Branch	...	Do.	0 3430	0 3430	0 3430	0 3430	0 3430	1	...	...	71
Total	...	...	...	...	...	3 1900	...	...	...	...	...
Total Shafāda Division	...	...	...	...	...	272 1754	...	84	...	...	54594

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

British Rājāhās,
irrigating Patiala
State villages.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

British Rājābhās
irrigating Patialā
State villages.

Statement showing British Rājābhās irrigating Patialā State villages and their lengths in the State—continued.

Name of Division.	Name of Distributary.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN STATE.					Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRICTARY.		
		From	To	Difference of length.	Total length of each Distributary.			Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.
Ferozepore Division.		Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.					
	Rāoka Major Distributary	17 3,230	22 4,840	5 1,610	5 1,610	3	}	638	808	1,446
	Minor No. 7, Māri Distributary	3 2,625	4 4,700	1 2,075	1 2,075			116	187	303
		5 3,325	6 880	0 2,555	1 4,530					
	Total Ferozepore Division	...	...	...	7 1,240	3		754	995	1,749
Division.	ABOHAR BRANCH.									
	Pakhowāl Major Distributary	Head	3 2,280	2 2,280	2 2,280	2		...	...	126
	BHATINDA BRANCH.									
	Dehlon Major Distributary	0 250	0 650	0 848	0 848	1		...	...	32
		0 4,820	1 268							

CHAP. II, A.

ECONOMY.

AGRICULTURE.

British Rājdhds
irrigating Patiala
State villages.

Statement showing British Rājdhds irrigating Patiala State villages and their lengths in the State—concluded.

Names of Division.	NAME OF DISTRICTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN STATE.				Number of villages irrigated	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRICTARY.	
		From	To	Difference of length.	Total length of each Districtary.		Kharif.	Rabi.
		Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.			Total.
Ludhiana Division—contd.	BRATINDA BRANCH—contd.							
	Kardr, Minor No. 2	Head	Tail 2,000.	3 2,000	3 2,000	2	..	480
	Do., Minor No. 3	Do.	Tail 4,300.	4 3,033	4 3,000	6	..	924
	Do., Minor No. 4	Do.	Tail 2,300.	2 3,030	2 3,000	2	..	188
	Do., Minor No. 5	Do.	Tail 0	3 0	3 0	2	..	313
	Do., Minor No. 6	Do.	Tail 6 2,000.	6 2,000	6 2,000	6	..	735
	Total Ludhiana Division	..	..	..	108 1,132	49	..	17,774
	GRAND TOTAL	..	..	..	387 4,116	136	..	74,117

NOTE.—Totals by Divisions given in column 7 show the actual number of villages irrigated in each Division, and not the correct totals of figures given against each channel to that column, as a village irrigated from more than one channel is taken as a separate village against each channel.

Agricultural conditions in Nárnaul closely resemble those of Sirsa. If the Sirsa Branch of the Western Jumna Canal could be extended to Nárnaul, this outlying tract of Patiala might be rendered secure. At present many wells in Nárnaul have run dry, owing to the prolonged drought with which the last century closed. There are also possibilities of tank-storage in Nárnaul, though Mr. Farrant is inclined to mistrust them. Speaking of Famine Protective Schemes in general Mr. Farrant writes—

CHAP. II, A.
—
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Famine Protective Schemes.

There are several small tracts in the Patiala plains that require to be considered in connection with this subject of famine protection; but of these there are only two for which co-operation may be expected (and could be asked) from the Government. These are (a) the Nárnaul tract and (b) the portion of the Narwána tahsil that is situated east of the Ghaggar river and adjoins the Sirsa Branch irrigation. The other portions are small and isolated and could only be dealt with locally.

With regard to the Nárnaul tract, it is evident from an examination of the map that any schemes for irrigation from a canal would have to form part of a project for the irrigation of the adjacent Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon. Such a project would have to be on a considerable scale, and would either consist of an extension of the existing Western Jumna Canal (which is improbable), or of a new canal from the Jumna river taking out above Delhi. As to whether such a scheme is possible, having regard to the physical features of the country, it is not possible to say here; but any such canal could only hope for a supply of water during the flood season, as there are already three canals fed from the Jumna—the Eastern and Western Jumna at Dádúpur, and the Agra Canal with its head-works at Okla below Delhi. It is evident then that any scheme for the protection of this tract by a monsoon canal would have to form part and parcel of a much larger scheme to be carried out by the British Government.

Nothing has been said about irrigation from tanks and wells, because these are after all only minor works in which the only assistance required of the Government would be in the matter of professional advice perhaps. Something will be mentioned further on regarding storage tanks and wells.

The only other matter requiring reference to the Government with a view to assistance is the possibility or otherwise of extending the irrigation of the Sirsa Branch to the tract of land lying between the northern boundary of the present irrigation and the Ghaggar river. There is also a small tract lying between the southern irrigation boundary and the boundary of the Hind State which is unprotected so far and to which it may be possible to extend the irrigation.

Besides the tract of Patiala territory referred to in the two preceding paragraphs, there are other small patches which feel the pinch of famine, but they are situated close to canal-irrigated country and are not in such urgent need for works of amelioration. At any rate such works would be local and such as would not depend upon the co-operation of the Government for their execution.

There is first the Sardólgarh tract situated on the left bank of the Ghaggar river, which thus cuts it off from irrigation by the Sirhind Canal. It is doubtful whether any irrigation could be done from wells except in the immediate neighbourhood of the Ghaggar, as the spring level is probably too low. This is, however, a matter for enquiry. Further, any project for damming up the Ghaggar and storing water, besides being very costly, would meet with disapproval from the Government, and would raise thorny questions regarding the rights of the villages lower down, especially as canals have been taken out of this river near Sirsa. Then again the Ghaggar here runs in a fairly deep channel, and the greater portion of the water dammed up would be useless for irrigation as it could not command the country. The cost of a bye-wash to pass flood waters would alone be a very costly item.

The best way to irrigate this tract, if the levels permit, is to carry the water of the Boha Rájbáhá across in an iron tube syphon; if the levels permit this will be not only much less costly than any scheme for storage, but a perfectly sure preventive of famine, which a storage tank would not be.

The next tract is that situated between the Ghaggar river and the irrigation boundary of the Ghaggar and Choa Branches of the Sirhind Canal. This is liable to inundation not only from the Ghaggar river itself but from the Choa nullah, is sparsely populated, and so close to irrigated country that it can never feel the pinch of famine very severely. Water for cattle can be had at no great distance—a very great advantage.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Famine Protective Schemes.

Extensions could be made from the Karmgarh Rājāhā into a portion of this tract, but no irrigation would be done in years of good flood, and the channels would be liable to be damaged. The circumstances are not so urgent as in the preceding case; and extensions of the canal system would have to be cautiously made.

For the country on the left bank of the Ghaggar and situated between it and the Sirsa Branch, if nothing can be done from the Sirsa Branch Canal as suggested above, it is possible that it may be supplied with water from the Karmgarh Rājāhā, but levels would require to be taken. Even if the levels are favourable the scheme would be costly and would only be taken up after careful study of the whole question. Much might be done in the meantime to ameliorate the condition of the people by improving village tanks, taking care that there is sufficient catchment area for each.

The area near Patiala City and lying between the Patiala nullah and the Ghaggar is irrigated partly from the Banūr Canal and partly from cuts made from the Ghaggar. The wells are not deep either, and the country is safe. But the condition might be improved by improving the Banūr Canal alignment and taking the canal on to the watershed instead of pressing it into the drainage line as has been done below Banūr. The canal could then serve more country.

To return now to Nārnaul. If this cannot be irrigated by a canal from the Jumna, either direct or from an extension of the Western Jumna Canal, recourse must be had to wells, wherever these are possible under the conditions of storage tanks. These cannot be undertaken without careful surveys and unless the conditions are favourable. These conditions are dealt with in the accompanying sheet on storage tanks. It is probable that in the near future attention will be tried for such tracts as this, but they will be costly, are always more or less speculative in character, and unless experts are employed in sinking them the result is sure to be disastrous.

To touch on some other points mentioned in Khālifa Sayyid Muhammad Hussain's notes. Nothing can be done with the Sirhind and Chān nullahs except perhaps improve their outfall and make them more effective as natural drains. The country traversed by them below the feeder line at any rate is already irrigated by canals, and they are occasionally called upon to act as escapes for the canal.

With regard to the Sirsūtī, correspondence is already pending with the Government on the subject, and nothing further need be said here.

Irrigation in the hills is already carried on extensively by means of ingeniously devised *kūls*; and any system of pipe irrigation is altogether too costly to be thought of until the demand for it is shown to be really urgent.

As the greater portion of the water due to light falls of rain is absorbed into the ground, and is rapidly lost by evaporation, it is unnecessary to take into consideration for storage purposes any rainfall outside the monsoon months, July, August and September. The average for these months cannot be obtained for Nārnaul itself, but for adjoining tracts the following have been taken from the Weather Reports of the Government of India:—

Sirsa	...	...	12'01	average 1st June to 30th September.
Bikāner	...	...	9'26	ditto ditto.
Delhi	...	...	24'75	ditto ditto.
Average	...	...	15'34	

Assume that 12 inches is the average for Nārnaul.

The catchment area will depend on the proportion of rainfall running off. In Mysore, where the monsoon rainfall is about 10 inches, the proportion of run off is assumed to be 0'25 (Molesworth). Mr. Binnie's observations for small rainfalls gave much smaller proportions for the Central Provinces. It is only possible to make a rough guess and to assume that for Nārnaul the ratio of run off will be one-sixth. That is, 2 inches will be available out of the 12 inches of rainfall for storage purposes.

One square mile of catchment then will yield $640 \times \frac{1}{2}$ equals 106'67 feet acres of water; CHAP. II, A.
 A foot acre is simply a large unit of measure- or put in another way, 6 acres of catch- Economio.
 ment and is equivalent to one acre covered one ment are required to give 10 depth of water per acre of the tank. AGRICULTURE.

Assuming different depths of water in the storage tank, we have the following table:— Famine Protec- tive Schemes.

Depth of water in storage tank,						Catchment required per acre of tank.
10 feet ...	...	...	...	...	...	60 acres.
15 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	90 "
20 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	120 "
25 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	150 "
30 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	180 "
35 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	210 "

For a storage tank of one square mile (640 acres) and 20 feet deep, the catchment area required will be 640×120 acres, or 120 square miles. This question of catchment it will be seen imposes a limit on the size of the storage tank which must be adapted to the available area on which it is possible to collect the rainfall. In fact larger collecting areas will be necessary as the rainfall will be distributed over three months or so, and as there will be loss by evaporation and absorption in the tank and consumption of the water for irrigation purposes, it will readily be understood that smaller capacities in the reservoir will suffice.

This brings us to the question of the loss by evaporation and absorption. In Molesworth the loss of water in tanks in Rāj-pūtāna is given as 0'027 feet (average) per day all the year round. These depths appear to be very small according to experience on the Punjab Canals. On the other hand, it must be remembered that practically impervious soil is selected for building storage tanks on, and that to build one on more or less porous ground would be waste of money. Measurements in the hospital tank at Patiala gave the rate of sinkage at 0'1 feet per day, or from 3 to 4 times the above rates. In the escape channel at Patiala the rate was 0'2 to 0'3 feet per day. No one would think of constructing a storage tank on soil like this. In old established tanks the small rates of sinkage are doubtless accurate; but for present purposes a rate of sinkage of 0'1 feet per day or 3'0 feet in the month should be allowed. Even this rate will probably be exceeded for some time in a new tank.

Now it is evident, the loss from evaporation and absorption being so heavy that the stored water should be used as quickly as possible. But here the difficulty that presents itself is this. In a good year of average monsoon rainfall there will be a full tank, but no demand for irrigation. The water will have to be kept till September or October for the rabi sowings and the loss will be very great. In a year of scanty rainfall the tank will not be full at any time perhaps, and certainly dry until good rain falls. If the rain is late no kharif could be sown, and the water would have to be stored for the rabi sowings. If the rains ceased early, on the other hand, the water stored could be used in maturing the kharif crops. In both these latter cases, however, the stored supply would be short. These three cases then will be considered—

- (1) Rainfall normal in quantity and distribution.
- (2) Rainfall late.
- (3) Rainfall ceases early.

42 and 55 acres of catchment respectively. The returns will of course be proportionately less. CHAP. II, B.

To sum up, the assumptions are that—

Rainfall	12 inches, distributed as stated.
Ratio of "run off"	One-sixth.
Loss by evaporation and absorption	One-tenth feet depth per day.
Ratio of catchment to tank area	120 to 1, i.e., 120 acres of catchment per acre of tank.

Economic.

RENTS, WAGES

AND PRICES.

Famine Protec-
tive Schemes.

Then the following depths may be stored :—

Feet.

(a) Normal year	11'0"	} the conditions being favourable as regards command ;
(b) Rains late	5'8"	
(c) Rains cease early	5'16"	

and the following areas may be sown, on an average of seven years :—

* Average for (b) and (c) $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet acres, and 1 acre for every 17 acres of catchment.	$4 \times 8 \times \frac{1}{2}$ equals 16 $42'67$ $3 \times \frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$ equals $10'00$.
--	--

Total for 7 years equals $52'67$ acres per acre of tank, or average equals 7 acres, say, per acre of tank.

In a tank of 1 square mile area (640 acres) the catchment will have to be 120 square miles, the cost of a bund will be about Rs. 3,00,000, the average area irrigated per year will be 4,480 acres, bringing in Rs. 4,480 gross revenue, or say Rs. 2,500 net, and a return of about 0·8 rupee per cent. In fact it is doubtful whether the working expenses would be met as it is doubtful whether any crop sown could be matured. If this were the case, taking a 4 per cent. interest rate, it would mean that Rs. 12,000 a year were being given to the tract sown to enable it to try and raise a crop.

Section B.—Rents, Wages and Prices.

Cash rents are very rare throughout the State. Even the tenants whose occupancy rights have been recognised generally pay kind rents at the same rates as tenants-at-will. These rates are much the same in ordinary villages held on the *pattidāri* or *bhaidāchāra* tenures as they are in *samindāri* villages, except that in the latter rents are raised by the imposition of various cesses. The landlord's share of the produce is sometimes as low as $\frac{1}{4}$ th, but for the whole State $\frac{1}{3}$ rd may roughly be said to be the average. One-fourth is common in the remote "Bāngar" and "Jangal" tracts, lying to the south and west of Patialā. In the central region $\frac{1}{3}$ rd is the prevailing rent rate, and in the sub-montane strip of country to the north and east of Patialā $\frac{1}{2}$ is common. Lands irrigated from wells generally pay at the higher rates, except in the dry areas to the west and south, where the soil is inferior, and the expenses of working wells very heavy. Rents.

Wages.—In towns wages are paid in cash and in villages in both cash and kind. A coolie in Patialā may get as much as 6 annas a day, while in a village he would get 3 annas only. A carpenter earns from 8 to 12 annas a day in Patialā as against 4 to 5 annas and some food in the villages. Reapers are paid in cash or kind, or both. Cash wages now vary from 6 to 12 annas according to the seasons. Wages in kind consist of a bundle of the cuttings—straw, grain and husk, weighing about 3 *kachchá* or $1\frac{1}{4}$ *pakkā* maunds. Wages of labour.
Table 25 of Part B.

Prices.—Prices seem to have risen 11 or 12 per cent. since Sambat 1847. Retail and whole-
sale prices.
Tables 26 and 28
(a) of Part B.

Dhāmī and Bhajji States till it merges in the Pinjaur Dún. Parts of this tract are bare, parts covered with low scrub, and parts well wooded with oak (*quercus incaua*) and pine. To the east of the Asnī river, round Cháil, a good sized mixed forest of pine, oak and deodár stretches across the upper slopes. There are forests of *chil* (*Pinus longifolia*) on the ridges between Dagsháf and the Dún, and also between Solon and Kasaulí; while the Thádúgarh Hill to the south of Kasauli is covered with a valuable stretch of bamboo.

CHAP. II, E.

Economic.

ARTS AND
MANUFACTURES.

Forests.

The State forests have suffered severely from neglect. Until quite recently the villagers had full use of the forests without check or hindrance. The Dún has been entirely stripped, and it is only the comparatively late colonization of the Simla Hills that has saved the forests on this side. Even here large areas of forest were sacrificed by the peasantry to form grass *rakhs* whose produce they sold at great profit in the various cantonments near. The question of maintaining the sources of the fuel supply, both for the people and the hill stations, received attention in 1845 and probably earlier. In 1860 Lord William Hay directed the attention of the State to the urgent necessity of protecting its forests and husbanding their produce. Since that time the matter has never been entirely lost sight of. In 1861 a forest protective establishment was instituted. The forests were placed under the Civil *nisámát*, and between 1861 and 1870 many changes in the control tending to more effective management were carried out. British officers of the Forest Department made reports on the fuel supply in 1876 1878 and 1888. On receipt of a letter from the Punjab Government in 1879 the State took action, appointed a Superintendent of Forests, and introduced the Conservancy Rules proposed by Mr. Baden-Powell. This was really the first step towards effective management. In 1885 the present Názim of Forests, Pandit Sundar Lál, who had passed the Forest Ranger's test in the Imperial Forest School at Dera Dún, was appointed, and he at once stopped the reckless cutting for lime burning, charcoal making, &c. In 1890 a Forest Settlement was carried out by Mr. G. G. Minniken, who also prepared a Working Plan which was accepted by the Darbár. Besides the forests proper the State owns 12,000 acres of *bír* in the plains. Considerable quantities of *kikar* and *dhák* flourish in these *bírs*, which are under the control of the Názim of Forests.

History.

Section D.—Mines and Minerals.

An account of the mineral resources of the State will be found on page 2 under the heading "Geology."

Mines and minerals.

Section E.—Arts and Manufactures.

The figures in the margin show the distribution of the whole population into agriculturists, non-agriculturists and partially agriculturists. No statistics of manufactures in the State can be given. Patiala produces little of artistic interest. Silver cups are made at Patiala and Nárnaul, and gold and silver buttons at Nárnaul. Gold and

Principal industries and manufactures.

	Actual workers.	Depend- ents.	Partially agricul- turists.
Agriculturists ...	381,003	475,870	4,873
Non-agriculturists	312,678	487,141	—
Total ...	693,681	963,011	4,873

exported from Narwána to the adjoining British Districts, but the amount produced is not sufficient to meet the requirements of the State. *Kali* (whitewash) and *chúna* (lime) are exported from Narnaul and Pinjaur. The grain marts in the State are Patialá, Dhúri, Barnála, Bhatinda and Narwána, but grain is also carried to the adjoining British marts and to Nábha.

CHAP. II, G.
Economic.
MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.
Commerce and trade.

Section G.—Means of Communication.

Four lines of rail pass through the State. The Rájpura-Bhatinda line belongs to the Patialá State, but is worked by the North-Western Railway. The agreement was that "All costs, charges and expenses incurred by the North-Western Railway in connection with the maintenance, management, use and working of the Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway and the conveyance of traffic thereon properly chargeable to Revenue Account shall be paid out of the gross receipts of the amalgamated undertaking and so far as possible out of the gross receipts of the half year to which they are properly attributable, and in each half year there shall be deducted from the gross receipts of the Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway 55 per cent. of such gross receipts and the balance after making the said deduction shall be paid over to the Patialá Darbár." By a later agreement the amount to be deducted was reduced to 52 per cent. of the gross receipts. The principal stations are Rájpura, Patialá, Dhúri, Mansúrpur, Barnála, Tapa and Bhatinda. The Ludhiána-Dhúri-Jákhāl Railway has stations at Dhúri and Sunám, while the Southern Punjab line passes through the south of the State with stations at Mánasa and Narwána. Bhatinda is a large junction, connecting with Ferozepore, Sirsa, Delhi, Samasata and Bikáner. The main line of the North-Western Railway goes north from Rájpura, leaving the Patialá State at Sirhind. The Mohindargarh *nizámat* is traversed by the Rewári-Phulera Railway.

Railways.

There are 184½ miles of metalled roads as detailed below, maintained by the State:—

Roads in plain.

1. Patialá to Sunám, 43 miles, with branches to Sangrúr at mile 24; and to Samána at mile 4.
2. Patialá to Rájpura, 16½ miles, joining the Grand Trunk Road at Rájpura at mile 10; a branch takes off to the Kaulf railway station. The only bridge of importance is over the Patialá Nálá at mile 2.
3. Basí to Sirhind, with branches to Bárá Sirhind, Ámkhás, Gurdwára Sáhib, Bazár Basí and circular road round Basí, 9 miles. At mile 2 is an old bridge (bridge arches) built in the time of Muhammadan kings over the Sirhind Choá.
4. Patialá to Bhunnarherí, 8½ miles. This road is chiefly maintained for shooting, but is also in line with the direct road to Kaithal. It is also largely used for grass and wood traffic from the surrounding villages and *ófrs* going to Patialá.
5. Patialá to Majál, 4½ miles. This branches off from mile 3 of Patialá-Bhunnarherí Road. This road is also for shooting parties, and for grass and wood traffic.

The following unmetalled roads are maintained by the State :—

(a) Múlepur Road, 5 miles. Joins Grand Trunk Road at Seráí Banjára and leads to Múlepur.

(b) Tangauri Road, 12 miles. Forms part of the District road from Ambála to Rúpar.

(c) Banúr-Rájpura Road, 9 miles. This is now being bridged, and eventually it is intended to metal it.

(d) Ghanaur Road, 8 miles, from Sambhu railway station to Ghanaur.

(e) Chaparsál Road, 3 miles. Branches off from the Patiála-Rájpura Road in mile 6 to Chaparsál, where a fair is held annually.

(f) Alampur Road, 5 miles. Now being metalled.

(g) Ghurúán Road, 3 miles.

(h) Khamánon Road, 9 miles.

(i) Ghagga-Samána Road, 15 miles.

(j) Hadiyáya-Bhíkhí Road, 16 miles.

(k) Jákhál-Múnak Road, 4 miles.

(l) Nárnaul to Kánaud, 13 miles.

(m) Kánaud to Basí, 11 miles.

Total 113 miles.

In the hills, the metalled road from Ambála to Simla, which is maintained throughout by the Punjab Government, runs for great part of its length through the Patiála State.

The following roads in the hills are maintained by the Patiála State :—

Roads in hills.

1. Kandeghát-Cháíl, 22½ miles. Crossing the Asní river in mile 8, a large bridge of one span 110' clear is now under construction. Cháíl is the sanitarium of the State, about 7,300 feet above sea-level.

2. Kandeghát Bázár to Srinagar Kothí, ½ mile.

3. Sáfrí Road. Direct road from Kasaulí to Simla *via* Sáfrí; portion maintained by the State, 15 miles.

4. Jutogh-Arkí Road, 5½ miles.

5. Dagshái-Náhan Road, 4½ miles.

6. Mamlík-Kunhiár Road, border of Sáfrí Road, 4 miles.

7. Pinjaur-Nálágarh Road, 10½ miles.

8. Sabáthú-Kasaulí-Kálka Road, 14 miles.

9. Cháíl Municipal Roads, 5 miles.

Total 80 miles 7 furlongs.

Road 1 will admit of cart traffic after the Asní bridge is built; all the other roads are mule or rickshaw paths. A road from Cháíl to Kufrí, about 16 miles, has lately been made and opens direct traffic with the Hindústán-Tibet Road and Simla. The total annual cost of maintenance of roads in the Patiála State is at present about one lakh of rupees per annum. The Sirhind Canal is navigable from Rúpar to Patiála. Country produce is conveyed to the railway in carts or on camels and donkeys.

There are *seráís* at the principal towns and railway stations and *dhák* bungalows at Patiála and Bhatinda.

CHAP. II; G.

Economic.

MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.

Roads in plains.

List of rest-houses:
Table 29
of Part B.
Polymetrical
Table No. 30 of
Part B.

numerous wells, and in the Jangal and Bāngar which are protected by canals, the effect of deficient rainfall is not very serious. In the *parganas* of Sardūlgarh, Akālgarh, the Nailī, Narwāna tahsīl and the *nisāmat* of Mohindargarh, where there are few wells and no canals, a deficiency of rain has a serious effect on the crops and causes famine.

CHAP. II, H.
Economic.

FAMINE.

Famines.

The earliest famine of which men talk is that of Sambat 1840, known as the *chūlia* or *chalisa*. This was a terrible famine which lasted for more than two years. The people could not get grain and lost their lives either from want of grain or from sickness brought on by bad food, and most of the people left their homes. The next famine was in Sambat 1869; it is known as the *Jhauna* or the famine of 20 *sers*. It lasted for 8 or 9 months. Both harvests failed and the people suffered heavily. The *nabia* was the famine of Sambat 1890. Both harvests failed, and the price of grain rose to 38 *sers kachchā* per rupee in the course of the famine, the rate before it having been 4 maunds per rupee. Sambat 1894 also brought a famine, but it was not so severe. In Sambat 1905 there was also scarcity in the Jangal tract. The famine of Sambat 1917, commonly called the *satāhira*, was a severe one. Both harvests failed and the rate rose from 3 maunds *kachchā* to 17 or 20 *sers kachchā*. Three lakhs and thirty-one thousand maunds (*pakka*) of grain were distributed by the State to its subjects, and Rs. 3,75,000 of land revenue remitted in the famine-stricken areas; relief works were also opened. State employes and others were allowed grain at low rates and the value deducted from their pay in instalments after the famine had ceased. The famine of Sambat 1925 was felt throughout the State. It is commonly called the *pachia*. Though the crops on wells were good, prices rose to 25 *sers kachchā*. In Sambat 1934 famine was felt all over the State. No rain fell in Sāwan, and there was no crop on unirrigated lands. The Bāngar and the Mohindargarh *nisāmat* suffered severely. Collections of land revenue were suspended, but recovered next year. As in Mohindargarh the people did not recover from the severe effects of the famine, relief works were opened there. In Sambat 1940 also there was a scarcity of grain, but it was not serious and did not affect the whole State. The famine of Sambat 1953 made its effects felt on every part of the State. Rain fell in Sāwan, and crops were sown, but dried up for want of rain. The rate rose to 8 *sers pakka* per rupee. *Takāvi* to the amount of Rs. 10,000 was distributed in Anāhadgarh and Mohindargarh. Relief works comprised a *kachchā* road from Barnāla to Bhikhi, which employed 2,912 persons and cost Rs. 36,400; repairs to the forts at Bhatinda and Ghurām (Rs. 4,914); and additions to the mausoleum of Mahārāja Alā Singh (Rs. 37,800). Grain to the value of Rs. 14,864 was distributed and blankets to the value of Rs. 7,000. The American Mission also distributed grain with assistance from the State. In Sunām a charitable institution (*sadābart*) fed 80 persons daily. The total expenditure on relief works came to Rs. 1,97,830. The famine of Sambat 1956 was severely felt throughout the State, but more especially in Sardūlgarh, Narwāna, Akālgarh, Sunām, Bhawānigarh and Mohindargarh. The year was rainless, following a succession of bad harvests, and the grain famine was aggravated by a water famine in Sardūlgarh and a fodder famine everywhere. Twenty-eight villages were affected in Anāhadgarh, 281 in Mohindargarh and 104 in Karmgarh. Lāla Bhagwān Dās, the Diwān (now Member of Council), was made Central Famine Officer, with assistants, as prescribed in the Punjab Famine Code. Poor-houses and kitchens were opened—the poor-house at Patialā has never been closed—and relief works on a large scale were started. As in the former famine, rich men came forward and subscribed largely to the Famine Fund.

1783 A.D.

1812 A.D.

1833 A.D.

1848 A.D.

1860 A.D.

1866 A.D.

1877 A.D.

1883 A.D.

1897 A.D.

1900 A.D.

1902 A.D.

CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE.



Section A.—Administrative Departments.

During the minority of the Mahārāja the State is administered by a Council of Regency consisting of three members. There are four High Departments of State, the Finance Department (*Diwānī Mī*); the Foreign Office (*Munshī Khāna*); the Judicial Department (*Adālat Sadr*); and the Military Department (*Bakshī Khāna*). The Finance Minister—*Diwān*—in the early days of the State had full powers in all matters connected with the land revenue and the treasury. He decided land cases and was sometimes allowed to farm the land revenue. Maharaja Karm Singh put a stop to this practice and organised the Financial Department. The *Diwān* is now the appellate Court in revenue cases, and all matters of revenue and finance are submitted to him. The Foreign Minister—*Mīr Munshī*—transacts all business with other Governments, signs agreements, contracts, etc., and conducts the external affairs of the State. The Judicial Minister—*Adālatī*—is a recent creation, dating from the reign of Mahārāja Karm Singh. The Commander-in-Chief—*Bakshī*—formerly combined the duties of Paymaster with his own, but the office now is purely military¹ Mahārāja Rajindar Singh created a Chief Court of three members to hear appeals from the decisions of the Finance, Judicial and Foreign Ministers.

CHAP. III, A.
Administrative.

ADMINISTRATIVE
DEPARTMENTS.

Government
officials.
Table 33 of
Part B.

The State of Patiala is now divided into five *nizāmat*s or Districts, and these *nizāmat*s are each sub-divided into, on an average, three tahsils, there being in all sixteen tahsils in the State. The *Nizāmat*s and Tahsils are :—

Administrative
Divisions.

*Nizāmat*s.

Tahsils.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 1. Karmgarh, also called Bhawānigarh, at which place its head-quarters are. | { | 1. Patiala, also called the Chaurāsī, in the Pawādh.
2. Bhawānigarh or Dhodhān, partly in the Pawādh and partly in the Jangal.
3. Sunām, mostly in the Jangal.
4. Narwāna, comprising the Bāngar. |
|---|---|--|

¹ *The Bakshī*.—This officer's title is translated into English sometimes by Paymaster-General, at others by Adjutant-General or Commander-in-Chief. Blochmann, *Āfn*, I, 261, has Paymaster and Adjutant-General. None of these titles gives an exact idea of his functions. He was not a Paymaster, except in the sense that he usually suggested the rank to which a man should be appointed or promoted, and perhaps countersigned the pay bills. But the actual disbursement of pay belonged to other departments. Adjutant-General is somewhat nearer to correctness. Commander-in-Chief he was not. He might be sent on a campaign in supreme command; and if neither emperor, vicegerent (*wakīl-i muīlak*), nor chief minister (*wazīr*) was present, the command fell to him. But the only true Commander-in-Chief was the emperor himself, replaced in his absence by the *wakīl* or *wazīr*. The word *Bakshī* means 'the giver' from *P. bakshīdan*, 'to bestow,' that is, he was the giver of the gift of employment in camps and armies (*Dastār-ul-Ishā*, 232). In Persia the same official was styled. 'The Petitioner' (*drīa*). This name indicates that it was his special business to bring into the presence of the emperor any one seeking for employment or promotion, and there to state the facts connected with that man's case. Probably the use of the words *Mīr 'Arz* in two places in the *Āfn* i Akbarī (Blochmann, I, 257, 259) are instances of the Persian name being applied to the officer afterwards called a *Bakshī*. The first *Bakshī* (for there were four) seems to have received, almost as of right, the title of *Amīr ul-Umarā* (Noble of Nobles); and from the reign of Alamgir onwards, I find no instance of this title being granted to more than one man at a time, though in Akbar's reign such appears to have been the case (*Āfn*, I, 240, Blochmann's note). (From an article in the *Journal of Royal Asiatic Society*, 1895, pages 339-40, by W. Irvine, on the Army of the Moghals).

CHAP. III, A.

*Nizāmat.**Tahsils.*Administra-
tivo.ADMINISTRATIVE
DEPARTMENTS.ADMINISTRATIVE
DIVISIONS.

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Fatehgarh or Sirhind, in the Pawādh. 2. Amargarh, in the Jangal, also known as Dhūrf, where the present tahsīl head-quarters are. 3. Sihibgarh, also called Pāil, where the head-quarters are, mainly in the Jangal and partly in the Pawādh. |
| 2. Amargarh, also called B. si, at which place its head-quarters are. | | |
| 3. Anāhdgarh, also called Barnala, at which place its head-quarters are. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Anāhdgarh, 2. Govindgarh or Bhatinda, 3. Bhikhi, | } in the Jangal. |
| 4. Pinjaur | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Rājpora, 2. Banūr, 3. Ghanaur, 4. Pinjaur, in the Himālayān area. | } in the Pawādh. |
| 5. Mohindargarh, popularly called the Nārnaul <i>nizāmat</i> . | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Mohindargarh, also called Kānaud, from the name of the old fort and town at which its head-quarters are. 2. Nārnaul. | |

Of these five *nizāmat*s the first three comprise all the main portion of the State, and Pinjaur also includes the detached part of the State which lies in the Simla Hills and forms tahsīl Pinjaur. The *nizāmat* of Pinjaur however is mainly composed of the Pawādh tract, which forms the north-eastern part of the main portion of the State. The *nizāmat* of Amargarh comprises the rest of the Pawādh (Fatehgarh and part of Sihibgarh tahsils), and the northern part of the Jangal tract (the remainder of Sihibgarh and the whole of Amargarh tahsils). Karmgarh *Nizāmat* comprises the south central part of the main portion of the State, including the tahsīl of Narwana which lies in the Bangar tract south of the Ghaggar. Anāhdgarh *nizāmat* lies wholly in the Jangal and Mohindargarh in the Bagar. Mohindargarh consists of the outlying block of Patiala territory, which is really a part of the Rewal on the borders of Rājputāna. The head-quarters staff of each *nizāmat* consists of a Nāzim, two Nāib-Nāzims, and a Tahsildār in charge of the head-quarters tahsīl. Nāzims date from the reign of Mahārāja Narindar Singh, when, under the name of *Munawar-i-kudast*, they were appointed to introduce cash assessments. The Nāzim is practically a Deputy Commissioner with the powers of a Sessions Judge in addition. He hears all the appeals of his Nāib-Nāzims and Tahsildārs, whether civil, criminal or revenue. Karmgarh and Amargarh *nizāmat*s have each two Nāib-Nāzims; Anāhdgarh has three,—two at Barnala and one at Bhatinda; Mohindargarh one, posted at Nārnaul; and Pinjaur two—at Rājpora and Sanaur. The Nāib-Nāzim is the court of original jurisdiction, both civil and criminal, the Tahsildār having criminal jurisdiction in a few petty cases only. The Tahsildār is the court of original jurisdiction in revenue cases, and has criminal powers in cases falling under Sections 425 and 441–447 of the Indian Penal Code. The Tahsildār of Pinjaur has the powers—civil and criminal—of a Nāib-Nāzim. The Tahsildārs have no civil cases and hardly any criminal. Hence they work with a small establishment, consisting of a *Sub-dar*, an *Adildār* and two *Mudwan Sidhā-nāik*. Only the Tahsildār

of Pinjaur has a Nāib-Tahsildār. The *Patwāris*, who are at present working under the Settlement Department, are normally under the Tahsildār. There are no *Kanūngos* except in the Mohindargarh District.

CHAP. III, B.
Administrative.

Section B.—Civil and Criminal Justice.

ADMINISTRATIVE
DEPARTMENTS.

Before the time of His Highness Mahārāja Karm Singh, the administrative and judicial work of the State was in the hands of the *thānadārs* (*faujdar*s of the Ain-i-Akbarī), the collectors of revenue (*ugraha*) being under them. There was no treasury and no court. In each *pargana* there was a *thānadār*, and in Sunām and Patiala proper there were *kotwāls*. Their decisions in civil and criminal cases were final. Claims and offences, of whatever nature, were disposed of after verbal enquiry. No record of evidence was made and no judgment prepared. Final orders were given by word of mouth. The people acquiesced in the decisions and seldom appealed to the *Dīwān* or *Wazīr*. There was no regular law in force; the customs and usages of the country were followed in deciding cases, and had the force of law. The *panchāyat* system was generally in vogue, and boundary disputes specially were referred to arbitration. The administering of oaths (*nam*) to the litigants was a great factor in bringing cases to an amicable settlement. The offenders were generally fined, but habitual and grave offenders were imprisoned without any fixed term of years and were released at the pleasure of the presiding officer. In murder cases the offender's relations were ordered to pay the price of blood to the heirs of the deceased by offering either a *nata* (female relative in marriage) or some culturable land or some cash, and thus to bring about an amicable settlement of the case; otherwise the perpetrator was hanged, generally on a *kikar* tree, in some conspicuous place where the corpse was left hanging for many days. Barbarous punishments, such as maiming and mutilation, were in force to some extent. Sometimes the face, hands and feet, of an offender were blackened and he was proclaimed by beat of drum, mounted on a donkey through the streets of the city.¹

Civil and
Criminal Justice.
Tables 34 and 35
of Part B
Early history.

Mahārāja Karm Singh began the work of reform by appointing an *Adālatī* (Judicial Minister), but no line of demarcation was drawn between his powers and those of the *thānadārs*. Orders in criminal cases were still given verbally, but in civil cases files were made and judgments written. Cases of proprietorship in land were decided by the *Adālatī*, though they were transferred subsequently to the *Dīwān*. During the time of Mahārāja Nariindar Singh five *nizāmat*s were marked off and *Nāzims* appointed to each. One tahsil comprised two *thānas*, and sixteen Tahsildars were appointed, who, in addition to their revenue work, dealt with criminal and civil cases. His Highness introduced a Manual of Criminal Law, "The Law of Sambat 1916," for the guidance of criminal courts. In most respects it was similar to the Indian Penal Code. In the reign of Mahārāja Mohindar Singh, Tahsildars were deprived of their judicial and criminal powers and two Nāib-Nāzims were appointed in each *nizāmat* to decide civil and criminal cases and superintend the police. A Code of Civil Procedure, compiled from the British Indian Act VII of 1859 and Act XXIII of 1861 with suitable modifications, was introduced, which is still in force.¹

Reforms.

1844 A. D.

¹For a detailed account *vide* 'History of Patiala,' by Khallifa Sayyid Muhammad Hasan, Prime Minister, Patiala State.

CHAP. III, B.

Administra-
tive.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Present system

The courts of original jurisdiction as they stand at the present day have already been described. A Tahsildār can give three months' imprisonment and Rs. 25 fine, and a Nāib-Nāzim three years' imprisonment and Rs. 1,000 fine. Appeals from the courts of Tahsildārs and Nāib-Nāzims all go to the Nāzim. The Nāzim is a Sessions Judge with power to pass sentences of 14 years' imprisonment and Rs. 1,000 fine. From the Nāzim's decisions appeals lie to the *Adalat* in civil and criminal and to the *Dirān* in revenue cases, with further appeals to the Chief Court and the *Ijlās-i-khās* (the Court of the Mahārāja). At the capital there is a Magistrate and a Civil Judge with Nāib-Nāzim's powers. Appeals from these courts go to the *Mudāran Adalat*, the Court of the Additional Sessions Judge, who assists the Adalat and has the powers of a Nāzim. The Chief Court may pass any sentence authorised by law. Capital punishment and imprisonment for life however need the confirmation of the *Ijlās-i-khās*. In murder cases the opinion of the *Sadr Ahkār*s is taken before the sentence is confirmed. Special jurisdiction in criminal cases is also exercised by certain officials. The Foreign Minister has the powers of a Nāzim in cases where one party or both are not subjects of Patiala, Jind or Nabha. Appeals lie to the Chief Court. Cases under the Telegraph and Railway Acts are decided by an officer of the Foreign Department subject to appeal to the Foreign Minister. Certain Canal and Forest Officers have magisterial powers in cases falling under Canal and Forest Acts, and the Inspector-General of Police exercises similar powers in respect of cases which concern the police. During the Settlement operations the Settlement Officers are invested with powers to decide revenue cases with an appeal to the Settlement Commissioner.

Revision and
review.

Powers of revision (*nigrahān*) can be exercised by the *Adalat* and the Sessions Courts; review (*nazarsān*) by the Chief Court and *Ijlās-i-khās* only.

Codes of law.

The Indian Penal Code is enforced without modification. The Criminal Procedure Code (Act V of 1898) is enforced with some modifications of which the most important are given below. No court is invested with summary powers. In Sessions cases no jury or assessors are chosen. Special regulations have been made for the trial of cases of contempt of court, which offence is made to include cases falling under the following sections of the Indian Penal Code—175, 178, 179, 180, 228. The Civil Procedure Code differs in many points from that of British India. There is no bar to appeals on the ground of the value of the suit. All civil suits, of whatever value, are heard in the first instance by the Nāib-Nāzims, and in Patiala City by the Civil Judge.

Special and
local laws.

Suits, civil or criminal, to which the *jāgirdārs* of Khamānon are a party, are heard by the Nāib-Nāzim, and revenue suits by the Tahsildār, but the appeals lie to the Foreign Minister. Hindu or Muhammadan Law is frequently followed in civil and revenue suits. For an account of the Revenue Law see page 145.

The commonest
forms of crime.

A few members of the following tribes are addicted to the crimes noted against each :—

- (1) Sikh Jats,—Dacoity, robbery, house-breaking, distilling illicit liquors, and trafficking in women.
- (2) Hindu Jats of the Bāngar,—Cattle stealing and receiving.
- (3) Muhammadan and Hindu Rājputs,—Cattle theft and receiving

(4) Sunárs,—Receiving and retaining stolen property and making and passing counterfeit coin. **CHAP. III, B.**

(5) Chúhrás,—Theft and house-breaking.

Administrative.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Criminal Tribes and Crime.

The following are the regular "criminal tribes" with the offences to which each is specially addicted :—

- (i) Sansís,—House breaking, highway robbery, dacoity, theft of standing crops and corn from stacks.
- (ii) Baurias,—Robbery, house-breaking, dacoity, theft at railway stations and on roads.
- (iii) Bilochís,—House-breaking.
- (iv) Minás,—Dacoity, robbery and house-breaking

Cases of murder, adultery and seduction are not very common. Civil litigation is increasing. Petty cases are fought out to the bitter end, and the parties suborn witnesses freely to support their claims. On this subject the proverbial philosophy of the people is not silent, and some common sayings are given below :—

*Gannán de chor nán jutlán dí mār—*For a man who steals sugarcane, shoe-beating is enough. *Tobe de mute dá gawáh daddú—*A frog is the witness as to making water in a tank; *Ápe main rajjé pujjé ápe mere bachche jéwen—*God may bless me, my sons may live long; *chachá chor, bháñja kási—*The uncle the thief, the nephew the judge; *Rám Rám japná parayé mál apná—*Those who mutter Rám Rám misappropriate the property of others; *Munh sádh dá ankhian chor dián—*The face is the face of a saint, the eyes are those of a thief; *Súrat momnán kartú káfrán—*His face is that of a man and his deeds those of an infidel; *Mán dhíán gáwan wálian báp put janeti—*The mother and daughter are the singers and the father and son are the members of the marriage procession; *Ghar ke dhádt, ghar ke dhol—*The drummers and drums are our own; *Chorán dá mál láthian de gae—*The thieves clothes are measured by staves.

There are also proverbs which illustrate the power of local magnates and the hopelessness of contending with them :—

*Hákím de agárfi ghore dí pachhárfi se bachná cháhie—*Be careful of an officer's front and a horse's hinder part. *Hákmi garm dí, sháhí bharam dí, níkmát naram dí, báasháhat dharam dí—*Authority and majesty, banking and confidence, the medical profession and leniency of temper, kingdom and justice are compatible. *Hukm níshánt bahisht dí munh mánge so le—*Authority is the sign of paradise, one can get whatever he asks. *Hákím de mare kichar de gire dá gila nahin—*An injury received from an officer and slipping into the mud are not to be complained of. *Síshon, sappón, hákimon murakh so patiyas—*They are fools who trust a lion, a serpent or an officer. *Sakto de satti bñhn sau—*A man in authority counts his hundred as seven scores. *Sakta mére aur rowan na de—*A powerful man beats one and does not let one weep. *Jis dí láth us dí mahis—*Might is right. *Wagke hákim se aur chalte páni se bachna cháhie—*An officer in power and running water are to be shunned. *Hákímán dá hála síd dí pála pás pás nán nahin jénda—*The rent and revenue payable to officers and the coldness of winter cannot be avoided. *Pathánán dá jabar vírá dá sabar—*The high-handedness of the Afghans is to be borne patiently. *Jat muhasrat Báhman sháh Pathán hákim gosab khudá—*A Jat watching the ripe crops of another, a Brahman money lender, a Pathán who is a ruler (all are) the visitation of God, i.e., are much to be dreaded. (Cf. Macdonald, No. 913, when instead of Pathán is given Bania). *Amír dá hassa garib dá bhan dá pássa—*The great man laughs, the poor man's shoulder is broken. *Photon dí laráí jhundon dá nuqsán—*The bulls fight and the shrubs suffer.

There is no formal Registration Act in force in the State. Registration is, however, effected on two-rupee impressed sheets. Deeds relating to monetary transactions and inhabited houses are registered in the

Registration;
Table 37 of
Part B.

CHAP. III, C. *sadr* by the Civil Judge and in the *mofussil* by the *Náib-Názims*. There are no special Registrars or Sub-Registrars. Where the deeds relate to the sale or mortgage of agricultural land, registration is taken by the *Tahsildars*. A copy of the registered deed is kept in the office of registration, and the original, duly certified, returned to the presenter.

Administra-
tivo.

LAND REVENUE.

Section C.—Land Revenue.

VILLAGE COMMUNITIES AND TENURES.

Cultivating oc-
cupancy of land.
Table 35 of Part
D.

Until the Regular Settlement is completed no accurate information is available as to the proportion of *bhūiāchāra*, *pattidāri* and *zamindāri* villages in the State. The general effect of British rule has been, as Settlement Officers throughout the Punjab have remarked, to assimilate the status of all three to that of *bhūiāchāra* villages, inasmuch as possession becomes the measure of obligation, i.e., the proportion of the land revenue for which the cultivators are responsible, while on the fulfilment of that obligation depends the continuance of their possession. The same process has been followed in Patiala. Since, however, the substitution of the *bhūiāchāra* and the *pattidāri* tenure is always accelerated by settlement operations (when these include the preparation of a record-of-rights), it is still the case that *pattidāri* villages, perfect or imperfect, are in the majority in the Patiala State. *Zamindāri* villages, *khas* and *bisajra*, are not uncommon. As a result of the present settlement operations a large number of *pattidāri* villages will in future be classed as *bhūiāchāra*. It was a favourite plan of the Sikh Governments to carve out new estates, regardless of existing rights, and plant new settlements on cultivated land. Sometimes the object in view was to reward faithful service, sometimes to replace thriftless cultivators, sometimes to plant a hostile colony in the neighbourhood of a powerful feudatory. Hence there are many *zamindāri* villages in Patiala the property of single owners or single families. There are no *chakrmi* tenures in the State. Village proprietors are called *biswadars* as distinct from *mālikān kabza*, whose rights are limited by their fields. *Mālikān kabza* have no share in the village waste and do not belong to the brotherhood. Some are Brahmans, *parrohts*, or keepers of religious institutions, some village menials, and some relations in the female line of a former proprietor, who had to be provided for, though they could not inherit in full. There are no *talukdars* or *ālā mālikān* in Patiala, except in a few villages like Barl and Bhadaur, where the idea of a superior proprietary has been artificially extended by State officials. Tenants are called *kūshikār* or *asāmi*.

Village menials. The most important village menials who assist in the cultivation are—

- (1) *Khātī* or *larkhān* (carpenter), who repairs all agricultural implements.
- (2) *Lohār* (blacksmith), who makes and mends all iron implements, the iron being given to him.
- (3) *Chamār* (tanner and cobbler), who not only makes and mends shoes and all leather articles needed for agriculture, but also does coolies' work, i.e., he cuts grass, carries wood, puts up tents, carries bundles, acts as watchman and the like for officials when on tour. This work is shared by all the *Chamārs* in the village.

- (4) *Chúhrá* (sweeper), who sweeps the houses and village, collects the dung, and carries news and officials' *dúk* from village to village, but will never carry a bundle.¹

CHAP. III, C.
—
Administra-
tive.

The other menials and artizans who are found more or less in every village are—

LAND REVENUE.
Village menials.

- (1) *Jhínwar* or *kahár* (water-carrier).
- (2) *Nái* (barber).
- (3) *Nílgar* (dyer).
- (4) *Kumhár* (potter).
- (5) *Telí* (oilman).
- (6) *Herí* (watchman).
- (7) *Dhobí* (washerman).
- (8) *Mírásí* (minstrel).
- (9) *Tollá* (weighman).
- (10) *Muhassal* (crop-watcher).
- (11) *Páli* (cowherd).

The last three are not properly village menials. The *tollá* is generally a shop-keeper, engaged at each harvest to weigh the grain. The *muhassal* and *páli* are only employed by the well-to-do and are paid for the work they do. The four first mentioned may be called agricultural menials. They all receive their respective perquisites in the shape of a fixed share of grain at both harvests, and the rates vary from tahsíl to tahsíl. Details have not been definitely ascertained as yet. Many of these menials hold and till land in their villages and pay only at revenue rates. In the present settlement, according to the rules laid down for the enquiry into tenants' rights, it is possible that most of them will be made, on account of their long continued possession, either occupancy tenants or, under certain circumstances, *málikán kabza*.

No formal inquiry into the rights of the tenants in the State was made before the commencement of the settlement now in progress, but prior to the first summary settlement of Sambat 1918-19 (1863), the agricultural population of the State was mainly composed of cultivating communities with whose members were associated persons who, though they had not in popular estimation any claims to proprietary rights, yet cultivated the lands in their occupation on almost the same terms as the recognised proprietors—who belonged to the village community and had done so for long periods. Moreover, in many cases, these occupiers had been the first to break up the land in their possession and reclaim the waste (*máltor*). They had also been accustomed to pay a share of the produce of their

Tenant-right.

¹The reason being that his touch would defile it, not that his dignity would suffer.

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tivo.

LAND REVENUE.

Tenant-right.

lands direct to the State or else to pay rent at revenue rates. Such tenants were not considered liable to ejectment, although prior to Sambat 1915 no distinction between occupancy tenants and tenants-at-will was avowedly made, and it was not until Sambat 1924 that the word *maurisi* became current in the State. In that year an order was issued that no person cultivating with a proprietor should be deemed a *maurisi* tenant, and in 1872, after the passing of the Punjab Tenancy Act of 1868, it was held by the State authorities that cultivators who had held continuous possession for 30 years should be deemed to be occupancy tenants. But in practice this rule was not observed, and sometimes 25 years' possession was held sufficient to confer occupancy rights. It was at one time intended to introduce the Act of 1868 into the State, and though this was never formally done, the provisions of the Act were referred to and followed in deciding tenancy cases. In the records of the summary settlement of Sambat 1932 both proprietors and tenants were promiscuously entered in one column as *asans*, and as a matter of fact very few tenants cared to assert their claims to occupancy rights, believing that they would never be disturbed in their possession, while on the other hand the landlords never thought of ejecting them as long as they paid their rent, which was usually equal to the amount of the revenue, though in *biswadiari* villages the rent was and is a fixed share of the produce, plus a *serina* of one or two *seris* per *man* paid as seigniorage, with certain other cesses and menials' dues. On the commencement of the present settlement the landlords in the *patidari* and *zamindari* villages (especially in those of the latter which are held by *chikars* of the State) began to change the fields which had been long in the occupation of the tenants to prevent their being declared *maurisis* of their old holdings, ousting them in most cases without legal process and without regard to the proper time for ejectment. On the other hand, some cultivators who had been long out of possession took advantage of the weakness of the land-owners and forcibly took possession of fields which they had seldom or never cultivated. With a view to preventing these acts of violence the Punjab Tenancy Act of 1887 was introduced, with modifications necessitated by local conditions, with effect from the 1st of Asauj, Sambat 1958, by the Council of Regency. These modifications were included in a Supplement to the Act, which is reprinted here in full.

Supplement
to the Punjab
Tenancy Act,
No. XVI of 1887,

1901 A.D.

Section (1).—(a) Whereas a regular settlement is now being made for the first time in the Patiala State, and the rules in force in the British Districts of the Punjab will be followed, it is therefore considered advisable to introduce into the Patiala State the Punjab Tenancy Act, XVI of 1887, with certain modifications to be detailed below. Therefore it is hereby ordered by the Council of Regency that the Act aforesaid shall come into force in the Patiala State with effect from 1st Asauj, Sambat 1958.

(b) Provided that any case to which this Act applies which has been decided subsequent to 1st Baisakh, Sambat 1946, may, with the previous sanction of the Council of Regency or of the Settlement Commissioner, be reviewed, or may form the subject-matter of a fresh suit. Sanction to the re-hearing of each case will only be accorded if it appears that there are *prima facie* grounds for holding that the previous final decision in the case has been contrary to the provisions of the Punjab Tenancy Act and opposed to the principles of justice, equity and good conscience.

Section (2).—(a) *Substitute for clause 3, section 1—*

"Act XVI of 1887 shall come into force in the Patiala State on 1st Asauj, Sambat 1958, corresponding to 15th August 1901 A.D."

(b) *Section 4, clause 11.—*Rates and cesses also include such rates and cesses which are payable under the Punjab District Boards Act XX of 1873 and the Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873, and so the Northern India Canal and Drainage Act is already in force in the State, and as sections 20 and 23 of the Punjab District Boards Act have reference to the Punjab Tenancy Act XVI of 1887, therefore the said sections of that Act shall be deemed to be in force in the State.

(c) In clause 16 of section 4 read "Patiala State Act, 1 of Sambat 1956," for "Act 1879." **CHAP. III, C.**

Section (3).—(a) In section 5 (a) substitute "1st Assuj, Sambat 1958," for "commencement of this Act," and for "twenty years" read "twenty-five years." **Administra-
tivo.**

LAND REVENUE.

(b) In clause (c), section 5, of the Act, read "1st Baisākh, Sambat 1932, corresponding to the 12th April 1875," for "twenty-first day of October 1868," and in clause (d) substitute "25 years" for "twenty years." **Supplement to
the Punjab
Tenancy Act,
No. XVI of 1887.**

Section (4).—Substitute the following for section 6 of Act XVI of 1887 :—

"A tenant recorded in the following papers :—

- (a) record-of-rights of the Bhadaur taluqa prepared in Sambat 1911,
- (b) record-of-rights of the Narnaul District prepared in Sambat 1915,
- (c) measurement papers of the Karmgarh, Amargarh and Pinjaur Districts prepared in Sambat 1922,
- (d) measurement papers of the Anāhadgarh District prepared in Sambat 1935,

as a tenant having a right of occupancy in land which he has continuously occupied from the time of the preparation of the said papers, shall be deemed to have a right of occupancy in that land unless the contrary has been established by a decree of a competent court in a suit instituted before the passing of this Act and Supplement.

Section (5).—Substitute the following in place of section 11 of the Act :—

"Notwithstanding anything in the foregoing sections of this chapter, a tenant, who immediately before the commencement of this Act has a right of occupancy in any land under any law or rule having the force of law which prevails to the passing of this Act governed the relation between landlord and tenant in the Patiala State, shall, when the Act comes into force, be held to have a right of occupancy in that land under such claims under such section of the Act as a competent Revenue Court called upon to adjudicate upon the claims of such tenant may hold to be most appropriate.

The precise status of any such occupancy tenant shall be defined by any Revenue Court on the express application of any party or on the institution of any suit in respect of possession or enhancement or abatement of rent."

Section (6).—(a) Read "passed under the Patiala State law or rule having the force of law before the date of introduction of Act XVI of 1887 and its Supplement," for "passed under the Punjab Tenancy Act of 1885."

(b) Exempt from clause 11, section 51, of the Act, the word, "Secretary of State for India in Council," and substitute "Jilā Khān".

(c) In sections 75 to 95 and 100 to 108 where the terms "Local Government," "Financial Commissioner" and "Commissioner" are used, the term "Settlement Commissioner, Patiala State," should be substituted during the currency of Settlement operations, provided that whenever a reference is made in Act XVI of 1887 to the Commissioner as being subordinate to the Financial Commissioner either in his executive or judicial capacity, the Commissioner shall be held not to be so subordinate and to have all the powers, executive and judicial, vested in the Financial Commissioner, being in the case of those taluqas which are declared to be under settlement in the Patiala State, the powers, executive and judicial, which are hereby vested in the Settlement Commissioner, Patiala State.

(d) In section 53 of Act XVI of 1887 shall be added the following :—

"IV.—The order of the Settlement Commissioner in any appellate case decided by him shall be final, notwithstanding the fact that the order of the Lower Court is therein modified or reversed, unless a question of local custom is involved in the decision of the Settlement Commissioner, in which case, and in which case only, a further appeal shall lie to the Jilā Khān.

V.—An appeal shall lie to the Jilā Khān from any order or decree made by the Settlement Commissioner in a suit originally instituted in his Court."

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tive.

LAND REVENUE.

Supplement to
the Punjab
Tenancy Act,
No. XVI of 1887.

(c) The Settlement Commissioner is empowered to confer, during the currency of settlement, under this clause of the Act upon any of his subordinate officers, powers of a Collector, or Assistant Collector, 1st or 2nd Grade, for hearing cases disposed of by Revenue Courts or Revenue Officers, and to declare what tahsils are to be brought under settlement from time to time.

(f) The Settlement Commissioner is empowered to determine from time to time the classes of cases—being cases to which this Act applies—which should be disposed of by the Settlement Courts and by the ordinary Revenue Judicial Courts of the State, respectively; and the Settlement Commissioner may, in pursuance of such determination, by order direct that either certain classes of cases, or certain particular cases, shall be tried by the Revenue Judicial Court of the State—original or appellate—which could ordinarily have jurisdiction instead of by the Settlement Courts.

(g) In those parts of the State where the settlement operations have not yet been started, or where they have terminated, the word "Jlās Khās" shall be substituted for "Governor-General," "Lieutenant-Governor," and "Financial Commissioner."

(h) In those parts of the State which have not yet been brought under settlement or which have been settled, the Jlās Khās may confer on any of their subordinate officers, the powers exercised by the Financial Commissioner, Commissioner, Collector and Assistant Collector of the 1st or 2nd Grade, and determine the classes of cases which should be disposed of by these Courts.

Section (7).—In section 86 of this Act the following should be inserted after clause (b):—

"Provided that in event of any legal practitioner being guilty of unprofessional conduct or displaying gross ignorance of the law or conducting cases in such a manner as to prejudice the interests of his clients, the Settlement Commissioner may debar such legal practitioner from appearing in his own Court or in any of the Revenue Courts or before any of the Revenue Officers subject to his jurisdiction or control."

Section (8).—The following should be added to section 86 of this Act:—

"IV.—All petition-writers should in future note in all applications under section 76, clause (1), and in all petitions under section 77, clause (3), the section, clause, sub-section and sub-clause of this Act under which relief is sought, otherwise the Court will direct the petitioner to re-write the application at his own expense."

Section (9).—In sections 99 and 100 of this Act read "Jlās Khās" for "Divisional Judge" and "Chief Court".

Section (10).—*Summary powers.*—Whereas a regular settlement is now being made for the first time in the Patiala State, the Settlement Commissioner is empowered to confer upon any of his subordinate officers whom he thinks fit the power of instituting enquiries as to the rights and tenures of tenants and of summarily passing orders as to the entries to be made in the village papers. Such powers will not generally be conferred upon officers holding a position less responsible than that of a Settlement Superintendent, but in special cases these powers may be given to selected Deputy Superintendents. The result of summary enquiries thus instituted will be noted in a register called *Tankh-Isht-e-Mushtarak*; and the orders will be passed in the manner prescribed in Chapter IV, Act XVII of 1887, for mutation cases.

Every aggrieved party shall have a right to seek relief either by preferring an appeal against such order or by filing a regular suit.

The Punjab Land Revenue Act has been introduced into the State, rather as a guide to procedure than a law to be implicitly followed. The principles of the Act are to be invariably followed, but where the wording of the Act is such that their provisions cannot be literally applied, discretion vests in the Settlement Commissioner to interpret them. When the settlement is complete the situation will of necessity be more clearly defined.

Local History.

The main portion of the modern State of Patiala corresponds roughly to the old *Mughal Sarkar* of Sirhind, excluding the *code* of Thaneswar and a few other *farganas* now in the Districts of Karnāl, Ambālā

and Ludhiána, as the following list taken from the *Ain-i-Akbari* CHAP. III, C shows:—

</

Nizámat Mohindargarh comprises a portion of the old Mughal *Sarkár* of Nárnaul, and Kánaud, its head-quarters, appears to be the Kanodah of the *Ain*¹ which was held by Rájput and Muhammadan Jats. The assessments of Rája

Todar Mal are described elsewhere, and there is nothing to suggest that he treated Sirhind or Nárnaul in a different way from the other *Sarkárs*. We must pass straight from Akbar to the times of Alá Singh and his successors. The State used to collect its revenue by *khám tahsil* (collection in kind) up to Sambat 1918. This arrangement was only occasionally replaced by cash assessments made for a period of one or two years, but these rare and irregular assessments or contracts were not based on any fixed, rule or established principle, for whenever there was a good crop and the Diwán expected to realize more by collection in kind than by adhering to a fixed cash assessment, he at once cancelled the agreement without the slightest scruple and did not wait for its term to expire. As a consequence of this short-sighted policy, the *samindár* never put his heart into his work and waste lands were not brought under cultivation. Instead of improving the existing revenue administration and adopting a more sympathetic, honest and fixed policy, the State officials tried to increase the State revenue, but it could not be

1862 A. D.

¹*Ain-i-Akbari*, Blochmann's Translation, II, pages 97 and 105.

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tive.

LIVE REVENUE.

Fiscal History.

increased in spite of their ill-judged efforts of which the only possible result was a slow but steady loss to the community as land went out of cultivation. Bad faith was evinced only in dealing with old villages. The conditions made in the *sanads* granted at the time of their foundation to new villages were strictly adhered to, and the promises made as to comparatively light demands were not broken for a certain period. The cash assessments too, even if honestly maintained, could not be regarded as a boon to the people. The notorious assessments of Diwán Sedha Singh, who assessed all land of whatever description at an all-round rate of 8 annas per *kachchā bigha*, was such a veritable ordeal that, even to this day, the descendants of the owners of that time regard the fact of having successfully passed through it as a proof of their right, and produce it as an evidence in law suits.

The share of the produce taken by the State differed in different *parganas*; it was mostly one-third, but one-fourth and two-fifths was also taken, and there was a large number of extra dues called *abwāb*. A cash rate per *bigha*, called *zabfi*, was charged on crops that could not be easily divided. The State's share of grain was realized either by actually dividing the produce (*batāi* or *bhāratī*) or by appraisement, *kaukūl*, *kau* or *kachh*. *Batāi* was, with rare exceptions, usually resorted to in the rabi and appraisement as a rule in the kharif. The officials who made the *batāi* were called *batāwās* and those who made the appraisements were known as *kāchhūs*.

At each harvest the Tahsildār divided the *parganas* into a number of suitable circles, and two *kāchhūs* or measurers and two *batāwās* were appointed for each circle, two *muharrirs* called *likhāris* being also sent with them. One of the *kāchhūs* who was considered somewhat superior to the other used to get a fee of Rs. 60, the other receiving Rs. 50, for the season, but the *batāwā's* allowance dwindled down to Rs. 30. One out of each pair of *kāchhūs*, *batāwās* and *likhāris* was the Tahsildār's nominee and the other, called "Sarkāri," was appointed by the Diwān. Both were servants of the State, but they were appointed in these different ways, the idea being that their mutual jealousy, rivalry and dependence on two different superiors would be a check on dishonesty.

When the crop was ready for the sickle one or two *muhassals* or watchmen were appointed in each village to watch the crop and the grain before division. The *zamindār* himself was not allowed to touch his crop or take a single handful of grain for his cattle. The *muhassal* used to get 1½ annas a day, of which an anna was paid by the village and half an anna by the State. This establishment was temporary. It was employed at each harvest and dismissed as soon as the work was done. In the reign of Mahārāja Narindar Singh the Diwān used to assemble all the *kāchhūs* in front of the Mahārāja's palace before they started on their expedition, and after having saluted the Mahārāja they started to their respective villages, each a type of tyranny and dishonesty personified. They would occupy the best house, take the best clothes for their beds, and utensils for their use, send for all the *karmīs* to serve them, and get the best food and supplies for themselves and their horses. Early in the morning they started on their work in the fields. They only rode round each field measuring it by the horse's paces, while the *likhāri* sat waiting at some convenient place. They returned to the *likhāri* after having inspected ten or twenty fields, and dictated the *khassra* or appraised amount of the State's portion of the outturn. After having finished one village and before starting for another they sat down in an open space outside the village and read out the *khassra* entries to the *zamindār*. A great deal of clamorous haggling ensued till at last, after deducting ten or fifteen per cent., a bargain was

struck, largely with the aid of bribes. This was known as *nāwen pakáná*,¹ that is, making the entries *pakká*. So far everything depended on the *káchhú*'s will and pleasure, but after the entries had been thus made *pakká* none could change them and *khasra kátná* was considered a serious crime. In a similar way the *batáwás* got the produce weighed by the village *baniá* called the *dharwái*, deducted 15 per cent. as *kamín*'s dues, divided the rest at the *pargana* rate of *batái*, and recorded in the same way (*nāwen pakáná*) the amount due from each man against his name in the *khasra*. The *Diwán*'s men sent their findings to the *Diwán* and the *Tahsildár*'s men to the *Tahsildár*, and the papers were checked by comparing them.

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tive.

LAND REVENUE.

Fiscal History.

Owing to negligence or dishonesty on the part of the *batáwás* the delay in effecting the *batái* often caused great damage to the grain, as it deteriorated from exposure to rain and moisture and sometimes the *batái* was made after the proper time for sale had passed. In the *rabi* harvest, if the produce was small or the grain had deteriorated in any way, then the State's portion too was forced back on the *samindárs* and its price realised from them at a rate, (*bhán² phárná*) fixed by the *Diwán* at each harvest with reference to the current rate, or the amount of grain collected was stored, to be sold at a time of high prices. When the grain was brought out of the granaries for sale and was found to be less than its known amount as shown in the papers prepared at the time of collection, the *samindárs* were forced to pay for one-half of the deficiency, as the deficiency was attributed as much to the dishonesty of the *samindárs* as to that of the revenue officials. This was the system of *khám* collection that prevailed up to Sambat 1918.

1862 A. D.

Revenue farming, as has been mentioned elsewhere, existed only to a very moderate extent. The *Diwán* himself often used to contract for a good many *parganas*. This system pressed heavily upon the people, and on account of the general mismanagement and corruption of the mercenary revenue staff, the State, on the whole, incurred great losses and the *samindárs* were ruined, both by the various troubles and harassment they had to suffer and the bribes they had to pay as well as by the heavy fines and punishments inflicted upon them by the *Malba-khána* if they tried to escape from the oppression by propitiating the greedy and rapacious revenue officials with bribes. This *Malba-khána* was a kind of office of control started in the time of *Mahárája Karmí Singh* to enquire into and punish the wrong-doing of the revenue establishment and *samindárs* who tried to profit by bribing them at the time of collection. As the bribes were generally paid out of the *Malba* or included in the *Malba* expenses under fictitious items of expenditure, and as this necessitated the examination of the *Malba* accounts by the office, it came to be known as the *Malba-khána*. The account books of the village *baniás* were taken from them and kept in the office for months and sometimes for years, and were often destroyed or lost; the harm thus resulting may well be imagined.

Mahárája Narindar Singh, seeing these defects in the revenue system, made up his mind to abolish it altogether and to fix a cash assessment. Several high officials of conservative ideas, and specially the *Diwán*, vehemently opposed this innovation, and on account of their opposition there was but little hope of success. For this reason the *Mahárája* abolished the office of the *Diwán* for a short time, and an officer with limited powers called *Munsarim Diwán* was appointed in his place. The *Mahárája* then divided

¹ Lit. 'to make the names (*nāwen*) *pakká*'.

² *Bhán* = 'declaration of rates'.

CHAP. III, C. the State into four divisions, an officer called *Munsarim-i-hadbast* being appointed for each division. The name of this officer was after some time changed to *Mohlimam Bardobast* and afterwards into *Nāzim*. These four officers carried out a boundary survey or *hadbast* measurement, and made a summary settlement for one year based on an estimate of the existing capabilities of a village and the average *khām* collection of the last 22 years. The average of 22 years was about 23 lakhs and the new assessment (Sambat 1918-19) amounted to Rs. 30,87,000. After the lapse of this term another settlement on the same basis was made for three years by which the revenue was reduced to Rs. 29,39,000. It was cheerfully accepted by the people to whom an assurance was given in a general proclamation that the demand would not be altered during the term of settlement. This last settlement remained in force only from Sambat 1919 to 1922. Afterward summary settlements were made every ten years.

Mohindargarh District.

1851 A. D.

The Mohindargarh District has a fiscal history of its own. Cash assessments were introduced in the time of the Nawābs, long before the tract became a part of Patialā. One-fourth of the gross produce was regarded as the Government share, and appraisements were made much as the Sikhs made them in the Punjab. On annexation the British Government made a very light assessment, probably for political reasons. In 1842 the British Government made a regular settlement. Patialā on the other hand imposed the highest assessment, the tract has ever paid, the year after Mohindargarh was transferred to the State. Reductions became necessary, and when in Sambat 1937 the assessment was again raised to nearly its original pitch, many proprietors threw up their holdings.

Fixed land revenue.
Table 39 of Part B.

A regular settlement of the whole State was commenced in 1901 A. D. by Major Popham Young, C.I.E. The present assessment is Rs. 41,48,155, but including cesses and all the miscellaneous dues, the total demand amounts to Rs. 44,80,359, of which Rs. 4,71,136 is assigned revenue, leaving a balance of Rs. 40,09,223. Of this sum if we further allow all the drawbacks on account of *inām*, *panchāh*, cesses and other miscellaneous grants, such as *nāntār*, *adibār*, etc., which amount to Rs. 5,57,614, the balance of Rs. 34,51,609 is the sum received into the State Treasury.

Cesses.

The cesses now levied in the State are as follows:—

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| (1) Road cess | ... | ... | At Re. 1 per cent. |
| (2) School cess | ... | ... | " " 1 " |
| (3) Hospital cess | ... | ... | " " 1 " |
| (4) Postal cess | ... | ... | " " 1 " |
| (5) Patwarī cess— | | | |
| (a) in District Nāranā | ... | " | " 3-2-0, and |
| (b) elsewhere | ... | " | " 2-8-0 per cent. |

on the *māl* (pure revenue). The *māl* is $\frac{1}{3}$ th of the total revenue, and is regarded as pure revenue, the other $\frac{2}{3}$ th being considered ever since the introduction of the cash assessment in the State as representing the various miscellaneous cesses of old times, when the *Lādāi* system was in vogue, such as *nasars*, crop watchmen's dues, expenses of collecting the Government share of the produce, etc. Of these cesses, the Road

and School cesses were imposed in Sambat 1928. The Dispensary cess was introduced later before the last settlement (Sambat 1930). The Postal cess is the youngest, and dates only from Sambat 1949. The Patwár cess was imposed in Sambat 1918, the year in which the cash assessment was introduced. The total of each of the above cesses now levied in the State amount to—

				Rs.
(1) Road	...	...	...	34.789
(2) School	...	...	...	34.785
(3) Hospital	...	...	...	34.785
(4) Post	...	...	...	34.783
(5) Patwár	...	...	...	88.983
Total	...	...	...	2,28,125

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tivo.

LAND REVENUE.
Cesses.

1872 A. D.
1874 A. D.
1893 A. D.
1862 A. D.

In the Mohindargarh *nizámat* the following extra cesses are also levied:—

Sar-i-deh.—A cess dating from the Nawáb of Bhajjar's time, which is levied at the rate of Re. 1 to Re. 2 per annum per village as a royalty.

Ilāq.—An old cess the origin of which is not clearly ascertainable beyond the fact that an *ilāq-Nawás* (Miscellaneous Muharrir or Despatcher) and a *chaprásí* used to draw their pay from this fund before the Patiala régime.

Begár.—In old times all the villagers were required to supply a certain number of coolies in turn to the officer in charge of the District. This custom was discontinued long ago and was replaced by a cash cess amounting to between 1 and 2 per cent. of the revenue.

Lambardárs.—This cess has been levied at the rate of Rs. 4 per cent. on the *mal* in talúq Mohindargarh and at Re. 3 per cent. in talúq Náranul since the *ilāq* came into the possession of the Patiala chief. A similar cess at 5 per cent. is also levied from the villages of talúq Bhadaur, lying in talúqs Barnála, Páil and Sirhind. In other parts of the State a small sum called *panchái* is given to the lambardárs out of the State revenues.

Sarrífi.—A cess at the rate of annas 2 per hundred rupees is levied to remunerate the money-lenders kept at the treasuries of Mohindargarh and Náranul at an annual expenditure of Rs. 150.

Masákirat.—This cess was apparently introduced by the Patiala authorities in Sambat 1937 in lieu of leasing the vend of liquors and intoxicating drugs. Although such sales are now prohibited, except under a license, the cess is still levied at from 8 annas to Rs. 2 per annum per village. 1850 A. D.

Nánkár.—A cess under the head *nánkár* is levied in lump sum from a few villages in Náranul in addition to their revenue, and is paid to the *kánungo*, chaudhris and a few lambardárs as a *sufed-peshi* grant after deducting 5/6th share, which goes to the State Treasury.

Nánkár.—In the Náranul talúq of the Karmgarh *nizámat* a similar item is instead of being cleared separately, given to certain trading men of the talúq out of the State Treasury.

CHAP. III, C. *Mandar Hari Dás.*—A cess at the rate of Re. 1 to Rs. 2 per annum is levied in tahsil Narnaul for the maintenance of the Mandar Hari Dás at Narnaul. The cess has been realized from ancient times.

LAND REVENUE. *Gauskula.*—A cess at 8 annas per cent. is recovered for the protection of cows, but the money is not credited to the treasury.

Bhet Gurdwara.—An annual cess of Re. 1 per estate was levied from the Narnaul villages in the name of one Gopi Náth, Brahman of Jhajjar in the Nawáb's times, but soon after the land passed into the hands of the Patiala authorities it was converted into a Gurdwara cess and the Gurdwara removed from Jhajjar to Mohindargarh. It now enjoys a *jágir* of Rs. 1,600, and the cess levied is not spent on the maintenance of the temple, but credited into the treasury.

The amounts of the cesses are—

				Rs.
Sar-i-deh	...	...	...	513
Itáq	...	...	...	870
Beg r	...	...	...	3,619
Lambardari	...	...	...	12,219
Sarráfi	...	...	...	455
Maskirát	...	...	...	506
Nánkár	...	...	...	2,227
Mandar Hari Dás	...	...	...	278
Bhet Gurdwara	...	...	...	306
Total				20,993

Besides the foregoing cesses, *natars* due to the following officers at the rates mentioned against each are levied per estate per harvest throughout the State.—

(1) Diwán	...	...	At Rs. 2
(2) Názim	...	...	„ Re. 1 in <i>nizámat</i> Mohindargarh only.
(3) Takáldár	...	...	„ „ 1
(4) Thánadár	...	...	„ „ 1

This means a cess of Rs. 10 in Mohindargarh and Rs. 8 elsewhere per annum due from each estate, irrespective of their *jamas*. The total sum realized on this account in the State amounts to Rs. 15,406, and is received in the treasury. When a Takáldár first joins his appointment, he gets half the amount of *natars* thus received and the other half goes to the State Treasury.

There are certain other miscellaneous taxes levied in the State as detailed below:—

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tive.

LAND REVENUE.

Cesses.

- (1) On camels at Re. 1-4-0 per camel per annum.
- (2) On carts at Rs. 2-8-0 per cart per annum.
- (3) On brick kilns at Rs. 2 per kiln per annum.
- (4) On goats and sheep at Rs. 2-8-0 per 100 per annum.

The total income from these taxes in the State comes to Rs. 69,056 per annum.

Lastly comes *zakāt* or *octroi duty*. The contracts are sold annually, and the tax is often imposed even in small villages with 5 or 10 shops, irrespective of the population, at the instance of some enterprising speculator, or at the good will of the Tahsildār. The total income derived from such villages and towns, the population of which is less than 5,000 souls, amounts to Rs. 55,186. In the Narwāna and Bhatinda tahsils, of which the revised assessments have now been announced, all these cesses, except the local rate, have been abolished. The Council of Regency have lately introduced sweeping reforms into the octroi system in the State. At the station *mandirs* of Rājpora, Dhūl, Samim, Lehra Gīgi, Chājlī, octroi duties have been abolished. No octroi is levied in towns whose population is less than 5,000, except where octroi contracts are running, in which places contracts will not be renewed. Grain and oil-seeds pay no duty at Patiala, Bhatinda and Barnāla, and grain goes free into Nārnaul. The immediate result is naturally a large loss of revenue, but the Council hope to be compensated by the increasing trade and prosperity of the markets in the State.

Octroi.

There are two well-known *jāgir* families in the State, viz., the Bhadaur chiefship in tahsil Barnāla and the Khamiron *jāgirs* in tahsil Sirhind. A detailed account of the former is given at pages 277 to 299 and one of the latter at pages 228 to 231 of Griffin's Punjab Rajas (Edition of 1870). It would be out of place to give here a political history of these two families; the former was the subject of a long dispute. Bhadaur is one of the Phulkian families. Only as much of its history is given here as relates to the question of revenue. The *jāgir* of Bhadaur formerly consisted of 53, but now consists of 49, villages detailed in the accompanying table, and amounts to Rs. 92,750, of which Rs. 2,000 are paid from the Ludhiāna Treasury on account of the villages of Saidoke and Bhuglita, which form part of the *jāgir*, while Rs. 90,750 are paid from the Patiala State Treasury. The *jāgir* is divided into three *patlis*—

Assignments
of land revenues:
Bhadaur *jāgir*.

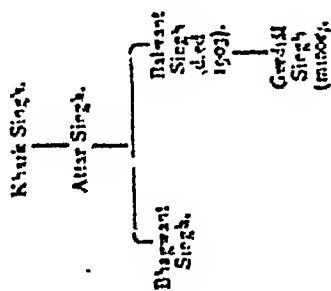
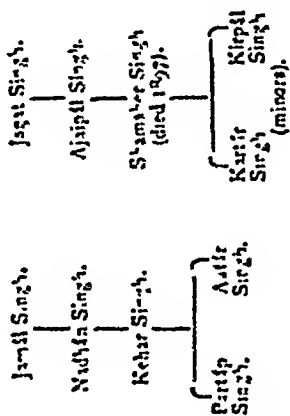
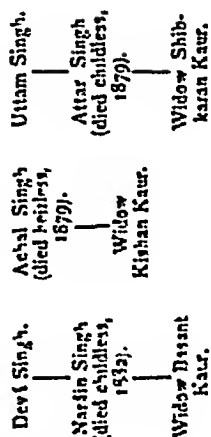
(1) *Patli Dīp Singh*—

Sardār Bhagwant Singh and Sardār Gurdīāl Singh, sons of Sardār Balwant Singh, in equal shares,—Rs. 35,543. The *jāgir* of Sardār Gurdīāl Singh, minor son of Sardār Balwant Singh, who died in February 1903, is under the control of a Court of Wards.

(2) *Patli Bīr Singh*—

Sardār Partāp Singh and Autār Singh in equal shares,—Rs. 22,597.

CHAP. III, C.
Administrative.
LAND REVENUE.
Bhadaur *jāgr*.

Descendants of *Dit Singh*.Descendants of *Dit Singh*.Descendants of *M-har Singh*.

CHAP. III, C.
Administrative.
LAND REVENUE.
Bhadaur jagir.

Statement of the villages of Bhadaur Jagir with the assigned "jama" of each and the amount paid to jagirdars—concluded.

Serial No.	Names of villages	Amount of jama.	Running jagir.			Lapsed jagir.			REMARKS.	From Ludhiana Treasury.
			Portion of Sardar Bhagwant Singh, son of Sardar Atar Singh, and Sardar Gurdial Singh, son of Sardar Balwant Singh, half and half.	Portion of Sardar Partap Singh and Sardar Atar Singh, sons of Sardar Jeehar Singh, half and half.	Portion of Sardar Kartar Singh and Sardar Karpal Singh, sons of Sardar Shamsher Singh, half and half.	Portion of late Sardar Achar Singh.	Portion of late Sardar Atar Singh.	Portion of late Sardar Narsin Singh.		
44	Alnod ..	Rs. 1,312	Rs. ...	Rs. 859	Rs. 503	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...
45	Doyri ..	1,745	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Dhauda...	710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	90 750	31 543	21,597	12,978	9,807	4,837	6,139	849	849
47	Saidu ..	2,000	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Bhagta ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Bhai Rupa (Nabha State)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL	92 750	35 543	22,597	12,978	9,807	4 837	6,139	849	849

The Khamānon *ilāqa* in tahsil Sirhind comprises 80 villages, of which 3 only are held wholly in *jágir*, 77 being held in part. The *ilāqa* was bestowed upon the Mahārāja of Patiala in recognition of his conspicuous and loyal services in the Mutiny on payment of Rs. 1,76,360 *nazrāna* in 1860. It was then considered worth Rs. 80,000 a year. Its present revenue is Rs. 92,616. The *jágir* dates from the capture of Sirhind in 1762 A.D. The *jágirdárs* are Kang Jats and are divided into three main branches, the families of Sardār Sarda Singh, Sardār Rām Singh and Sardār Koyar Singh. Each branch has its own villages, in which it realises the revenues, appoints the *lambardárs*, and sanctions the breaking up of the waste. Besides the revenue the *jágirdárs* receive various dues in cash and kind. They have lost the right to distil spirits and grow poppy, but they are still entitled to carry their appeals in any law suit to the Foreign Minister. Lapsed estates revert to the Mahārāja, whose income from these *jágirs* in Sambat 1959 amounted to Rs. 5,668 as shown below:—

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tive.
LAND REVENUE.
Khamānon *jágir*

				Rs.
Lapsed <i>jágirs</i>	...	...	...	1,650
Commutation payment	...	...	...	4,018
			Total	5,668

Widows are entitled to maintenance only. Succession to collaterals is only permissible where the *jágir* is worth annually Rs. 200 or less.

There is a third group of 28 villages, held in petty *jágirs* by Sikh Sardárs in tahsil Páil, assessed at Rs. 18,148. This *jágir* also dates from the sack of Sirhind. Three villages—Malipur, Arák and Rāra—are held wholly in *jágir* by the representatives of their founders, and the revenue of the rest is divided in varying proportions between the State and the assignees. The total *jama* is collected by the State and the assignees are given their share by the State. The rule of succession is that of 1809, *i.e.*, the State is entitled to the reversion of the revenue in all cases on absolute failure of heirs, and in most cases on failure of heirs tracing their descent to a common ancestor alive in 1809 A.D. Widows have a life interest in their husbands' *jágirs* unless they prove extravagant, when they become entitled to maintenance only. The assignees are divided into seven groups, whose income is given in the following table.

Páil *jágirs*.

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tive.
LAND REVENUE.
Pāil Jāgirdārs.

Statement showing the names of Pāil Jāgirdārs in groups, etc.

Serial No.	Names of the Jāgirdārs in groups.	1918 SAMBAT.		COLLECTIONS, 1960 SAMBAT.					Deductions.				Amount of arrears due to Jāgirdārs.	
		Total receipts.	Amount of Jāgirs.	Total receipts.	Amount of Jāgirs.	Commutation amount.	Forfeited amount.	Tahsil dues.	Total.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Amount of arrears due to Jāgirdārs.	Rs. A. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	Gidriwāle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Lādpurwāle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Rārawāle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Loponwāle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Nilonwāle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Barnālpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Arākwāle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	48,334 0 0	16,974 0 0	50,104 0 0	18,673 0 0	76 2 0	510 10 0	1,166 1 0	1,752 13 0	1,752 13 0	1,752 13 0	1,752 13 0	16,920 3 0	16,920 3 0

All the *jāgirdārs* holding on the same basis of conquest tenure pay in lieu of services commutation fees amounting in all to Rs. 16,333 at the rate of Rs. 2-8-0 per cent. on the *māl* (the nett land revenue).

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tive.

Regarding *muāfis* (minor assignments) the Settlement Officer writes as follows:—"The villages held revenue free, in whole or in part, are 112 in number. They are given mostly for the maintenance of *gurdwāras*, temples, mosques and other religious institutions and for various charitable purposes, and to *ahlkārs* for good and meritorious services. The revenue of the villages thus held in whole or in part is Rs. 1,41,375, while the amount of small revenue-free plots, the area of which is as yet unknown, is about Rs. 83,220."

LAND REVENUE.
Service com-
mutation.
Muāfis.

A cess called *haq-ul-tahsil* is levied from all the *muāfidārs* of whole or parts of villages at the rate of 7 per cent. on the total *jama* in the Barnāla *nizāmat*, and on the *māl* only in the *nizāmat*s of Amargarh, Karnagarh and Pinjaur, with the exception of tahsil Pinjaur, where the rate is 5 per cent. It is realised in all cases whether the revenue is collected through the tahsil or not. It is said to be a contribution towards the expenses of the general administration of the State and is now termed *abwāb-i-muāfi*, a less misleading designation. The other customary cesses (roads, etc.) are levied in the assigned villages from the land-owners.

Haq-ul-tahsil.

With regard to *adhhkāri* the Settlement Officer writes:—"There is one other kind of *muāf* or favourably assessed lands in the State called *adhhkāri*, which means half. It is an allowance to Brahmans, Sayyids and *fagīr* agriculturists who till their own lands and pay only half the total State demand as compared with others. The area of such grants is not known as yet, but the amount remitted is Rs. 35,194 in the 13 tahsils."

Adhhkāri.

A statement is appended showing by tahsils the total revenue, the numbers of *jāgīr* and *muāfi* villages, the revenue of each and the amounts received from the assignees, together with the *adhhkāri* items.

Jāgīr and muāfi
statement.

¹I.e., the whole State excluding the *nizāmat* of Mohindargarh.

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tive.

LAND REVENUE.

Jágir and mudft
statement.

Jágir and

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Serial No.	Name of <i>maimnat</i> .	Name of tahsil.	Number of total villages of tahsils.	Total assessment of the tahsil.	NUMBER OF VILLAGES.						
					Jágir.			Mudft.			Total.
					Whole	Part.	Total.	Whole.	Part.	Total.	
				Rs.							
1	Anandgarh.	Bhatinda	200 ²	2,61,453	...	1	1	5	1	6	7
2		Bhikhi	176	2,90,490	...	1	1	1	4	5	6
3		Barnala	101 ²	2,92,533	48	1	49,	3	1	4	53
		Total	478	8,44,476	48	3	51	9	6	15	66
4	Karnagarh.	Narwana	137	1,51,201	...	...	...	3	...	3	3
5		Sunam	126	2,67,535	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
6		Bhawaniagarh	214	3,45,418	1	...	1	6	...	6	6
7		Patiala	207	2,47,466	...	...	...	16	...	16	16
		Total	684	10,11,730	1	...	1	29	...	29	29
8	Sirhind.	Dhori	161	3,75,586	.	..	...	8	3	11	11
9		Pail	192	3,57,231	3	25	28	12	2	14	42
10		Sirhind	365	4,04,208	3	77	80	13	18	31	111
		Total	618	11,36,825	6	102	108	33	23	56	164
11	Pinjaur.	Ghanaur	130	2,38,075	10	...	10	11	...	11	21
12		Rajpura	146	20,539	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
13		Banur	141	1,90,887	...	6	6	...	...	...	6
		Total	417	4,49,501	10	6	16	12	...	12	28
		GRAND TOTAL	2,197	34,42,532	65	111	176	83	29	112	288

PATIALA STATE.]

Jāgirs and mudfis.

[PART A.

Mudfi Statement.

CHAP. III, C.

Administrative.

LAND REVENUE:

Jāgir and mudfi statement.

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL OF JAMA.					REVENUES MADE.			Adhkār.
Villages (whole or part).			Small grant of revenue-free parts.	Grand Total.	Haq-ul-tahsil.	Service commutation.	Total.	
Jāgir.	Mudfi.	Total.						
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
2,222	7,686	9,908	4,175	14,083	478	496	974	392
411	5,901	6,312	5,225	11,537	499	...	499	2,631
90,354	9,479	99,833	5,650	1,05,483	757	11,260	12,017	1,516
92,957	23,066	1,16,053	15,050	1,31,103	1,734	11,756	13,490	4,539
...	4,190	4,190	1,084	5,274	293	...	293	4,049
...	7,489	7,489	6,492	13,981	556	...	556	3,201
3,300	21,564	23,864	9,422	33,286	1,737	...	1,737	5,503
...	20,589	20,589	10,518	31,107	1,293	...	1,293	2,888
3,300	53,832	57,132	27,516	83,648	3,879	...	3,879	15,641
...	11,075	11,075	9,925	2,100	691	...	691	4,715
18,148	16,859	35,007	8,750	43,757	2,085	76	2,161	1,502
92,616	25,399	1,21,015	7,347	1,28,362	2,920	4,458	7,378	1,523
1,10,764	56,333	1,67,097	26,022	1,93,119	5,696	4,534	10,230	7,740
4,978	7,112	12,090	14,400	26,490	1,491	43	534	1,927
...	3,458	3,458	154	3,612	100	...	100	3,339
910	872	1,812	78	1,890	...	...	...	2,008
5,918	11,442	17,360	14,632	31,992	591	43	634	7,274
2,12,069	1,44,673	2,52,642	83,220	4,39,862	11,900	16,333	28,233	35,194

CHAP. III, D.
Administra-
tive.

MISCELLANEOUS
REVENUE.

Indm.

No *pachotra indms* have as yet been granted to the leading agriculturists Rs. 5,097 are however granted as *nankar* in certain villages in the tahsils of Bhikhi, Narwāna and Nārnaul to the headmen. A further sum of Rs. 1,94,572 is paid to the headmen or the *biswadārs* under the name of "*indm panchāi*" or "*indm nauggiāri*." The origin of this is said to be that at the time when cash assessments were introduced an extra payment of 11 per cent. on the revenue was realised from the villages and 9 per cent. was given back to the *biswadārs* as a recognition of their status. The right descends from father to son and the person receiving this *indm* is acknowledged as *biswadār*. However small the amount may be it is greatly prized. This percentage now varies from Rs. 10 to Rs. 9, Rs. 8 and less. It has not yet however been decided how this *indm* will be dealt with in the present settlement.

Village headmen.

There is as yet no *saildāri* system in the State, but there are a large number of *lambardārs*. They are responsible for the collection of the land revenue and are also bound to assist in suppressing and investigating crime and giving information to the police. In point of fact the revenue collection till recently was done by the *patwāris* who accompanied the *lambardār* to the tahsil when taking the money, but now the *lambardārs* are responsible for the revenue. Some *lambardārs* are really large landowners, while some have sold or mortgaged their properties. Now they are generally paid Rs. 5 per cent. on the revenue they collect; in some parts only Rs. 3 or Rs. 4 per cent. This is a temporary arrangement made for the present settlement. The whole question of *panchāi* or *pachotra* and the remuneration of *lambardārs* will be dealt with by the Settlement Commissioner.

Petty village
grants.

Petty grants are commonly made to village menials, *prohitis* and *fakirs*, or to local temples, shrines and mosques.

Mulha.

The *mulha* is a common village fund, realised together with the revenue to meet the joint village expenses.

Section D.—Miscellaneous Revenue.

EXCISE.

Miscellaneous
Revenue.

Table 40 of Part
B.

Excise.
Table 41 of Part
B.

1891 A.D.

The Excise Department (*Mahkama Maskirāt wa Abkārī*) of the State is now under an Excise Superintendent. The department was regularly organized in Sambat 1947, but before that year there was no separate department, excise being under the control of the Financial Minister. An *abkārī darogha* was appointed in each *nizāmat* to inspect the State *abkārīs* therein. There was an *abkārī* in each tahsil under the immediate superintendence of the Tahsildār, who was under the *nāzim*, the contracts for retail sale being sold by the *nāzims* with the sanction of the Finance Department and the wholesale licenses to distil country liquors in the *abkārīs* being granted by the Tahsildār. The rates of still-head duty were —

			Rs. A. P.
From 75° to 100°	...	...	2 8 0
From 50° to 75°	...	...	2 0 0
Below 50°	...	...	1 8 0

1876 A.D.

A '*Dastūr ul Amal Abkārī*' for the guidance of the authorities and the public was sanctioned in Sambat 1932 by the Mahārāja, and there are now rules and regulations (*Dastūr ul Amal Maskirāt wa Abkārī Riyāsāt*)

¹Called Kanam in Mohindargarh.

Patiāla). The Department owes the present completeness of its organization to the frequent efforts of the Hon'ble the Khalifa Sayyid Muhammad Hussain. There is only one distillery at *Patiāla*, where country liquor is made by machinery, but there is also a *bhatti* at *Nārnaul*. The rates of still-head duty are—

Rs. 2-8-0 for 100° (proof liquor).

Rs. 2-0-0 for 75° (25° below proof liquor).

A wholesale license for a shop is issued on payment of Rs. 24, while retail contracts are sold by auction. European liquor is only sold by those who hold licenses. Licenses are granted with regard to the quantity of the liquor sold. A licensee who sells 2,000 bottles per annum pays Rs. 100 for the license and one who sells more than 2,000 bottles pays Rs. 200.

Wholesale licenses for drugs are issued on payment of Rs. 10. Licenses are given by the Foreign Office to contractors, entitling them to buy 74 packets of *Mālwa* opium at reduced duty. On presentation of these licenses they obtain a pass from the Excise Officer at *Ambāla*¹ to buy opium from *Ujjain*. One rupee per *ser* is paid into the State Treasury by the contractor and four rupees are levied from him at *Ajmer*. The duty thus collected is remitted to the State. The contractors also buy opium, *charas*, *bhang*, etc., from the adjoining British Districts² on State licenses, but no import duty is imposed. Retail contracts for the sale of drugs are sold by auction. All the drug contracts are sold jointly except for *Patiāla* City, where the contracts for opium, *charas* and *bhang* are granted separately. Licenses for the sale of country liquor are not sold jointly with drug or opium licenses. A list of the liquor and drug shops will be found in Appendix B.

STAMPS.

Until *Sambat* 1913 all deeds were executed on plain paper, but in that year *Mahārāja* *Narindar Singh* introduced the use of stamped paper and entrusted the State seal to a special officer. The State Stamp Act was introduced in *Sambat* 1924 by *Diwān* *Lāla Kulwant Rāi*. Process-fees (*dastakāna*) were introduced in *Sambat* 1929 at the rate of Rs. 2 per cent. Up to that time the parties produced their own witnesses. A special stamp was used to realise arrears of land revenue. The *Tahsildār* gave a stamped authority to a *chaprāsī*, who then proceeded to the defaulter's house and realised the arrears plus the value of the stamp. This special stamp is no longer used. In *Sambat* 1958, the last year of the old stamp system, the income from stamps was nearly Rs. 1,50,000, while the expenditure on establishment and contingencies was slightly over Rs. 6,000. In *Sambat* 1959 the Stamp Department was transferred to the Accountant-General on deputation, who reorganised the system of issue. The new rules provide for a supply of stamps being kept in the charge of the Treasury Officer, who issues them to *nizāmat* treasuries on receipt of quarterly indents. Stamps may only be sold by licensed stamp vendors, of whom there are 25 in the State. The *Patiāla* Stamp Act deals with stamps and court-fees. It is practically identical with Act XVI of 1862. A new Act is under the consideration of the Council of Regency.

CHAP. III, D.
Administra-
tive.

MISCELLANEOUS
REVENUE.

Excise.

Intoxicating
drugs.

Non-judicial,
1857 A.D.
1868 A.D.
Process-fees,
1873 A.D.
Dastakāna.

1901 A.D.

1902 A.D.

¹ Punjab Excise Pamphlet, Part II, Section 43.

² The import of opium into British territory from the *Nārnaul nizāmat* is prohibited, *Miz*, Section 39.

road crosses, the cut enters the *nāla*, utilizing the old bridge built over the latter. The waterway of the Hira Bāgh Bridge (3 spans of 19·5 feet each) was far too small to pass on the immense volume of water coming down in high floods, and in order to relieve the great strain on the bridge, the metalled road has been lowered on the Rājpora side for a length of nearly a mile so as to allow an easy passage over the road of storm water which would otherwise be headed up for want of waterway. In September 1887 (before the road was lowered) the flood water headed up 0·98 of a foot at the up-stream face of Hira Bāgh Bridge and on the down-stream side the bed was scoured to a depth of about 30 feet. The scour hollow was filled in and the bed and banks on the down-stream side of the bridge have been pitched with block *kankar*. From the Hira Bāgh Bridge onward the *band* line bends towards the south-east and rejoins the *nāla* at another old bridge over which the Patiala-Sanaur road runs (R. D. 44,684 feet). The waterway of this bridge also was quite inadequate to pass high floods and the road on the east side (towards Sanaur) has been lowered for a length of about half a mile in order to give storm water a free passage over it. A little more than a mile below the Sanaur road bridge the Patiala *nāla band* comes to an end (R. D. 50,000 feet) and its catch-water channel runs into the cut channel with its bed at the same level as that of the latter. Thus the total length of the Patiala *nāla band* is 10 canal miles. Its top widths at different places are as follows:—

From R. D.	To R. D.	Top width.
0'	13,000'	10'
13,000'	20,000'	16'
20,000'	50,000'	30'

The side slopes are 2 feet to 1 foot throughout. In four places where flood streams take a set against the *band*, the side slope on the east side towards the *nāla* is pitched with block *kankar*, viz.—

From R. D.	To R. D.	Length.
(1) 17,714'	18,423'	709'
(2) 20,510'	21,510'	1,000'
(3) 22,527'	23,502'	975'
(4) 29,225'	29,305'	80'

The height of the top of the *band* is nowhere less than 3 feet above the maximum flood level that is to be expected. The intended level of the top of the *band* is indicated by masonry pillars at every 1,000 feet built with their tops at bank level.

The new cut *band* commences in high ground (R. L. 828·88) at a point about a quarter of a mile to the south-east of the small village of Jhal, and about two miles due north of the city of Patiala. At first it runs southward roughly parallel to, and 1½ miles distant from, the Patiala *nāla band*, as far as the railway crossing, which is at R. D. 8,222 feet. Here the railway has a culvert of 2 spans of 20 feet each over the *band* catch-water channel. Below this point the *band* line curves eastward and intersects the Patiala-Rājpora road at R. D. 14,400 feet, where a bridge of 2

CHAP. III, F.

Administra-
tive.

PUBLIC WORKS.

The Patiala City
defence works.

New cut band.

Flood water collecting behind the new cut *band* is accounted for by an outlet which conveys it into the Patiala Navigation Channel on the left bank near Lehal. There is also a second inlet for admitting such water into the Patiala Escape Channel on the left bank just below the 7 feet fall. The Patiala Navigation Channel which has a flat bed can be drained back when necessary through the Raunf Escape taking off from that channel near mile 1 and falling into the Choh Branch near mile 4.

CHAP. III, G.
Administra-
tive.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Return *band*
near Moti Bāgh.

Intramural
drainage.

Storm water which collects inside the city of Patiala finds its way partly through the city drain and partly by natural flow into the low Rāgho Mājra basin. Ordinarily this water is carried off by the saucer quickly and completely into the Patiala Escape Channel and thence into the *nāla* below the 3 feet fall, but when the *nāla* is running in high flood it cannot act as an outfall for intramural water, and as mentioned above the sluice-gates at the fall have then to be lowered to shut out water from the *nāla* side. In flood time the saucer drain is shut off at the regulator just below the off-take of the new city outfall drain in order that the latter may be brought into efficient use for the relief of the city. This special channel having its head at the lower or south extremity of the Rāgho Mājra basin and at a point about midway between the Kilhourf and Sanaurī gates carries the great bulk of the city storm water away about five miles to the south, and there delivers it into the Patiala *nāla* about half a mile to the south-east of the village of Main. The residue of water left in the Rāgho Mājra basin, after the outfall drain has done its work, is subsequently run off by the saucer drain into the *nāla* near the city, when the flood there subsides, as it generally does in two or three days.

Other public works are in contemplation or are being constructed as funds allow. Of these the most important are a Jail, Public Offices, District Hospitals and Dispensaries, Waterworks and Drainage System for Patiala City, and the Dādrī-Nārnaul Road.

Section G.—Army.

The administration of a State founded on a successful military exploit was inevitably military in character. Mahārāja Ala Singh was regarded as a brilliant soldier under whom both glory and plunder might be won, and many a discontented Sikh from across the Sutlej came to Barnāla to take service under him. The country between the Sutlej and the Jumna was no-man's land between the British dominions and the Sikhs at Lahore, disorder and anarchy were hard to repress, and Patiala was divided into Districts under military governors called *thānadārs*, whose first duty was to keep order, and whose leisure was to be spent in collecting the revenue and administering justice. The *thānadārs* had absolute power in their *ilāqās*, and to counteract their influence fort commandants (*qiladārs*), generally foreigners (Pūrbīās), were established in the various forts with independent powers. The organisation of the State remained entirely military until the reign of Mahārāja Karm Singh. This ruler placed the Commander-in-Chief (*Bakhshī*) under the Prime Minister, organised the army on a modern basis, and introduced a system of pay and regular regimental formation.

Early History.

In 1889 the Imperial Service Troops were organised,¹ and the Patiala Contingent consists of the 1st Patiala Lancers, and the 1st and 2nd Infantry,

Imperial Service
and Local
Troops.

¹Patiala has been called the cradle of the Imperial Service Troops in India, as Lord Dufferin announced the inception of the scheme at Patiala in 1888 and the Patiala Darbār was the first of all the protected States to come forward with the offer of a contingent.

The services rendered to the British Government by the Patiala Army date from the Gurkha War of 1814. The Patiala Infantry formed part of Colonel Ochterlony's force, while the cavalry were employed in patrolling the country at the foot of the hills. During the Mutiny no prince in India rendered more conspicuous service to the British than the Mahārāja of Patiala. When the news of the outbreak at Meerut reached him, the Mahārāja put himself at the head of all his available troops and marched the same night to Nasimbi, a village close to Ambala, at the same time sending his elephants, camels and other transport to Kalka for the European troops coming down from the hills. From Nasimbi the Mahārāja marched to Thanesar, where he left a force of 1,300 men and 4 guns. Patiala troops helped to restore order in Sirsa, Rohtak and Hissar. Other detachments were employed at Saharanpur and Jagadhri; while on the revolt of the 10th Cavalry at Ferozepore the Patiala troops pursued them and lost several men in the skirmish that followed. During 1857 the Patiala contingent consisted of 8 guns, 2,156 horse, and 2,846 foot, with 156 officers. In 1858 a force of 2,000 men with two guns was sent to Dholpur, and 300 horse and 600 foot to Gwalior, where they did good service. In February at the request of the Chief Commissioner a force of 200 horse and 600 foot (which was afterwards doubled) was sent to Jhajjar to aid the civil authorities in maintaining order. Two months later the Chief Commissioner applied for a regiment equipped for service in Oudh. All the regular troops were already on service, but the Mahārāja raised 203 horse and 820 foot. Since the Mutiny the troops of the State have been offered to the British Government on four occasions. The offer was refused for Manipur and Chitral, but accepted for Kabul and the Samana. A horse battery and two regiments of infantry served in the Kabul Campaign. They were employed in keeping open the lines of communication between Thal and the Pawi in the Kurram Valley and proved themselves excellent soldiers, maintaining an exemplary discipline during the whole period of absence from their homes. Their services were recognised by the bestowal of the K. C. S. I. upon Sardar Dewa Singh and of the C. S. I. upon Bakhsh Ganda Singh, Commandant. Further, Mahārāja Rajindar Singh was exempted from the presentation of *nazars* in Darbar in recognition of the services rendered on this occasion by the State. In the expedition of 1897 on the North-West Frontier, Mahārāja Rajindar Singh served in person with General Elles in the Mohmand country, while a regiment of Imperial Service Troops was employed both in the Mohmand and Tirah expeditions.

CHAP. III, H.

Administrative.

Army.

War services.

Section H.—Police and Jails.

The *thana* has always been the unit of police administration in the State, but formerly the *thanaadars* possessed judicial powers also. They were mostly illiterate men, and each had an *amin* under him to carry on clerical work, and to act for him generally in his absence. Outlying posts, at a distance from a *thana*, were under *silladars*, who were selected from amongst the constables or *chormars* and *chankidars*, as they were then called. Till the reign of Mahārāja Karm Singh these *thana* functionaries were under the direct orders of the *adalat* in all police and judicial matters. Mahārāja Narindar Singh divided the State into four districts (Narnaul had not yet come into its possession) and placed each under an officer called *najib-adalat*. The *thanaadars* now passed under the immediate control of these officers, and as the clerical work in *thanas* had by this time increased, an assistant clerk or *madad-muharrir* was added

Strength of police.

Table 47 of Part B.

Working of police.

Table 48 of Part B.

CHAP. III, G: with a fully organised transport. New cantonments with a military hospital and transport lines have been built. Troopers get Rs. 24 a month and sepoy Rs. 7. The local army consists of one regiment of cavalry and two of infantry. The strength of the army is shown below:—

ARMY.

Imperial Service
and Local
Troops.

CORPS.		NUMBER OF ALL RANKS.				Annual cost.	REMARKS.
		Commissioned officers.	Not-commissioned officers	Men.	Total		
						Rs.	
Imperial Service.	Rājindar Lancers, &c.	24	90	601	715	332,000	
	1st Rājindar Sikhs	15	65	563	643	1,06,500	
	2nd Infantry	15	65	563	643	1,10,000	
	Hospital	...	...	...	...	8,000	
	Transport	...	...	...	...	82,700	
	Share of Head-quarters Staff, &c.	...	...	...	...	14,100	516 mules and ponies.
Total		54	220	1,727	2,001	6,53,300	
Local.	2nd Local Cavalry	17	54	329	400	1,46,200	
	3rd Local Infantry	13	49	438	500	65,000	
	4th " "	13	49	438	500	58,000	
	Horse Artillery	5	17	105	127	42,600	30 horses.
	Share of Head-quarters Staff, &c.	...	...	...	...	14,100	
	Stores and Hospital	...	...	...	...	9,400	
Total		48	169	1,310	1,527	3,35,200	
GRAND TOTAL		102	389	3,037	3,528	9,88,500	

The services rendered to the British Government by the Patiala Army date from the Gurkha War of 1814. The Patiala Infantry formed part of Colonel Ochterlony's force, while the cavalry were employed in patrolling the country at the foot of the hills. During the Mutiny no prince in India rendered more conspicuous service to the British than the Mahārāja of Patiala. When the news of the outbreak at Meerut reached him, the Mahārāja put himself at the head of all his available troops and marched the same night to Nasimbi, a village close to Ambala, at the same time sending his elephants, camels and other transport to Kalka for the European troops coming down from the hills. From Nasimbi the Mahārāja marched to Thanesar, where he left a force of 1,300 men and 4 guns. Patiala troops helped to restore order in Sirsa, Rohtak and Hissar. Other detachments were employed at Saharanpur and Jagadhri; while on the revolt of the 10th Cavalry at Ferozepore the Patiala troops pursued them and lost several men in the skirmish that followed. During 1857 the Patiala contingent consisted of 8 guns, 2,156 horse, and 2,846 foot, with 156 officers. In 1858 a force of 2,000 men with two guns was sent to Dholpur, and 300 horse and 600 foot to Gwalior, where they did good service. In February at the request of the Chief Commissioner a force of 200 horse and 600 foot (which was afterwards doubled) was sent to Jhajjar to aid the civil authorities in maintaining order. Two months later the Chief Commissioner applied for a regiment equipped for service in Oudh. All the regular troops were already on service, but the Mahārāja raised 203 horse and 820 foot. Since the Mutiny the troops of the State have been offered to the British Government on four occasions. The offer was refused for Manipur and Chitral, but accepted for Kabul and the Samana. A horse battery and two regiments of infantry served in the Kabul Campaign. They were employed in keeping open the lines of communication between Thal and the Pawi in the Kurram Valley and proved themselves excellent soldiers, maintaining an exemplary discipline during the whole period of absence from their homes. Their services were recognised by the bestowal of the K. C. S. I. upon Sardar Dewa Singh and of the C. S. I. upon Bakhshi Ganda Singh, Commandant. Further, Mahārāja Rajindar Singh was exempted from the presentation of *nasars* in Darbar in recognition of the services rendered on this occasion by the State. In the expedition of 1897 on the North-West Frontier, Mahārāja Rajindar Singh served in person with General Elles in the Mohmand country, while a regiment of Imperial Service Troops was employed both in the Mohmand and Tirah expeditions.

CHAP. III, H.

Administrative.

ARMY.

War services.

Section H.—Police and Jails.

The *thana* has always been the unit of police administration in the State, but formerly the *thanadars* possessed judicial powers also. They were mostly illiterate men, and each had an *amin* under him to carry on clerical work, and to act for him generally in his absence. Outlying posts, at a distance from a *thana*, were under *silladars*, who were selected from amongst the constables or *chormars* and *chaukidars*, as they were then called. Till the reign of Mahārāja Karm Singh these *thana* functionaries were under the direct orders of the *addlati* in all police and judicial matters. Mahārāja Narindar Singh divided the State into four districts (Narnaul had not yet come into its possession) and placed each under an officer called *naib-i-adalat*. The *thanadars* now passed under the immediate control of these officers, and as the clerical work in *thanas* had by this time increased, an assistant clerk or *madad-muharrir* was added

Strength of police.
Table 47 of Part B.
Working of police.
Table 48 of Part B.

CHAP. III, H.

Administra-
tive.POLICE AND
JAILS.Working of
police.

to their establishment. In 1861 the office of *nāib-i-adālat* was abolished and that of *nāsim* created instead. At the same time Tahsildārs were given magisterial powers authorised to pass sentences of imprisonment up to 3 years, and named *nāib-nāsims* in this, their judicial capacity. The *nāsims* were made Sessions Judges, and their courts were made appellate courts for the decisions of appeals from the findings of the *nāib-nāsims*. In 1870 Mahārāja Mohindar Singh found that judicial work was interfering with the Tahsildārs' legitimate duties connected with revenue and finance, and he appointed separate officers as *nāib-nāsims* to carry on that work. The *thāna* functionaries were then placed under *nāib-nāsims*, the *nāsim* and the *hākim-i-adālat-i-sadr* (commonly called the *adālati*) still continuing to be the chief of them all. This system remained in force till 1882.

1886 A.D.

In 1882 the Council of Regency organised the police department on the British model. District Superintendents of Police were appointed at salaries ranging from Rs. 80 to Rs. 100 a month. The *munshis* and sepoys were called sergeants and constables, while inspectors and court inspectors were appointed in every district. A Police Code was issued, closely modelled on the Code of Criminal Procedure, and British Indian Criminal Law became the law of the State. The final step was the appointment in Sambat 1942 of an Inspector-General of Police with an adequate head-quarters staff. All departmental powers, formerly vested in the magistrates and *nāsims*, were then transferred to the Inspector-General and District Superintendents. Many improvements have since been carried out by Mr. J. P. Warburton, who was appointed Inspector-General of Police by the late Mahārāja Rajindar Singh. There are at present 36 *thānas* in the State as shown below:—

Karmgarh nisāmat.—Karmgarh (at Dirba), Narāingarh (or Chāharpur), Samāna, Akālgarh (or Mūnak), Narwāna, Bhawānigarh (or Dhodān) and Sunām. Also Patialā Kotwālī.

Anāhadgarh nisāmat.—Barnāla, Bhikhi, Bhatinda, Bhadaur, Sardūlgarh (or Dodhāl) and Bohā.

Amargarh nisāmat.—Amargarh, Sirhind or Fatehgarh, Khamānon, Alamgarh (or Kalaur), Chunārthāl, Dorāhā (or Pāil) and Sherpur.

Pinjaur nisāmat.—Pinjaur, Rājpur, Ghanaur, Rūmgarh or Ghurām, (stationed at Bahrū), Mardūnpur, Lālū, Banūr, Srīnagar, Sanaur, Dharampur and Kaull.

Mohindargarh nisāmat.—Mohindargarh (or Kānaud), Nārnaul, Nāngal Chaudhrī and Sātālī.

Outposts.

There are numerous outposts, those on the Kālka-Simla road being the most important. As dacoits from Alwar and Jaipur used to make incursions into Patialā it was found necessary to establish 14 outposts along the Patialā frontier, in the Mohindargarh *nisāmat*. These outposts have, however, been recently abolished.

Constitution of
police.

Details of the constitution of the police force will be found in Part B. Young men of good family are now recruited as Probationary District Superintendents, and whenever a vacancy occurs one of them is selected for it. A small force of mounted police has been organised.

The *chaukidari* system has also come under revision. Formerly the villages paid their *chaukidars* in grain twice a year. Their pay was varied and uncertain, and they consequently neglected their duties. Regulations have now been drawn up, modelled on those of the Punjab, providing among other things that *chaukidars* shall receive Rs. 4 a month.

CHAP. III, H.
Administrative.

POLICE AND
JAILS.

The Criminal Tribes in the State, though few in numbers, are kept under strict supervision; the majority of them are Sānsis and Baurias, with some Harnis, Minās and Bilochis.

Chaukidari system.
Criminal Tribes.

There are two jails in the State—at Patiala and Mohindargarh, and six lock-ups—at Nārnaul, Anāhadgarh, Karmgarh, Pinjaur, Chail and Amargarh. The jail at Patiala has accommodation for 1,100 prisoners, that at Mohindargarh for 50, while each lock-up holds 40. A new central jail is under construction at Patiala. Jail industries (which only exist in the Patiala jail) include carpets, *daris*, *munj* matting, paper, blankets and prison clothes. Litho-printing is also done. The convicts are now employed in labour in the State gardens, and in the building of the new jail. Their gross earnings in Sambat 1960 were Rs. 14,243. The jail expenditure is high; the prisoners are confined in two separate buildings; the warders have guns of an obsolete pattern; and a large number of extra warders are employed to guard the convicts at their work. Hence the number of warders is double what it ought to be; when the new jail is occupied the establishment will come under reduction. The diet of prisoners is better than that given in British jails, as wheat flour is given to the prisoners in Patiala all the year round. In British jails, however, vegetables and condiments are grown in the jail garden, and in Patiala they are bought in the *bāzār*. The annual expenditure in the central jail and the average cost per prisoner are shown below:—

Jails.

1903 A.D.

Head of charge.	Total expenditure.		Cost per head.	
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Establishment	30,081	0 0	33	3 10
Dietary charges	19,028	0 0	21	0 4
Hospital charges	2,514	0 0	2	12 7
Clothing and bedding	8,948	0 0	9	14 1
Sanitation charges	581	0 0	0	10 3
Miscellaneous services and supplies	11,116	0 0	12	4 6
Travelling allowance	77	0 0	0	1 4
Contingencies	1,601	0 0	1	12 4
Extraordinary charges	1,467	0 0	1	9 11
Total	75,413	0 0	83	5 2

CHAP. III, I.

Section I.—Education and Literacy.

Administrative.

EDUCATION AND LITERACY.

Literacy.

	1891.	1901.
Males { under instruction ...	36	424'6
able to read and write ...	547	
Females { under instruction ...	1	11'6
able to read and write ...	7	

The figures in the margin show the number of literates in every 10,000 of each sex according to the censuses of 1901 and 1891. Taking the religions separately the following are the figures per 10,000 of each sex:—

	HINDUS.		MUHAMMADANS.		SIKHS.		OTHERS.	
	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.
Males { under instruction.	42	556	30	207'6	21	277	231	4,143
able to read and write.	704		228		372		4,172	
Females { under instruction.	6	8	2	12'4	5	9'4	50	1,321
able to read and write.	4'6		8		12'6		245	

Caste or tribe.	Total number of caste or tribe.	NUMBER ABLE TO READ AND WRITE.		Number of males in column 3 who know English.	The marginal table shows the actual number of literates in selected castes.
		Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	
Aráin ...	47,022	302	6	6	
Aroia ...	2,306	361	23	14	
Brahman ...	91,485	8,083	46	86	
Baniá ...	80,767	17,917	52	51	
Jat ...	484,731	5,398	99	34	
Khatri ...	18,138	4,296	31	66	
Pathán ...	7,917	368	8	15	
Rájpút ...	65,206	942	28	14	
Sayyid ...	88,665	937	38	12	
Shaikh ...	23,131	1,016	39	32	

The census returns of 1901 show that of the total population 38,097 were literate, but of that number only 860 were females. The agricultural population in general does not regard education favourably. At the census of 1891, 3,410 persons in the whole State were returned as under instruction and in 1901 the educational returns showed 6,058 pupils, to which should be added 1,654 scholars in private and village schools, making a total of 7,712.

Before the reign of Mahārāja Narindar Singh there was no system of State-controlled education in Patiala, though private schools are said to have been numerous in the capital, and in these Persian, Arabic, Sanskrit and Gurmukhī were taught. The first State school was opened in Patiala itself in 1860 A.D. and in this the three classical languages mentioned above were taught. In 1862 the scope of the school was enlarged and provision was made for teaching English and Mathematics, but Persian remained the most popular study. This school was under the control of Lāla Kulwant Rāi, the Financial Minister, who was thus the pioneer of education in the State. Mahārāja Mohindar Singh in 1870, the first year of his reign, created a regularly organised Educational Department, under a Director assisted by an Inspector. The first Director was the well known Mathematician Professor Rām Chandar, formerly tutor to the Mahārāja. The school at Patiala was liberally equipped and made the central school. A Managing Committee, consisting of all the principal officials, was also appointed to promote the spread of education. The teachers in the indigenous schools in the town of Patiala were taken into the service of the State, Persian remaining the only subject of instruction, and their *maktabs* became State schools, while existing schools were similarly taken over or new schools established at the towns of Sanaur, Samāna, Pail, Bhatinda, Basī, Srinagar, Pinjaur, Nārnaul, Sunām, Narwāna, Banūr, Hādīyā, Kānaud, Amargarh, Mansūrpur, Barnāla, Talwandī, Mūnak and Sirhind. The total number of scholars was 1,700, of whom 400 were in the Patiala College, and Rs 17,370 were expended annually on the maintenance of the schools. Soon after this in 1928 Samhat two Deputy Inspectors were appointed and in the following year a third was sanctioned for the supervision of the schools in the capital and in the tahsil of Patiala. The Mahārāja raised the State grant for education to Rs. 60,000 a year, and this left a surplus. It was invested in Government Promissory Notes and the interest placed at the disposal of the Educational Department. In 1872 the Patiala College was affiliated to the Calcutta University and boys were first prepared for its Entrance Examination in 1875. In 1874 the Oriental Section was affiliated to the Punjab University and Maulvi and Prāg classes opened under the newly inaugurated University system, and since 1876 it has figured in the list of successful institutions of the Punjab, its students having competed successfully in the examinations of the Punjab University. The success of the school having made it desirable to provide for higher education, a First Arts Class was opened in 1880 and a B. A. Class in 1886. In 1930 Sambat a Roorkee Class was opened and systematic instruction given to boys for admission into the Overseer and Sub-Overseer Classes. This Class still exists and has proved a success. The want of a proper building was, however, a serious drawback to the success of the State's effort in the cause of education. In 1876 a suitable site was selected at the desire of the Mahārāja, and when Lord Northbrook visited Patiala he laid the foundation stone of Mohindar College. His Excellency also established a gold medal in memory of his visit.

CHAP. III, I.

Administrative.

EDUCATION AND LITERACY.

Education, History.

A.D. 1871.

A.D. 1872.

A.D. 1873.

Mahārāja Mohindar Singh not only endeavoured to extend education within the State, but evinced much generosity in making several handsome donations to various educational institutions in British India, irrespective of creed and caste. The chief of these were made to the Punjab University, the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College at Aligarh, and the Delhi Zenāna Teachers' Home, the Lawrence Military Asylum at Sanāwar, the Mayo Orphanage at Simla, and the Mohindra Lāl Sarkār's Science Association at Calcutta. In addition to the above endowments His Highness gave a sum of

CHAP. III, I. Rs. 23,568, in small subscriptions, to various associations, a portion of which was allotted to educational ones, irrespective of any distinctions of creed, caste or colour.

Administrative.

EDUCATION AND LITERACY.

Education.

Sambat 1946.

The Educational Department of the State is now administered on the system introduced by Dr. Sime in 1889. The Director of Public Instruction is also Inspector-General of the State Schools and in that capacity he visits each school at least once a year. The direct responsibility for the supervision of the schools vests however in the Inspectors, who are required to visit each school at least twice a year. There are two Inspectors, the senior being in charge of the Patiala Circle, which comprises the *nizāmts* of Amargarh and Pinjaur, with the Patiala tahsil of Karmgarh, and the junior having charge of the Barnála Circle, which comprises Anáhdgarh and Mohindargarh *nizāmts*, with the three remaining tahsils of Karmgarh. The Patiala Circle has 58 schools, as detailed in the margin, with 3,138 pupils, 2,806 boys and 332 girls. Its expenditure amounted in 1902 to Rs. 26,538 and its income from fees to Rs. 1,610. The Barnála Circle has 48 schools, with 2,483 pupils, 2,381 boys and 102 girls. Its expenditure amounted in 1902 to Rs. 20,712 and its income from fees to Rs. 1,150.

	CIRCLE.	
	Patiala.	Barnála.
Middle ...	7	9 (Anglo-Vernacular 6 and Vernacular 3).
Primary...	40	30
High ¹ ...	Anglo-Vernacular 2	Anglo-Vernacular 2
Girls' ...	9	7
Total ...	58	48

The following 18 schools are located in school buildings:—

Patiala Circle ...	{ Srínagar, Rájputra, Banúr, Sirhind, Nandpur-Kalaur, Ghurúán, Páil, Ghanaurí Kalán, Chanáthal.
Barnála Circle ...	{ Mohindargarh, Nárnaul, Nángal Chaudhrí, Bhikhi, Samána, Dirba, Narwána, Kalait, Mansórpur.

The following 12 are located in forts and other State buildings:—

Patiala Circle ...	{ Sanaur, Bahádurgarh, Pinjaur, Ghanaur, Basí, Doráhá, Amargarh, Sherpur.
Barnála Circle ...	Barnála, Hadiáya, Karmgarh, Mának.

The rest are in hired buildings.

Existing institutions: The Mohindar College.

The buildings of the Mohindar College have already been described. The staff consists of no less than 41 masters and officials, of whom 4 belong to the College Department, 12 to the Anglo-Vernacular High School, 8 to the Vernacular High School, 4 to the Persian, 2 to the Arabic, 6 to the Sanskrit and 2 to the Gurmukhí

¹ The High Schools are at Patiala (forming part of the Mohindar College), Páil, Bhatinda and Mohindargarh.

Section, with a librarian, a gymnastic instructor and a clerk. Of the College staff all are graduates, and of the Anglo-Vernacular High School teachers 4 are now experienced graduates. The College is maintained entirely by the State, only nominal fees being levied from the students. Prizes and scholarships to the value of Rs. 2,211 are awarded annually. Two gold medals are also given by the State,—one, the Northbrook, to the first student in the English Department of the College, and the other to the first in the Oriental Department. In the latter department poor students are supported by stipends. The total number of students is 324, of whom 120 are non-Brahmanical Hindus, 60 Brahmans, 70 Muhammadans and 3 Native Christians. There are only 41 boarders in the boarding-house, which is controlled by a Resident Superintendent, the Principal of the College being ultimately responsible for its good management. Free medical attendance is also given to the boarders, the Civil Surgeon receiving an allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem for this duty. No fees used to be charged, but annas 12 a month are now to be levied from each student to meet the maintenance charges. The total cost of the College is Rs. 23,456 a year distributed as shown in the margin.

CHAP. III, I
—
Administra-
tive.

EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.

Education.

The Mohindar
College.

1. College proper ...	Rs.	9,924
2. Oriental Section—	Rs.	
(a) Arabic ...	840	
(b) Sanskrit ...	1,308	4,152
(c) Persian ...	1,584	
(d) Gurmukhi ...	420	
3. A.-V. High School ...	7,116	
4. V. High School ...	2,274	

In 1902 there were 78¹ indigenous schools in the State as against 129 in 1891, with 1,305 scholars in 1902 as against 1,629 in 1891. They include (a) 16 *pāthshālās*, (b) 17 *chatshālās*, (c) 13 *dharmshālās* and (d) 32 *maktabs*.

Indigenous
education.

In 1902 the 16 *pāthshālās* were attended by 90 boys. Their education is religious and Brahman boys especially resort to them to learn *padhāi*, 'priestly lore,' and '*jotish*,' astrology. The students are called *vidiārthīs* and generally live by begging. They receive lessons from their teachers early in the morning and again in the afternoon, and are first taught the *Sighra-bodh*, *Horachakkar*, *Biwāh padhati*, *Sunskār padhati* and other similar books relating to Hindu ceremonial and rites: then they are taught *vayākarn*, or Sanskrit grammar, by heart. The *vayākarn* books taught are the *Sārsut* and *Chandrakā*, and these are first learnt by rote (*pāth* = reading without comprehension) and then the *arth* or meaning is explained. One book at a time is taught, another only being begun when the first has been mastered. Though this system improves the memory it has a deteriorating effect on the intelligence and judgment. Such education is imparted to *vidiārthīs* in all the towns and most of the villages, but in Patiala itself and in a few villages higher subjects, such as *vayākarn*, 'grammar,' *niyāe*, 'logic,' *jotish*, 'astrology,' *vedānt*, 'theology,' and Hindu law are taught. Higher education is chiefly imparted at the great religious centres, such as the Kurukshetra and Kāshī. At these places the *Gītā*, *Bhāgavat*, *Mahābhārat*, *Rāmāyan*, *Vedās*, *Siddhānt Sharomani*, *Siddhānt Kaumudī*, books on the *Purāns*, mythology, *khatdarshan*, the six schools of philosophy, and Hindu law are taught. The Brahman who only knows enough to perform religious rites and ceremonies is called a *pādthā* (Sanskrit *opādhiyā*); one who is well up in Sanskrit is called *pandit*: and one who knows astrology is called a *jotshī*. These teachers receive no remuneration from their *vidiārthīs* and depend for their livelihood on their *jajmāns* or on presents given them for reciting *kathās* from the *Bhāgavat* or *Rāmāyan*.

Pāthshālās.

¹ This number is below the mark; there are a good many indigenous Gurmukhi and Mahājan schools in the State that have not been returned.

CHAP. III. I.

Administra-
tive.EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.

Education.

Chatshālās:
Lande or Sairāfi
schools.

Chatshālās are *Mahājani* reading schools where *pādhas* teach Lande and accounts to Mahājan (shopkeeper) boys generally. The 17 *chatshālās* in the State have 368 boys, who are first taught the *chhoti* and *bari bārākhari* or *sidhon*, the Lande alphabet, which they write on the ground with their fingers. Figures are next taught and then the *kothe* or 'tables' up to 40, *pauā* (1), *adhā* (½), *paunā* (¾), *swāyā* (1¼), *dudhā* (1½), *dhāyā* (2½), *hūnikā* (3½), *dhaunchā* (4½), etc., up to 9½ are taught. Then the *gayāritā* (table of 11 times) and *hawān* (table of 21 times, are learnt by heart. The *bikat* (multiplication of 1½, 1¾, 2½, etc., by one another) is also taught. These tables help the boys in their trade in after-life. Every day three boys, who are well up in the tables, stand at one end and three others at the other end of the class and recite them, while the rest sit and in a rhythmical tone repeat them step by step after the six boys. When a boy has learnt to write the alphabet and figures on the ground and to recite all the tables, he begins to write the alphabet and figures on a *takhtī*, a small wooden board plastered over with black, *pāndū* or white clay and water being used for ink. After some practice they plaster the *takhtī* with *gājū*, and write on it with black country ink. On the *takhtī* the four first rules of arithmetic, interest and the method of keeping accounts are taught. Afterwards essential arithmetic and *gurs*, or formulae, are taught to make the boy skilful in Hindi accounts. An intelligent lad finishes this course in two months and boys of ordinary capacity in six. The boys take two pice, a *ser* of flour and a quarter of a *ser* of raw sugar with them when they begin their studies. The sugar is distributed among the pupils, and the flour and pice given to the teacher. Every pupil pays one or two pice and half a *ser* of grain to the *pādha* every Sunday. The *pādha* is generally paid on the contract system, receiving a fixed sum on the completion of a certain course of special instruction, e.g., one rupee is paid after finishing the tables, one on beginning to write on the *takhtī*, and one after learning the rates, etc. The majority of the pupils leave school after learning the tables, but a few learn mental arithmetic and book-keeping and to write out bills and drafts. A festival (the *Chām Chikrī*) is held on the 4th day of the moon in the lunar month of Bhādon, at which the *pādha* accompanied by his pupils goes to the house of each and the parents give him a rupee and some clothing, with sweets to the boys. Food is also given to the *pādha* on festivals, and on his marriage the pupil pays him a rupee. Hindu shopkeepers are very quick in mental arithmetic and practical accounts, and even educated mathematicians cannot compete with them in mental activity.

Dharamshālās.

Gurmukhī schools are generally located in *dharamshālās*. In 1902 the 13 *dharamshālās* contained 56 boys. *Bhāis* or *sādhūs* are the teachers in these schools. The alphabet or *paintī*—the 35 letters—is generally taught on the ground, and the *mahārni* written in *pāndū* ink on a *takhtī* plastered with black. This *mahārni* is not a recitation of tables, but a compounding of consonants with vowels, such as *sa mukhtā*, *sa kannā*, *si sidrī*, *sī bihārī*, *sū onkar*, *sā dalankar*, *se lāwān*, *sai dolāyā*, *so haura*, *sau kanaurā*, *sang tippi*, *sān bindī*. *Mahārni* is written as well as recited. Of the Gurmukhī books the Bālopdesh is taught first, then the Panjgranthī, Dasgranthī and Guru Granth Sāhib. Boys are also taught to write letters in Gurmukhī. In the Jangal tract the people have a strong predilection for learning Gurmukhī, and the schools for teaching it are rapidly increasing in numbers.

Atakhs.

The *maktāb* is the vernacular Persian or Arabic school. The 32 *maktābs* in the State contain 791 boys. There are two kinds of schools,—the one where only the Qurān is learnt, the other where Arabic is taught.

In the Qurán schools the Qáida Bagdádí or Arabic primer is taught first, then the 30th *sípára* or *ám-ká-sípára*, and then the Qurán is learnt by rote. One who can recite the Qurán by heart is called *Háfi*, and is looked up to with respect by Muhammadans. There are two schools, at Sunám and Nármal, where Arabic is actually taught. In these schools the Bagdádí Qáida and Al-Qurán are taught first and then the Mízán-us-sarf, Sarf Mír, Nahav Mír, Qáfiá, Sháfia, Hadís, &c. Persian is taught in Persian schools in which the vernacular Qáida, and vernacular readers, 1st and 2nd Persian readers, the Amadnáma, Khálíqbári, Karímá, Dastúr Sibián, Gulistán, Bostán, Inshá Dilkushá, Inshá Khálífa, Mína Bázár, Selí-nasar Zahúrí, Sikandarnáma, Abulfazal and the Ikhláq Jaláli are taught. In these schools boys read aloud, shaking their heads backwards and forwards meanwhile. A *rahal* or wooden bookstand is used in reading the Qurán and Gurmukhí books.

CHAP. III, I.

Administrative.

EDUCATION AND LITERACY.

Makhtabs.

Artisans' boys, such as blacksmiths, carpenters, goldsmiths, tailors, etc., are taught by skilled artisans, who are presented with a rupee and some sweets by their apprentices.

Education of artisans.

Female education is generally looked upon with disfavour throughout the State. Girls learn *kashida* and other needle work, *i.e.*, embroidery, sewing, making gloves, hosiery and trouser-strings, etc., at home from other women. They also learn cooking and other household duties at home from their mothers and relations. Women are taught only Gurmukhí, Nágrí, Sanskrit, or Arabic according to their religion. Only religious books are generally taught to the girls. In Patiala town some Hindu widows teach girls and women the Gitá, Rámáyan and Bishnusahasarnám.

Female education.

As regards literature, Patiala is not far behind most of the other towns of the Punjab, and some of its authors have produced standard works. The Khálífa brothers have taken the lead in this direction. The late Wazír-ud-daula, Mudabbár-ul-Mulk, Khálífa Muhammad Hassan, C.I.E., Prime Minister of Patiala, was the author of the *Aijaz ut-Tanzil* and the *Tárikh-i-Patiala*. The former work is designed to prove the superiority of Islám over other religions and is greatly esteemed by the Muhammadan community in India, and the latter is the standard work in Urdu on Patiala History. The Mashír-ud-Daula, Mumtáz-ul-Mulk, the Hon'ble Khálífa Muhammad Hussain, Khán Bahadur, Member of the Council of Regency, has translated the 'Rájas of the Punjab' and Bernier's *Travels* into Urdu. Sardár Gurmukh Singh, Sardár Bahádur, President of the Council of Regency, is the author of the *Nának Parkásh*, an interesting and instructive book on Sikhism. Bháí Gyáni Singh is the author of the 'Tárikh-i-Khálisa' and the 'Panth Parkásh' in Punjábí, both highly esteemed in the Punjab. The author has treated Sikh history exhaustively. Another Punjábí writer is Bháí Tara Singh, who has written a *Kosh*, or vocabulary of words and phrases in the Adí Granth, with explanations, a work greatly admired by students of the Sikh religion. He has also written several other treatises on Sikhism. The late Mr. M. N. Chatterjee, Professor of the Molindar College, was the author of a poetical work, the "Morning Star," and his "Logic and Philosophy" are used extensively by students of Metaphysics, Logic and Psychology. The late Master Chhutti Lal, Director of Public Instruction in the State, translated *Æsop's Fables* into Urdu, and the work is used as a text-book in the Upper Primary classes of the State schools. The late Professor Rám Chandra, also Director of Public Instruction, brought out a unique Mathematical work on *Maxima and Minima*, which is highly spoken of by

Literature.

CHAP. III. J. advanced students of Mathematics throughout Europe and America. The late Sardar Partap Singh, Financial Minister of the State, edited a Geography of Patiala which supplied a want keenly felt in the State. Pandit Ganeshi Lal composed books on the Geography of Patiala and on Algebra. **Administrative.** Munshi Ganda Ram, Mathematical Teacher, has composed two works in Urdu on Algebra and Natural Philosophy. **EDUCATION AND LITERACY.** Pandit Muni Lal has composed some books on moral and religious reform. As Senior Inspector of Schools and Officiating Director of Public Instruction Pandit Ram Singh, Sharma, wrote the 'Asul-i-Talim' (Principles of Training), which was greatly appreciated by educational experts in the Punjab and United Provinces, and the General Text-Book Committee, Punjab, approved of it for the libraries of High Schools and Training Institutions. The 'Patiala Akhbār' was started in 1872 by Munshi Neval Kishor with the sanction of the State. Since 1895 this paper has been under the management of Sayyid Rajab Ali Shah, proprietor of the Rajindar Press, Patiala. The English and Vernacular newspapers of the Punjab and United Provinces are usually read by the educated people of the State. **Literature.**

Section J.—Medical.

Supervision.

A regular Medical Department was organised by Maharaja Mohindar Singh in 1873 and placed under Surgeon-Major C. M. Calthrop, the first Medical Adviser to the State, who also had charge of the vaccination work. The Medical and Sanitary institutions and establishments of the Patiala State are under the direction of a Medical Adviser, who is an officer of the Indian Medical Service, lent by the British Government.

Establishment.

The Medical Staff consists of (1) an Assistant Surgeon lent by the Government of the Punjab who holds charge of the Rajindar Hospital and is also Civil Surgeon of Patiala, (2) nine Assistant Surgeons engaged directly by the State, (3) twenty-seven Hospital Assistants; and besides these a Medical Lady Superintendent in charge of the Dufferin Hospital with two qualified Female Medical Assistants.

Institutions. Dispensaries. Table 53 of Part B.

The institutions consist of the Rajindar, Dufferin, Imperial Service Troops and Jail Hospitals, and City Branch, Poor-house, Local Troops and Police out-patient dispensaries at Patiala. There are outlying dispensaries in charge of Assistant Surgeons at Basī, Bhatinda, Narnaul, Barnala, Rajpura and Sunam, the three former having in-patient accommodation. There are dispensaries in charge of Hospital Assistants at Banur, Pail, Dhuri, Bhawanigarh, Narwana, Samana, Munk, Haryat, Bhukhi, Mohindargarh, Sirhind, Pinjaur and Srinagar, the last only having in-patient accommodation. There are also three dispensaries at Balad, Ladda and Talwandi in charge of Hospital Assistants in connection with the Irrigation Department. In 1903 the Hendley Female Dispensary was opened at Patiala by Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E., Director-General of Hospitals in India, at the request of the Council of Regency. It is situated near the Sanauri Gate of the town, and is in charge of a European lady doctor.

Special institutions.

The Rajindar Hospital is a handsome, well-equipped building, with 56 beds, built in the time of the second Council of Regency in 1877. It was formally opened in January 1883. A thoroughly modern operation room was added to the building by Maharaja Rajindar Singh. The Dufferin Hospital close by the Rajindar Hospital was also built in the time of the second Council of Regency, the foundation stone having been laid in November 1888 and the building opened in October 1890. It is well secluded from

observation, near one of the town gates, and thus adapted for the treatment of females of the better classes. The Military Hospital, in the Imperial Service Troops lines, is built on the plan of similar institutions in British India. The other medical work in and around Patiala is carried on in buildings ill-adapted to their purpose, and this is also the case at Basī, Sunām, Nārnaul, Pāil, Haryāū, Narvána and Sirhind. Under the present Council much has been done to provide suitable buildings for the various hospitals and dispensaries.

CHAP. III, J.
Administrative.

MEDICAL.

Special institutions.

The Sanitary Department includes the conservancy of Patiala and

Sanitary Department.

Rājpora.
Banūr.
Basī.
Sirhind.
Dhūri.
Barnāla.

Bhatinda.
Hadiāya.
Bhawānīgarh.
Samāna.
Sunām.
Nārnaul.

the towns shown in the margin, the vaccination, and the registration of births and deaths in the State. There is a Superintendent at Patiala in charge of conservancy throughout the State under the Medical Adviser, and his

duties include all those which in British territory come under the control of a Municipal Committee.

The vaccination and registration of births and deaths establishment is under an Inspector of Registration and Vaccination (who is an Assistant Surgeon), a Supervisor of Vaccination, and 30 Vaccinators. Vaccination is entirely voluntary and is fairly generally accepted in every *nisamat*. The people of the town of Patiala are, however, somewhat adverse to it, and the introduction of a compulsory Act to deal with this serious condition of things has been often proposed, but no action has as yet been taken in this direction.

Vaccination.
Table 54 of Part B.

As in the Punjab, the registration of births and deaths is now carried on by the village *chaukidars*; previously to 1901 it was effected through the tahsils by the State *patwāris*. This system was never satisfactory and up to 1901 no dependence can be placed on the vital statistics as submitted by the Department. The hope that the new system would be an improvement on the other hand has not yet been fulfilled, but it is too early as yet to give a definite opinion on this new departure.

Registration of births and deaths.

In connection with the Rājindar Hospital is a 3rd Class Meteorological Station from which reports are sent monthly to the Government of India. The observations are taken by a Hospital Assistant who has had considerable experience in this work.

Meteorological Department.

At Patiala near the Motī Bāgh there is an asylum called the Rām Bīra which supports 16 lepers and 13 blind paupers. It was founded in Sambat 1883 by Mahārāja Karm Singh at the suggestion of Bhāī Rām Singh, a holy man, who devoted his substance to the relief of poverty and even admitted crippled cows to this asylum. Mahārāja Karm Singh granted him a village in *jāgīr* and his descendants carried on the work and called themselves *mahants*. The expenditure is about Rs. 1,200 annually.

Leprosy Asylum.

The institution now known as the Victoria Poor-house was started in the famine of Sambat 1956, and was at first called the Poor-house. It was managed by competent State officials and afforded extensive relief to the famine-stricken people, and a full account of it will be found in Section H, page 136. When the famine was over, some of its inmates who had no homes and means of subsistence were unable to leave it, and were, therefore, kept, fed and looked after. The Poor-house, moreover, continued

The Victoria Poor-house.

CHAP. III, J.
—
Administra-
tive.

MEDICAL.

The Victoria
Poor-house.

to admit fresh inmates, and so it was proposed by Lāla Bhagwān Dās, Member of the Council of Regency, that a permanent Poor-house should be established in memory of Her late Majesty the Empress, and at a meeting of the Central Victoria Memorial Committee held on January 1st, 1901, presided over by Kanwar Sir Ranbir Singh, K.C.S.I., it was decided to establish this institution. Rs. 70,000 were subscribed and are being spent on a large building for its inmates, who number over 100. The Darbār also allotted Rs. 500 per mensem for food and other expenses. The average number fed is about 115 daily. The institution is in charge of a Hospital Assistant, who is also the Superintendent, a compounder, a store-keeper, two peons, two cooks, a teacher, two *chaukidōrs*, two *kahārs*, a sweeper, a barber, a dhobi, and a carpenter to teach the orphans. The last named is paid Rs. 12 by the Medical Adviser from his own pocket. One of the *kahārs* grows vegetable in the compound for the use of the inmates. The health of the inmates is generally good. They are fed twice a day, at 8 A.M. and 6 P.M., on bread, *dāl* and vegetables, the sick being given rice and milk also. The cost of food alone amounts to Rs. 2 per head monthly. Such as are capable of working are required to twist ropes for the repairs of their *chārpāis*, to make up packets of quinine for sale through the Post Offices or some other light work. Orphan girls are taught spinning and boys carpentry. No pauper or orphan is admitted into the Poor-house without the order of the Medical Adviser and Lāla Bhagwān Dās, who supervises the working of the institution. The building under construction is to be called the Victoria Poor-house. Its foundation stone was laid by the Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor at the Dusera in 1905.

CHAPTER IV.—PLACES OF INTEREST.

AMARGARH NIZAMAT.

The Amargarh *nizamat* lies between $75^{\circ} 39'$ and $76^{\circ} 42'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 59'$ and $30^{\circ} 17'$ N., with an area of 875 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 365,448 souls as against 361,610 in 1891, and contains three towns, BASI, its head-quarters, PAIL, and SIRHIND, with 605 villages. The land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 9,12,239. The *nizamat* comprises several distinct portions of Patiala territory and is divided into three tahsils. Of these the first, Fatehgarh, lies in the north-east of the State round the old Mughal provincial capital of Sirhind, and the second, that of Sahibgarh or Pail, forms a wedge of territory in the British District of Ludhiana. The third tahsil, Amargarh, lies south of Pail between the State of Maler Kotla on the west and the territory of Nabha on the east. This tahsil lies in the Jangal, the other two lying in the Pawadh.

CHAP. IV.
Places of
Interest.

Amargarh
nizamat.

AMARGARH TAHSIL.

Amargarh is the south-western tahsil of the Amargarh *nizamat*, lying between $75^{\circ} 39'$ and $76^{\circ} 12'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 17'$ and $30^{\circ} 37'$ N., with an area of 311 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 123,468 souls as against 118,329 in 1891, and contains 161 villages. Its head-quarters are at Dhuri, the junction of the Rájputa-Bhatinda and Ludhiana-Jáhal Railways. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 3,37,985.

ANAHADGARH NIZAMAT.

The Anáhadgarh *nizamat* lies between $74^{\circ} 41'$ and $75^{\circ} 50'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 34'$ and $29^{\circ} 33'$ N., with an area of 1,496 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 377,367 souls as against 347,395 in 1891, and contains four towns, GOVINDGARH, BHADAUR, BARNALA or Anáhadgarh, its head-quarters, and HADIAYA, with 454 villages. The *nizamat* which is interspersed with detached pieces of British territory, of which the principal is the Mahráj *pargana* of the Ferozepore District, forms the western portion of the State. It lies wholly in the Jangal traet, and is divided into three tahsils, ANAHADGARH, GOVINDGARH and BHIKKHI. The land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 7,22,925.

ANAHADGARH TAHSIL.

The Anáhadgarh or Barnála tahsil is the head-quarters tahsil of the Anáhadgarh *nizamat* lying between $75^{\circ} 14'$ and $75^{\circ} 44'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 9'$ and $30^{\circ} 34'$ N., with an area of 320 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 105,989 souls as against 104,449 in 1891, and contains the three towns of BARNALA or Anáhadgarh, its head-quarters, HADIAYA and BHADAUR, with 86 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 1,77,488.

BAHADURGARH.

The fort Bahádurgarh is situated 4 miles to the north-east of Patiala in the Patiala tahsil of the Karmgarh *nizamat*, and is connected with Patiala by a metalled road. The village Saifábád in which the fort is situated took its name from Nawáb Saif Khán, brother of Nawáb Fidáf Khán, who founded it in the time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. The date of founding the village is given by Shekh Násir All, Sirhindi, a famous

became a *mahal* of the government of Sirhind under Akbar. Banda Bairagi looted Banur on the 27th of Baisakh, Sambat 1765 (1708 A.D.). As the inhabitants of the town surrendered themselves, so they were saved general slaughter.¹ It was wrested from the Mughal empire by the Singhpuria Sikhs and Amar Singh, Mahārāja of Patiala, after the fall of Sirhind in 1763, and eventually came into the exclusive possession of Patiala. It was defended by the old Imperial fort of Zulmgarh and by one² of more recent date. The tomb³ of Malik Sulaiman, father of the Sayyid Emperor Khizr Khan, is shown in the town. It contains the following *basīs*, 'suburbs':—Malik Sulaiman, Ibrahim Khan, Ali Zifan, Surat Shah, Kakra, Ise Khan, Saidwara and Patākhpora. Its more important *mahallas* are:—Rājputān, Kalālūn, Sayyidān, Maitān, Kāithan and Hindiwārā. Each *mahalla* is inhabited exclusively by the tribe whose name it bears. There is a well known by the name of Banno *Chhimbar* (washer-woman), a famous musician, who is said to have lived in the time of Akbar. A fair is held annually in the town on the occasion of Muharram. There is no trade of any sort except that of *darfs*, which are made here of very fine quality. It contains a Vernacular Middle School, Dispensary, Police Station and Post Office.

CHAP. IV.

Places of Interest.

Banur Town.

BARNALA TOWN.

Barnāla is the head-quarters town of the Anāhadgarh talisil and *nizamat*, 52 miles west of Patiala, on the Rājputra-Bhatinda Railway, in 75° 37' E. and 30° 23' N. Population (1901) 6,905 as against 6,612 in 1891 and 5,449 in 1881, an increase due to its market and position on the line of rail. Refounded in 1722 by Bāba Alā Singh, Rāja of Patiala, it remained the capital of the State until the foundation of the town of Patiala in 1763, and the hearths of its founder are still revered by people. It is built in the form of a circle, and surrounded by a wall of masonry, within which is a fort. In front of the inner courtyard of the fort there is a spacious *baoli* with 127 steps. The town contains a *sarāi*, dispensary, anglo-vernacular middle school, post office and police station. Lying in the centre of the Jangal tract, it is a place of export trade of grain, and the State has constructed a market to foster its development. Barnāla is noted for its earthenware *chilms*, *huggās* and *surdhīs*.

BASI.

Basi⁴ (in Fatehgarh talisil), a thriving town, 5 miles north of Sirhind railway station (30° 42' N. and 76° 28' E.), was made the head-quarters of the Amargarh *nizamat* as Sirhind itself was held accursed by the Sikhs. The houses are nearly all of brick, and the lanes, though narrow and crooked, are well paved. It contains several *dharmshālās* and one or two *sarāīs*. Its more important lanes are the Purāna Qila, Nai Sarāi, Chakri, Lilarion ka Mahalla and Katra Nijabat Khan, and the chief *bāzārs* are the Bara Bāzār, Chauk or Mandi and Piplonyāla Bāzār. The *kacharis* of the *nāzim* and *naib-nāzim* and the police offices are in a *haveli* outside the town, but the *nāzim* now holds his court in the gardens of the 'Am-o-Khās. The hospital and the post office are inside the town. In an old fort, built by Diwān Singh Dallenālā, is the district lock-up or *hawalāt* and an anglo-vernacular middle school. In a house near it called the Darbār Sāhib a hair from the Prophet's beard is kept in a glass, and Muhammadāus visit this place on the Prophet's birthday and on the anniversary of his death.

¹ Vide *Tārīkh Khālsa* by Bhāi Gīan Singh.

² Fort of Banda-ai-Beg to the west of the town, on the *chaof*, "seasonal torrent."

³ One of the walls around his tomb contains the inscription which gives the date of his death as 808 A.H.

⁴ Patiala Geography, page 36.

CHAP. IV.
—
Places of
interest.
Basī.

There is also a fine garden planted by Muhammad Nāmdār Khān, a member of the late Council of Regency. The population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin, and its constitution by religions is given in Table 7 of Part B. Though somewhat less than in 1891, it has increased by 842 since 1881. The town is a healthy one. Basī is of no historical importance, as Sirhind, only 3 miles distant, was the head-quarters of the *sūba* under the Mughals, in whose time Basī was called Basī Malik Haidar Khān Umarzai, which tends to show that it was founded in 1540 by the Pathān *malik*, who is said to have settled here in the time of Sher Shāh. Once in the *sūba* of Sirhind, it fell into the hands of Diwān Singh Dallewāla and then into those of the Mahārāja of Patiala.

Year of Census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1881	12,896	6,689	6,207
1891	13,810	7,200	6,610
1901	13,738	7,149	6,589

Basī is a large mart for red pepper, indigo, *saunf*, coriander, *tukhm bālangū*, cotton and sweet potatoes. The value of the red pepper exported is nearly Rs. 10,000 a year. It is also noted for its *sūsi* (a kind of coarse cloth used for women's *paijāmas*). Its Bōns also weave common country blankets and cloth. *Khand* and *gur* are imported from the United Provinces and good rice from Delhi and Amritsar. It also produces fine oranges. Good earthenware pots (*hāndīs*) are made at this place. It is noted for its cart-wheels.

BHATINDA.

Bhatinda,¹ the modern Govindgarh, now an important railway junction and a terminus of the Rājputra-Bhatinda line, is the head-quarters of the Govindgarh tahsīl (in Anāhadgarh *nisāmat*). Lying in 30° 13' N.

Years of Census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1881	5,084	2,777	2,307
1891	8,536	5,170	3,366
1901	13,185	7,897	5,288

and 75° E. in the centre of the Jangal tract, it has a very hot and dry but healthy climate. The population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin, and its constitution by religions in Table 7 of Part B. The large increase since 1881 is due to its rising importance as a railway junction, the creation of a market and the (British) offices of the Bhatinda Canal Division.

Bhatinda is of great antiquity, but its earlier history is very obscure it having been confused with Sirhind, Bhātia and Ohind. According to the Khalifa Muhammad Hasan's *History of Patiala* its ancient name

¹The *Majdāwars* (managers) of Hājī Ratan's mausoleum have a *patna* of Akbar's time, dated 984 H., corresponding to 1577 A. D., granting the *mudfi* of 5 villages and authorizing the collection of one rupee per village annually. Therein Bhatinda is mentioned as belonging to the Sarkār of Hissār under province of Shāh-jahānābād, another name for Delhi.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

Bhatinda.

A. D. 1365.

descendant, held Bikramagarh. The latter, leaving the fortress in charge of Anand Ráo, his son, led a large force to Jaisalmer. Mangal Ráo was killed in battle with Muhammad of Ghor, and Anand Ráo died during the siege of Bhatinda, which was invested for four years. In Sambat 1422 Muhammad of Ghor conquered Bhatinda fort. At this time Ráo Khewá, son of Anand Ráo, held Hissár.¹

According to Munshí Zaká Ullá, Altamsh made Ebak, Langáj, *amír* of Bhatinda.

Altúnia, governor of Tabarhindh (Bhatinda probably), revolted against Sultán Raziya, daughter of Altamsh. She marched against him, but her Turk nobles revolted and she was consigned to Altúnia as a prisoner. He subsequently married her, and after their defeat by the Imperial forces she fled to Bhatinda.

Raverty in his translation of the *Tabaqát-i-Násirí* says that Mirza Mughal Beg in his account of the Lakkhi Jangal avers that Bhatinda, also called Whatinda, is the name of a territory with a very ancient stronghold of the same name, which was the capital of the Cháhil (Jat) tribe. Lakkhi, son of Jándha, Bhattí, having been converted to Islám during an invasion of Sultán Mahmúd of Ghazni, received the title of Rána Lakkhi and was removed here with his tribe, where they founded 350 or 360 villages. At that time the Ghaggar flowed past Bhatner into the Indus, and the country was watered by two or three considerable rivers (T. N., pages 79 and 80, notes).

Kabája (probably Qabúcha) extended his rule from Sind eastward to Tabarhindh, Kuhrám and Sarsuti, and Tabarhindh with Lahú (probably Lahore) and Kuhrám formed the object of his struggles with Altamsh.

Under Altamsh Malik Taj-ud-Din, Sanjar-i-Gazlak Khán, Sultání Shamsí, was *malik* of Tabarhindh. Malik Sher Khán-i-Sunqar retired towards Turkistán, leaving Uch, Multán and Tabarhindh in the hands of dependents. Muhammad Sháh obtained possession of these fiefs and they were made over to Arsalán Khán, Sanjara-i-Chist. On his return Sher Khán endeavoured, but without success, to recover Tabarhindh. He was, however, induced to appear at Delhi, where Tabarhindh was restored to him. Tabarhindh was, however, soon bestowed on Malik Nasrat Khán, Badar-ud-Din Sunqar together with Sunám, Jhajhar, Lakhwál and the country as far as the ferries in the Beás.

In 1239 A.D. Malik Ikhtiyár-ud-Din, Karakash, Khán-i-Aetkín, became superintendent of the crown province (*khálisa*) of Tabarhindh under Altamsh. He was Altúnia's confederate, and on the assassination of Ikhtiyár-ud-Din he induced Raziya to marry him.

On the accession of Alá-ud-Din, Mas'úd Sháh, Tabarhindh was entrusted to Malik Nazir-ud-Din Muhammad, of Bindár.

Alá-ud-Din assigned the fortress of Tabarhindh and its dependencies to Malik Sher Khán in fief and he led a force from it against the Qarlighs in Multán.

Sher Khán repaired Bhatinda and Bhatner.

Bhatinda was conquered by Mahárája Alá Singh with the aid of the Sikh confederacy (*dal*) in about 1754 A. D.

E. H. I, III,
105.

¹ Magghar *sudí* 2nd. But the year 1422 Bikramí does not correspond with the time of Muhammad of Ghor.

² *Alma-i-Barár* Bans, II, pages 224-26 and 277-78.

The fortress was in the possession of Sardár Jodh, and from him it passed into the hands of his nephew Sukh Chain Singh, a Sábo Jat. Maharája Amar Singh sent a force against it, following in person shortly afterwards. The town was taken, and Sardár Sukh Dás Singh and Hazárá Bakht Singh Párbí left with a considerable force to reduce the fort, while the Maharája returned to Patiala. Kapúr Singh, son of Sukh Chain Singh, surrendered and evacuated the fort in 1828 Sambat.¹

CHAP. IV.

—
Places of
Interest.

Bhatinda.

A. D. 1771.

Bhatinda is now a thriving town, its houses being mostly built of brick, with fairly straight and wide streets. It has a considerable trade, being situated in the great grain-producing Jangal tract. In the Rájindar Ganj, constructed in 1938 Sambat near the railway station, is a large market, in which 12,000 maunds of grain are sold on an average daily for three months in the year. Wheat, gram, *sarson* and *tárá-míra* are the chief exports. Previous to Sambat 1950, when there was no other grain-market, it exported 80,000 maunds daily. Two grain-dealing firms of which Ralli Brothers are one have agencies at Bhatinda. *Gur*, *shakkar* and *khand* are imported from the United Provinces; rice from Amritsar and Cawnpore (S. P. Railway); *ghí* from the Bángar, United Provinces and Rutlam; cotton seed from the United Provinces and Multán. In the Rájindar Ganj, Mandí and Kikarwálá Bázár and in the town itself the Noharyánwála Bázár and the Fort Bázár are the most important *bázárs*. In the Rájindar Ganj the houses and shops are built nearly in the same style. The chief streets are the Málna, Jhuttíke, Síre, Bháíkí and Búríwále, of which the first three are inhabited mostly by the Jats. The tahsil and police station are inside the town and the post office is in the Rájindar Ganj. There is a High School where English and Vernacular are taught, and a hospital in charge of an Assistant Surgeon. The *kachari* of the City Magistrate is also in the town. The railway station lies north-west of the town, and is already insufficient for the numbers of trains daily running through it. It is the junction of the Rájpura-Bhatinda, Delhi-Samasata, Rewári-Ferozepore and Bhatinda-Bikáner Railways. There are also offices of the District Traffic Superintendent of North-Western Railway and of the Executive Engineer of the Bhatinda Irrigation Division. A rest camp has been made for British troops to halt at within the area of the town of Bhatinda. There is also a *dák* bungalow (furnished) near the railway station and there are two fine *saráis* for the accommodation of travellers. B. Thákar Dás, late Station Master, also built some fine houses to be let to travellers on rent. There are water-mills erected by Canal Officers on the Bhatinda Branch. There is no proper water-supply. There is a very large and famous fort² built on a raised ground. It is a square (660' each side), having 36 bastions nearly 118' high. The town was built in the days when the river Sutlej³ was running near this place, but it is not fully known who built the fort. Inside the fort is the *gurdwára* of Guru Gobind Singh.

¹ Vide History of Patiala by Khálifa Muhammad Hasan, pages 82-3.

² There are three more forts, Bhatner in Bikáner, Abohar and Sirsa in British territory, which are situated at about equal distances (32 *kos*) from each other, forming in a measure a quadrangle; and their similarity leads to the conclusion that they were built under one ruler. The fort is a square, occupying 14 acres of land, entirely built up of bricks and mortar, and, with the exception of the outer wall, is filled up with earth; it looks like a mound of earth surrounded by brick walls and towers. It is so high as to be visible from a distance of 15 miles (Patiala History, page 19).

³ Vide Dr. Oldham's book, "The Lost Rivers of the Indian Deserts."

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

Bhadaur.

BHADAUR.

Bhadaur is a town in the Anáhadgarh tahsil and *nizámat* lying 16 miles west of Barnála in $75^{\circ} 23'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 28'$ N. Population (1901) 7,710 as against 7,177 in 1891 and 6,912 in 1881. Founded in 1718 by Sardár Dunná Singh, brother of the Rája Alá Singh of PATIALA, Bhadaur has since remained the residence of the chiefs of Bhadaur, who have an imposing house in the town. It is a healthy and flourishing town with a small manufacture of bell-metal and brass-ware, its light *abkhoras* and *katoras* being well-known. It contains a *mahalla* of the *Thatherás*, by whom these articles are made. Its houses are mostly of brick, the artizan classes living inside the town and the Jat landholders in its outskirts. It possesses a police station, a vernacular middle school and post office.

BHAWANIGARH TAHSIL.

Bhawánigarh (or *Dhodán*) is the north-western tahsil of the Karmgarh *nizámat*, lying between $75^{\circ} 57'$ and $76^{\circ} 18'$ E., $29^{\circ} 48'$ and $30^{\circ} 24'$ N., with an area of 488 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 140,309 as against 140,607 in 1891, and contains one town, SAMANA, with 213 villages. Its head-quarters are at the village of Bhawánigarh or Dhodán. In 1903-04 its land revenue with cesses amounted to Rs. 3,04,122.

BHAWANIGARH TOWN (DHODAN).

Bhawánigarh or Dhodán village is the head-quarters of the tahsil of that name (Karmgarh *nizámat*). Lying in $30^{\circ} 16'$ N. and $75^{\circ} 61'$ E, it is 23 miles west of Patiala, with which it is connected by a metalled road. It is a purely agricultural village, built of sun-dried bricks, but contains a fort in which are the *kacharis* of the *názim* and *náib-názim*. The tahsil offices are in the village, which also possesses a dispensary, anglo-vernacular middle school, police station and post office. Population (1901) 3,404 souls. Its older name of Dhodán is derived from the Dhodán Jats, a sept of the Bájha got which holds it. It was re-named Bhawánigarh by Bába Alá Singh in whose time a sheep is said to have defended itself against two wolves at the shrine of Bhawání Deví in the Dhodán fort. Acting on this omen a *darwesh* advised the Mahárája to build the fort of Bhawánigarh.

BHIKHI TAHSIL.

Bhikhi, the southern tahsil of the Anáhadgarh *nizámat*, lying between $75^{\circ} 15'$ and $75^{\circ} 50'$ E. and $29^{\circ} 45'$ and $30^{\circ} 14'$ N., with an area of 645 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 128,965 souls as against 119,354 in 1891, and contains 172 villages. Its head-quarters are at the village of Bhikhi. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 2,70,993.

CHAIL.

Cháil, the summer residence of the Mahárája of Patiala, lies in the *pargana* of Cháil, Pinjaur tahsil, *nizámat* Pinjaur, 22 miles east of Kandeghat Station on the Kálka-Simla Railway and 24 miles south-east of Simla by the Kufri road. It lies in $30^{\circ} 57' 30''$ N. and $77^{\circ} 15'$ E. The height of Tibba Siddh is 7,394 feet above sea-level. Its population according to the census of 1901 was only 20, but during the summer months is about 1,000. Cháil was originally a possession of Keonthal State, but was wrested from it by the Gurkha Commander Amar Singh in 1814. After the Gurkha War, by the *sanad* of the 20th of October 1815, the British Government transferred the portions of the Baghat and Keonthal

territories to the Patiala State on payment of a *nasrānā* of Rs. 2,80,000.¹ The hill on which the Mahārāja's palace stands is called Rājgarh. The Residency House is situated on Padhewa, and the third hill, which is included in Chāil, is known as Tibba Siddh. Prior to 1889 there were no houses on these hills, but only a temple of Shivāji on the latter hill. The handsome villa of the Mahārāja, which is lighted by electricity, was built in 1891-92. Close to it is the Guest House, a fine building, generally known as the Dharāmsalā, for European and other gentlemen. Other buildings are Pine Cottage, Billiard Room, Garden Cottage, Glen View Cottage, Oak Cottage and Siddh Cottage. The station is provided with water-works. The superintendence of the station and sanitary arrangements are under the Medical Adviser to the Mahārāja. The summer climate of the place is salubrious, but the winter is intensely cold and snow often falls. Chāil has a post office and a sub-treasury. It possesses no State school in the locality, but has an indigenous school where a Pandit teaches Nāgri. There is no police station. The *bāzār*, called Am-kharī, consists of 15 or 16 shops, owned by Brahmans, Rājputs and Sūds. There is a garden at Mohog. A telephone connects the palace of the Mahārāja with the stable, electric house, and the Medical Adviser's house. A large space has been cleared for a badminton and two tennis courts. The Chāil hills are densely wooded, with trees similar to those in Simla. The *deodār* is the principal tree, both as regards value and abundance.

CHAP. IV:

—
Places of
Interest.

Chāil.

CHHAT.

Chhat (in the Banūr tahsil of Pinjaur *nizāmat*) is an ancient village, 7 miles east of Banūr in 30° 36' N. and 76° 50' E. Banūr is closely connected with Chhat, and the two places are commonly mentioned together as Chhat-Banūr. The ruins of old buildings, still to be seen, show that it must have been one of the *bastis* or suburbs of Banūr which was formerly a large town, and there are a good many Muhammadan tombs.² It contains an old fort. Its population in 1901 was 674. Tradition says that its old name was Lakhnauti, and that Rāi Pithora, who was *shāhd-bedhī* (i.e., could shoot an arrow as far as a voice can be heard, whatever might intervene), was imprisoned here by Shahāb-ud-Dīn in a house whose roof was made of a sheet of iron one *bālīsh* ($\frac{3}{4}$ feet) thick. Shahāb-ud-Dīn, sitting on the roof, called to Rāi Pithora, who aiming by the voice shot an arrow which pierced the roof and killed Shahāb-ud-Dīn. Hence the place became known as Chhat, 'a roof' [Sair-i-Punjab, page 405 and cf. Asn-i-Akbarī, translated by Francis Gladwin, page 386. This is of course pure legend.]

FATEHGARH TAHSIL.

Fatehgarh (or *Sirhind*) is the head-quarters tahsil of the Amargarh *nizāmat*, lying between 76° 17' and 76° 42' E. and 30° 33' and 30° 59' N.,

¹History of Patiala, pp. 253-64.

²The inscriptions on the tombs of the following persons give the dates of their death:—

- (1) Mirza Mir Muhammad Khān, Hīrvī, died on the 17th Shawwāl, 1000 A. H.
- (2) Khawāja Jalāl-ud-Dīn Khān, son of Sultān Husain Shāh, Hīrvī, died on the 12th Rabi-ul-Awwal, 1000 A. H.
- (3) Musammāt Mallika Begam, daughter of Khawāja Imād-ud-Daula, Hīrvī, Delhi, died on the 19th Rabi-ul-Awwal, 1013 A. H.
- (4) Shāhzāda Mirza Khawāja Jalāl-ud-Dīn Khān, son of Mir Ahmad Khān, son of Khawāja Sulaimān Khān, son of Bādshāh All Sher Khān, son of Bādshāh Husain Shāh, Hīrvī, Delhi, died on the 19th Ramzān, 1000 A. H.
- (5) Shāhzāda Jalāl-ud-Dīn of Khawāzīm died on the 20th Zil Hij, 702 A. H.

CHAP. IV.
Places of
Interest.
atehgarh Tahsil.

with an area of 290 square miles. It has a population (1001) of 126,589 souls as against 130,741 in 1891, and contains the towns of BASI and SIRHIND or Fatehgarh, its head-quarters, with 247 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 2,66,974.

GHANAUR TAHSIL.

Ghanaur is the southern tahsil of the Pinjaur *nizāmat*, lying between $76^{\circ} 50'$ and $76^{\circ} 29'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 29'$ and $30^{\circ} 4'$ N., with an area of 178 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 45,344 souls as against 49,842 in 1891, and 171 villages. Its head-quarters are at the village of Ghanaur. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 2,102,489.

GHURAM (RAMGARH).

Rāmgarh, the ancient Ghurām (spelt Kuhrām in Ain-i-Akbarī and other Muhammadan histories) is a village in Ghanaur tahsil (Pinjaur *nizāmat*), 26 miles south of Rājpora in $30^{\circ} 7'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 33'$ E., with a population of 798 in 1901. It is an ancient place with many ruins in its vicinity, which show that it was a great town in former days. Tradition avers that it was the abode of the *nansū* (the maternal grandfather) of Rām Chander of Ajodhia.¹ Kuhrām was one of the forts which first surrendered to Muhammad of Ghor after his defeat of Pirthī Rāj at Tarāwarī in 1193, and it was entrusted to Qutb-ud-Dīn, afterwards king of Delhi. From this place he marched on Hānsī. It continued to be an important fief of Delhi. Near it stands an old fort, to the south of which is a garden surrounded by a *pakkā* wall, adjacent to which is a large tank. A little to the east of the village is the shrine of Mirān Said Bhīkh, within whose walls are three buildings, in the central one of which hangs an iron globe suspended to a chain. Here a fair is held in Asārī. A tomb of Lālīnwāla (Sakhī Sarwar) also stands there.

GOVINDGARH TAHSIL.

Govindgarh (*Bhatinda*) is the western tahsil of the Anāhadgarh *nizāmat* lying between $74^{\circ} 41'$ and $75^{\circ} 31'$ E. and $29^{\circ} 33'$ and $30^{\circ} 30'$ N., with an area of 769 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 142,413 souls as against 123,592 in 1891, and contains the town of BHATINDA, also called Govindgarh, its head-quarters, with 196 villages. The land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 2,74,444.

HADIAYA.

The town of Hadiāya is in the tahsil and *nizāmat* of Anāhadgarh, 4 miles south of Barnāla, in $75^{\circ} 34'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 19'$ N. Population (1901) 5,414 as against 6,181 in 1891 and 6,831 in 1881, a decrease due to the rising importance of Barnāla. Its population is largely agricultural. It has a small trade in grain and some manufacture of iron locks, *phaurās*, and carts. The town contains a *gurdwāra* of Guru Teg Bahādur and a large tank at which a large fair is held in Baisākh. The Bairāgi *fajirs* have a *dera* here. It contains a police post and a vernacular primary school.

¹ See the *Darśan granth*, 10th *chhānd*, of Gura Gobind Singh.

KALAIT.

Kalait (Kiláyat) in the Narwána tahsil of Karmgarh *nizámat*, now a station on the Narwána-Kaithal line, is a place of great antiquity, in $29^{\circ} 41'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 19'$ E., 13 miles south-west of Kaithal. It contains two ancient temples, ascribed to Rája Sálbáhan, on which are Sanskrit inscriptions, and a tank, known as Kapal Muni's *tirth*, which is held sacred by Hindus. Kalait was described in the Report, Punjab Circle, Archaeological Survey, for 1888-89. The temples, traditionally seven in number, are therein said to be four in number, and their age is stated to be about 800 years. Their destruction is attributed to Aurangzeb. Population (1901) 3,490 souls. The place lies within a radius of 40 *kos* from the Kurukshetra, within which Hindus do not consider it necessary to take the bones and ashes of the dead to the Ganges. The village contains a vernacular primary school.

CHAP. IV.

Places of Interest.

Kalait.

KARMGARH NIZAMAT.

The Karmgarh *nizámat*, which takes its name from the village of Karmgarh (Sutrána), 33 miles south-west of Patiala, lies between $76^{\circ} 36'$ and $75^{\circ} 40'$ E. and $29^{\circ} 23'$ and $30^{\circ} 27'$ N., with an area of 1,801 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 500,635 souls as against 500,225 in 1891, and contains four towns, PATIALA, SAMANA, SUNAM and SANNAUR, and 665 villages. Its head-quarters are at Bhawánagarh or Dhodán, a village in tahsil Bhawánagarh. The land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 9,46,368. The *nizámat* consists of a fairly compact area in the south-east of the main portion of the State, and is divided into four tahsils,—Patiala, Bhawánagarh, Sunám and Narwána, of which the first three lie in that order from east to west, partly in the Pawádh and partly in the Jangal tract, on the north of the Ghaggar river, while the fourth tahsil, that of Narwána, lies on its south bank in the Bángar.

LALGARH.

Lálgarh, usually known as Laungowál, is the largest village in the State. It lies in Sunám tahsil of Karmgarh *nizámat*, 8 miles north-west of Sunám in $30^{\circ} 12'$ N. and $75^{\circ} 44'$ E., and was rebuilt by Mahárája Alá Singh. A purely agricultural village with an area of 100,000 *bighas*, it produces a vast quantity of grain. It is built of sun-dried bricks and contains a police post. Population (1901) 6,057 souls.

MANSURPUR.

Mansúrpur, called Chhíntánwálá, is a very old village on the Ráj-pura-Bhatinda line in Bhawánagarh tahsil of Karmgarh *nizámat*. It was renowned for its *chhint*—'chintz'—of fast colour, whence its name. It lies in $30^{\circ} 22'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 5'$ E. Its population in 1901 was 1,860. It contains the *devat* or shrine of Magghí Rám Vedántí, who founded the Apo-Api sect. Its first historical mention dates from 1236, when the Sultán Rukn-ud-dín Fíroz Sháh I, son of Alámshí, led his army towards Kuhrám, and in the vicinity of Mansúrpur and Tarain (Taráwarí in Karnál) put to death a number of his Tájik officials. Like Samána and Sunám it formed one of the great fiefs round Delhi, and is more than once mentioned in the *Tabaqát-i-Násirí*. Here Mahárája Sáhíb Singh fought a battle with Mahárája Ranjít Singh which ended in their reconciliation. Fíroz Sháh cut a canal from the Sutlej in order to irrigate Sirhind, Mansúrpur and Sunám, but it is now merely a

CHAP. IV.

—
Places of
Interest.

Mansúrpur,

seasonal torrent. Its climate used to be good, but is now malarious. There was a fort in Mansúrpur, where Maharája Sáhí Singh built a residence. The *biswaddrs* are mainly Khatris, Rájpúts and Mughals. There are a post office and a vernacular primary school here.

MOHINDARGARH NIZAMAT.

The Mohindargarh *nizamat* lies between 27° 18' and 28° 28' N. and 75° 56' and 76° 18' E., with an area of 691 square miles. It is bounded on the north by the Dádrí tahsil of Jínd, on the west and south by Jaipur territory, and on the east by the State of Alwar and the Bawal *nizamat* of Nábhá. It has a population (1901) of 140,376 as against 147,912 in 1891, and contains the towns of NARNAUL and MOHINDARGARH or Kánaud, its head-quarters, with 268 villages. In 1903-04 its land revenue with cesses amounted to Rs. 3,85,310. Situated in the extreme south-east of the province, it is geographically part of the Rájpútána desert and forms a long narrow strip of territory lying north by south. It is partially watered by three streams: the Dohán, which rises in the Jaipur hills, traverses the whole length of the *nizamat* and passes into Jínd territory to the north; the Krishnáwati, which also rises in Jaipur and flows past Nárnaul town into Nábhá territory in the east; and the Gohlí. It is divided into two tahsils, MOHINDARGARH or Kánaud, and NARNAUL.

MOHINDARGARH TAHSIL.

Mohindargarh or Kánaud is the head-quarters tahsil of the Mohindargarh (Nárnaul) *nizamat*, lying between 75° 56' and 76° 18' E. and 28° 6' and 28° 28' N., with an area of 330 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 55,246 souls as against 59,867 in 1891, and contains the town of Mohindargarh, popularly called KANAUD, its head-quarters, with 111 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 1,50,859.

MOHINDARGARH TOWN.

Mohindargarh (*Kánaud*), the head-quarters town of the Mohindargarh tahsil and *nizamat*, lying 24 miles south of Dádrí, in 76° 13' E. and 28° 16' N. Population (1901) 9,984 souls. Kánaud was founded by Malik Mahdúd Khán, a servant of Bábar, and first peopled, it is said, by Brahmans of the Kánaudia *sásan* or group, whence its name. It remained a *pargana* of the *sarkár* or government of Nárnaul under the Mughal emperors, and about the beginning of the 19th century was conquered by the Thákúr of Jaipur, who was in turn expelled by Nawáb Najaf Qulí Khán, the great minister of the Delhi court under Sháh Alam. On his death his widow maintained her independence in the fortress, but in 1792 Sindhia's general De Boigne sent a force against it under Perron. Ismáíl Beg persuaded its mistress to resist and marched to her relief, but she was killed in the battle which ensued under the walls of Kánaud and Ismáíl Beg surrendered to Perron. Kánaud then became the principal stronghold of Appa Khande Ráo, Sindhia's feudatory who held the Rewári territory. It eventually became a possession of the British by whom it was granted to the Nawáb of Jhajjar. By the *sanad* of 4th January 1861, *parganas* Kánaud and Buddhúána were granted, with all the rights pertaining thereto, by the British Government to Maharája Nariindar Singh, in lieu of Rs. 19,38,800. The fort of Kánaud is said to have been built by the Marathas. The inner rampart is *pakká* and the outer *kachchá*. The treasury and jail are in the fort. The place possesses an old garden, an anglo-vernacular middle school, a police station, a post office, and a dispensary.

NARNAUL TAHSIL.

Nárnaul is the southern tahsil of the Mohindargarh (*Nárnaul*) *nisámat*, lying between $75^{\circ} 58'$ and $76^{\circ} 17'$ E. and $27^{\circ} 18'$ and $28^{\circ} 8'$ N., with an area of 274 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 85,130 souls as against 88,045 in 1891, and contains the town of NARNAUL, its head-quarters, with 157 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted 1903-04 to Rs. 2,34,452.

CHAP. IV.

Places of Interest.

Nárnaul tahsil.

NARNAUL TOWN.

Nárnaul,¹ after Patiala the most important town in the State,

Year of census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
81 ...	20,052	9,984	10,068
91 ...	21,159	10,413	10,746
01 ...	19,489	9,466	10,023

is the head-quarters of the Nárnaul tahsil (in *nisámat* Mohindargarh), lying (in $28^{\circ} 3'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 10'$ E.) on both sides of the Chhalak *nadí*; it is 37 miles south-west from Rewári, with which it is connected by the Rewári-Phulera Railway, and has decreased in population as the marginal figures show. This decrease is attributed to the

mine of 1956 Sambat (1899 A. D.). As constituted by religions its population is shown in Table 7 of Part B. The town lies on high ground, and the houses, some of which have two storeys, are almost all built of stone. Its lanes are steep and narrow, but paved with stone, and its climate, though hot and dry, is healthy. Nárnaul is a place of considerable antiquity. Founded according to tradition 900 years ago near the Dhosi hill in the midst of a vast forest, it was called Náharhaul or the 'lion's dread.' Another folk etymology ascribes its foundation to Rája Launkarn, after whose wife Nár Laun is named. After Launkarn's time it fell into the hands of the Muhammadans. In the Digbiye of Saihdeo (Sabháparb of the Sahábháratá) it is said that Saihdeo marched southwards from Delhi to the Chambal river, after conquering Narráshtra or Nárnaul. Nárnaul is first mentioned in the Muhammadan historians as given by Altamsh as a fief to his Malik Saif-ud-Dín, afterwards feudatory of Sunám.² In his *Khurát-ul-kamál*, Amír Khusró mentions it as under Malik Kutlagh-gín, Azam, Mubáarak, *amír* of Nárnaul under Fíroz Sháh Khiljí.³ In 1441 (689 H.) it was held by Iklím Khán and Bahádur Náhir and conquered by Khizr Khán on his expedition into the turbulent Mewát. Ibráhím Khán, grandfather of Sher Sháh, entered the service of Jamál Khán, Sárang-Khánf, of Hisár-Fíroza, who bestowed on him several villages *pargana* Nárnaul for the maintenance of 40 horse, and at Nárnaul Ibráhím Khán died.⁴ His tomb is still shown, in the town, which claims to be Sher Sháh's birthplace. Sher Sháh's vassal Háji Sháh was expelled from Nárnaul by the redoubtable Tardí Beg on Humáyún's restoration; and, in the reign of Akbar, Sháh Qulí Mahram adorned the town with buildings and large tanks. Nárnaul was the centre of Abú Ma'all's revolt under Akbar.⁵

A. D. 1563.

¹ It was one of the *sarkars* of *súbs* of Agra under the Mughal Emperors,

² T. N., page 730.

³ E. H. I, III, page 540.

⁴ E. H. I, IV, pages 308-9.

⁵ E. H. I, III, page 121.

CHAP. IV. Under Alamgir in 1672 A. D. occurred a curious revolt of a body calling themselves the Satnámís, Mandihs or Muudihs, inhabitants of Mewát, who considered themselves immortal, 70 lives being promised to every one who fell in action. A body of about 5,000 collected near Nárnaul and plundered cities and districts. Táhir Khán *faujdar*, at first unable to withstand them, deputed a force under several officers including Kamál-ud-Dín, son of Diler Khán, Purdil, son of Firoz-ud-dín, Mewáti, and the rising was suppressed with great slaughter and the Hindus called it the *mahábhárat* on account of the number of elephants killed in the campaign.¹ The Muntkhab-ul-Lubáb states that the Satnámís got possession of Nárnaul, killed the *faujdar*, and organised a rude administration. Under Násir-ud-Dín Muhammad Sháh, Sarf-ud-Daula, Irádatmand Khán was sent against Rája Ajít Singh who had revolted and taken possession of Ajmer, Sambhal and Nárnaul, but he abandoned the latter place on the advance of the royal army.² Under Ahmad Sháh, 'Itmád-ud-Daula obtained the *súbahdári* of Ajmer and the *faujdarí* of Nárnaul, *vice* Sa'ádat Khán deposed, with the title of Imám-ul-Mulk Khán-Khánán. On the break up of the Mughal dynasty Nárnaul became an appanage of Jaipur, and in 1793-97 Nárnaul and Kánaud were taken by de Boigne and given to Murtaza Khán Bharaich.³ In reward for his services in the Mutiny Maharája Narindar Singh was granted the *iláqa* of Nárnaul of the annual value of Rs. 2,00,000 with all the accompanying sovereign rights.

The town boasts a considerable trade in cotton, *ghí*, *sarson* and wool. Painted bed-legs, *rájams*, *sarotás*, embroidered shoes, leather halters, leather bags, brass *huggas* and *chilms* and silver buttons are made and *chunris* or women's head-dresses are dyed. *Raths* and *majholís* are also made and its (white-wash) lime and *henna* are in great demand. Nárnaul possesses many buildings of interest, including a large *sarái* erected by Rái Mukand Rái Kayath in the time of Sháh Jahán. In this the magistrate of Mohindargarh holds his court. The tahsíl and police station are in the town, which also possesses an anglo-vernacular middle school, a post office, and a dispensary in charge of an Assistant Surgeon. Other old buildings are the Khán Sarwar tank, *chhatta* of Rái Mukand Rái, Chor Gumbaz, Sobha Sagar *táláb*, and a spacious building with nine court-yards, and a garden and *báolí* remains of the *takht* of Mirza Alí Ján, a man of note in Akhbar's time, Nawáb Sháh Qulí Khán's mausoleum, and tombs of Pir Turkmán and Shah Nizám. The town contains a *sarái* and several *dharmsáls*, and outside it are several large tanks. The most important lanes are the Mandí, Adína Masjid, Káyath-wára, Sarát, Kharkharí, Chánd-wára, Missarwára and Farásh-khána, with the Nayá and Purána *bázárs*, the latter a general, the former a grain, market, built in 1916 Sambat by Maharája Narindar Singh. On the Dhosí (a flat-topped hill near Nárnaul) is a well named *chandar kúp* sacred to Chiman *Rishí*, which the Hindus worship, and when the *títh* of Amávas happens upon a Friday the water flows over at sunrise, at which time the people bathe there. In the months of Chet and Kátak great fairs are held there.

NARWANA TAHSIL.

Narwána is the southern tahsíl of the Karmgarh *nizámat*, lying south of the Ghaggar river between 75° 58' and 76° 27' E. and 29° 23'

¹ E. H. I., VII, 186, cf. 294-5.

² E. H. I., VIII, page 44.

³ Tod's Rájistan, Volume II, page 399.

and 29° 51' N. It has an area of 538 square miles. Its population (1901) is 117,604 as against 108,913 in 1891, and it contains 133 villages, its head-quarters being at the village of Narwána. In 1903-04 the land revenue with cesses amounted to Rs. 1,79,887.

CHAP. IV.
Places of
Interest.

Narwána Tahsil.

NARWANA TOWN.

Narwána,¹ the head-quarters of the tahsil of that name in Karmgarh *nisámat*, is a village, lying in 29° 36' N. and 76° 11' E, with a station on the Southern Punjab Railway, about half a mile from the village. A purely agricultural place, built mostly of brick, it is a mart for cotton, *ghí*, *tsí*, *múng*, *moth* and *lájra*, and has a ginning factory near the railway station. The place is not yet connected with the station by a road, and in the rainy season access to it is difficult. The place boasts a vernacular middle school, dispensary, police station and post office. Population (1901) 4,432 souls.

PÁIL.

The town of Páil (30° 43' N. and 76° 7' E.), head-quarters of the tahsil of that name, is officially called Sáhíbgarh. It is in the Amargarh *nisámat* and lies 34 miles from Patíála and 6 miles from the Cháva Station on the North-Western Railway, but it is not connected with the station by a road. Nearly all the houses are of masonry and the lanes though narrow are straight and well paved, and as it lies on a mound, the site of a ruined village, all its drainage runs outside the town. The *bázár* divides it into

Year of census.	Persons	Males.	Females.
1881	5,077	2,600	2,477
1891	5,566	2,746	2,820
1901	5,515	2,798	2,717

two parts, on one side of which reside Muhammadans and on the other Hindus. The town is so built that there is no need for women to go into the *bázár* to reach one lane from another. The population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin, and its constitution by religions is shown in Table 7 of Part B. It has decreased since 1891, but increased since 1881. The place is a healthy

one. The town is of some antiquity and the following account is given of its foundation :—More than 700 years ago Sháh Hasan, a Muhammadan *faqír*, took up his abode on the ruins of a town. The Seoní Khattris came from Chiniot to Páil, and at the *faqír's* suggestion settled there. In digging its foundations they found a *pázeb* or *páil* (a woman's foot ornament) and told the *faqír* who advised them to name the place after the ornament. Sháh Hasan's tomb stands in the town and a fair is held at it every year. In 1236 A. D. the rebellious Malik Alá-ud-Dín Jání was killed at Nagáwán in the district of Páil by the partizans of the Sultán Razíya, daughter of Altamsh. Páil was a *pargana* of Sirhind in Akbar's time. The town is not a place of much trade, only *mirch* (pepper) and some grain being exported. Carving door frames is done by its carpenters, and they also make

¹ Its original name is popularly supposed to be Morwána after the name of Jats of the Mor gót.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

PÁLI.

raths and *bahls*. Light country shoes are also made. The town contains a tahsil, high school, dispensary, post office, and police post. There is also an old fort, a fine *gumba* (the tomb of some imperial official), and a *pathronwáli haveli*, or house of stone, with door frames and gates also of stone. There is a tank called the Ganga Ságar and a temple of Mahádeo, called the Dasnám kí Akhára. Here every year the Rám Lila is celebrated on the Dasahra day. Mahádeo and Párbati are worshipped in the form of Lallo (Rali) and Shankar, and in Chet girls lament daily in their names. In Baisákh the mourning ceases. Two images of dung and clay are made and handsomely dressed. These are then worshipped, and finally all the Hindu women of the town assemble and lament, then sing joyful songs and cast the images into a tank or well. The landowners of Páli are Khatris.

PATIALA TAHSIL.

Patiala or Chaurási is the north-eastern tahsil of the Karmgarh *nishmat*, lying between $76^{\circ} 17'$ and $76^{\circ} 35'$ E., $30^{\circ} 8'$ and $30^{\circ} 27'$ N., with an area of 282 square miles. Its population was 121,224 in 1901 as against 128,221 in 1891. It contains two towns, PATIALA, its head-quarters, and SANAU, with 197 villages. The great fort of Bahádurgarh, four miles north-east from Patiala, lies within the tahsil. The tahsil is wholly within the Pawádh. In 1903-04 the land revenue with cesses amounted to Rs. 2,14,086.

PATIALA TOWN.

Patiala, the capital of the State, lies in a depression on the western bank of the Patiala *nadí*, on the Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway, 34 miles from Ambála Cantonment, in $30^{\circ} 20'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 28'$ E. It is also connected with Nábha and Sangrúr by a metalled road. Tradition says that Pátanwálá *thek* or the ruins of Pátan lay where the foundation of the Patiala *gila*, 'palace,' was laid. It is also said that long ago a Pátan-kí-Rání lived in Pátan. Muhammad Saláh and other influential Khokhar *zamindárs* of *pargana* Sanaur surrendered Sanaur with its 84 villages to Mahárája Alá Singh. In order to maintain his hold over the newly acquired territory it was necessary to erect a stronghold, so the Mahárája selected Patiala for its site, it being at that time a small and little known village of *pargana* Sanaur, and erected a *kachhi garhi* (stronghold) in 1753. This *garhi* was situated a little to the east of the present *gila*, which was founded in 1763 by Mahárája Alá Singh and built from the custom dues collected at Sirhind [Társkh-i-Patiala, pages 49-50 and 61]. After the fall of Sirhind in 1763 its inhabitants migrated in large numbers to Patiala, where they are still known as Sirhindis. Since its foundation it has always been in the possession of the Mahárájas of Patiala, and under their rule has increased in population, size and prosperity. It is now a fine town covering an area of 1,209 *pakká bighas*. A mud wall (*kot*) which surrounded the town was demolished in Sambat 1935 by the second Council of Regency. Some gates still standing are remains of the *kot*. The houses mostly built of brick are crowded together. The lanes are narrow and crooked, and are for the most part paved or metalled. The *bázár* streets are wide and straight. The shops near the *gila* are of a uniform style. The most important lanes are the Latúrpura, Bhandián kí gali, Desráj, Chhatta Nánú Mal, in which Khatris, Baniás and Brahmans mostly live. The chief *bázárs* are the Chauk, the Dhak *bázár*, Sirhindí and Sámánia

s. The population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin. Its constitution by religion is shown in Table 7 of Part B. The situation of the town on low-lying land and the numerous *tobas* (ponds) in it used to cause serious outbreaks of disease, and to protect it against these some depressions have been filled in and the remainder drained. The sanitary arrangements are good and malarial fever is not now severe. Drinking water

CHAP. IV.

Places of interest.

Patiāla Town.

of census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
...	53,629	30,858	22,771
...	55,856	34,128	21,728
...	53,545	31,494	22,051

ained from wells inside the town and water in the rainy season is not

Patiāla is a mart for *gota*,¹ *kanāri*, *sarī*, *dank*, *sitāra*, *bādla* (gold lace), *Trade and manu-*
and *daryāi* (silk cloth). Silk and *sarī* embroidery is also made by *factures.*
niris, designs of all sorts being worked on the edges of *chādars*, *chogas*,
s, handkerchiefs and caps. Silk *āzār bands* (trouser strings) are also
The light cups of bell metal (*phūl kā kaul*) are well known.
is consumed in great quantities, but sugar and rice are also important
s. There is a State workshop outside the city where repairs of all
are undertaken and certain articles manufactured with the aid of
nery.

The principal educational institutions are the Mohindar College with *Public buildings*
boarding-house which cost more than Rs. 3,00,000, the new middle *and institutions.*
and some primary schools for boys and girls. Attached to the
tional Department is the Rājindar Victoria Diamond Jubilee Public
ry. The College Hall is utilised as the reading room of the library.
er library is attached to the college. There is also a Rājindar Devā
nāge School. The English and Urdu Rājindar Press publishes a
y paper called the "Patiāla Akhbār." The Rājindar Hospital is a
uilding outside the town opposite the Bāradarī, and there are also
town near Sanaurī Gate a branch dispensary and Hendley Female
tal. Attached to the Rājindar Hospital is the female hospital under
harge of a lady doctor. A new central jail on improved cellular
u, lying 3 miles north-west of Patiāla, is under construction. Mūni-
work (*Arūstgi Shahr*) is under the supervision of the Medical
er. A municipality has recently been established. Drainage system
ade considerable progress, and a water-works scheme has been
oned and the work has been taken in hand. The general post office
side the town opposite the Rājindar Hospital. The Patiāla
hop is near the Bāradarī. The Irrigation Department office is oppo-
e Mohindar Kothī, the Kan var Sāhib's residence. On the other side
Kothī is the Singh Sābha hous. The Ijlās i-¹ has court outside
nwāla Gate is built on an improved modern style and is a 'good
ng. The present Residency House, situated near the Bāradarī, is a
nd commodious building. The police station (Kotwāl) is near the
nd the telegraph office is situated in front of the Samadhān.
the other offices, such as the Chief Court, Dīwānī Māl,
Adālat, Munshi Khāna and Bakhshi Khāna are in State buildings.

The importation of these articles from Delhi has decreased the demand for local manu-
factures, which fact has told heavily upon the craftsmen.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

Patiala Town.

in or near the *qila*. Beside these public buildings, the *qila* contains a new *Dīwān Khāna*¹ built by Mahārāja Narindar Singh in 1916, which cost nearly Rs. 5,00,000. It comprises two large halls, the outer 135' × 36' and 30' high, and the inner 135' × 21'. The *qila* also contains the old *Dīwān Khāna*, also a fine building, and the Patiala museum. Opposite the telegraph office are the State *samādhs* (tombs); that of Bāba Alā Singh is of marble. The Kanwar Sālūb's *haveli*, west of the *qila*, is a large building built by Mahārāja Karm Singh at a cost of nearly Rs. 5,00,000 for his younger son Kanwar Dīp Singh. Round the city runs a road (called the Thandī or Chakkar-ki-Sark) or Mall which passes close to the Rājindar Hospital, and is like the whole city lighted by lamps. Near the Sherānwālā Gate is the Bāradarī garden, where the Mahārāja resides. It is a very fine garden with artificial hills and paths and adorned with statuary, and lighted by electric light. The Bāradarī is also worth seeing. Opposite it is the famous temple of Mahā Kālī and Rājeshwarī in which are preserved some Sanskrit manuscript leaves² (*patras*) supposed to have been written by Bīś, the famous author of the Mahābhārata. Near the Bāradarī are some fine houses where European officers reside. Towards the Samānī Gate is the Motī Bāgh garden, containing an upper and a lower garden like the Shālāmār gardens at Lahore. Inside it are some fine buildings, and it is surrounded by a masonry wall. A canal with a number of iron bridges over it runs through it and supplies lots tanks, fountains, and *abshirs*. It was made in 1904 Sambat by Mahārāja Narindar Singh at a cost of Rs. 5,00,000. On the other side of the Motī Bāgh is a large tank into which the Patiala escape channel falls. On the other side of the tank is the Banāsarghar, connected by a hanging bridge with the Motī Bāgh. On the opposite side of the Motī Bāgh there is a large *gurdwāra*. West of the *gurdwāra* is the Victoria Poor-house. Towards the Saifābādī Gate is the Hira Bāgh garden, which contains a fine building with some tennis courts. Outside the Nābha Gate is the cantonment for the Imperial Service Troops, built on the model of a British cantonment. There is a fine polo ground and a race-course. Near the Lāhorī Gate is the Christian Church. There is a *dāk* bungalow (furnished) near the railway station, and there are in the city six *sarāis* for the accommodation of travellers. The canal passes by the northern side of the city. It is a boon to the inhabitants. As Patiala is situated on low-lying land it is flooded at times. The first flood occurred in Sambat 1909, but as there was a *kachchā* wall round the city and the entrances were protected by heavy gates, the news of the rise of flood aroused the people, and it was easily averted by merely shutting the gates and putting *bands* in them. In Sambat 1944 the flood entered the city and caused great damage. A *band* (dam) was erected to protect it from floods, but next year the floods broke the *band*. Arrangements were made to protect the city, and it is now secure.

PINJAUR NIZAMAT.

The Pinjaur *nizamat* lies between 76° 29' and 77° 22' E. and 31° 11' and 30° 4' N., with an area of 932 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 212,866 souls as against 226,379 in 1891, and contains the town of BANUR, with 1,588 villages. In 1903-04 its land revenue with cesses amounted to Rs. 6,48,475. The *nizamat* forms the north-eastern part of the State,

¹ This building has recently been remodelled into one spacious Darbār Hall.

² Mahārāja Narindar Singh brought these leaves from Badrī Narāin when in Sambat 1909 he went there and other places on pilgrimage.

and is divided into four tahsils, RAJPURA, BANUR, PINJAUR and GHANAUR. CHAP. IV.
Of these Pinjaur lies in the Himālayān area, the other three being in the
Pawādh. The head-quarters of the *nizāmat* are at Rājputra. Places of
interest.

PINJAUR TAHSIL.

Pinjaur *nizāmat*.

Pinjaur, the north-eastern tahsil of the Pinjaur *nizāmat*, lying between 77° 22' and 76° 50' E. and 30° 41' and 31° 11' N., with an area of 454 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 55,731 souls as against 56,745 in 1891, and contains 1,136 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 83,995. Its head-quarters are at PINJAUR.

PINJAUR TOWN.

Pinjaur,¹ the head-quarters of the Pinjaur tahsil (Panjaur *nizāmat*), Patiala State, Punjab, lying 3 miles from Kālka on the Simla road, in 30° 50' N. and 76° 59' E., at the confluence of the Koshallia and Jhajhra, two tributaries of the Ghaggar. Population (1901) 812 souls. The name Pinjaur is a corruption of Panthāpura and the town is undoubtedly of considerable antiquity, being mentioned by Abū Rihān in 1030 A. D. In 1254 it formed part of the territory of Sirmūr which was ravaged by Nasr-ud-Dīn Mahmūd, king of Delhi.² It was the fief of Fidāi Khān, foster-brother of Alamgir, and the Rāja of Sirmūr recovered it in 1085 H. from the son of its former holder, a Hindu. Fidāi Khān laid out the beautiful gardens, which still remain, after the model of the Shālāmār gardens at Lahore. They are watered by an aqueduct fed by a hill stream. Wrested from the Muhammadans by a Hindu official who made himself master of Manī Mājra, it was taken by Patiala in 1769,³ after a desperate siege, in which the attacking force, though reinforced from Hindūr, Kahlūr and Nāhan, suffered severely. There are extensive Hindu remains and fragments of an ancient Sanskrit inscription in the town.⁴ Bourquin, Sindhia's partizan leader, dismantled its fort. Pinjaur is also celebrated for its *tīrath*, or sacred tank, called the Dhārāchhetar or Dhārāmandal, at which a fair is held from *Baisākh Sudi tīj*⁵ to *saptmī*. The place also possesses a dispensary, post office, vernacular primary school and police station, and is the head-quarters of the Conservator of the Patiala State Forests.

RAJPURA TAHSIL.

Rājputra is the head-quarters tahsil of the Pinjaur *nizāmat*, lying between 76° 33' and 76° 49' E. and 30° 22' and 30° 36' N., with an area of 143 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 55,117 souls as against 59,607 in 1891, and contains 146 villages. Its head-quarters are at the town of RAJPURA. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 1,91,494.

RAJPURA.

Rājputra, the head-quarters of the Pinjaur *nizāmat* and Rājputra tahsil, lies 16 miles north-east of Patiala in 30° 29' N. and 76° 39' E. It has a station on the North-Western Railway and is the junction

¹ Tradition says that Pinjaur was founded by Pāndos, the heroes of Mahābharat.

² A. S. R. XIV, pages 70-71.

³ Punjab Rājās, page 32.

⁴ A. S. R. XIV, page 72.

⁵ On the Baisākh *sudi tīj*, *akshai-tritiya* or *satīta-tīj* a fair is held in commemoration of the birthday of Pārs Rām (the exterminator of the Kshatriyās) who practised asceticism here.

CHAP. IV.
Places of
Interest.

Rájpura.

for the Rájpura-Bhatinda Branch. Founded by Rája Todar Mal, Akbar's famous minister, it is still surrounded by a brick wall and most of its buildings are of brick. The town only contains two *bázars* with some 40 shops, but Mahárája Mohindar Singh built a *bázár* south of the railway and named it the Albert-Mohindar Ganj in commemoration of the Prince of Wales' visit in 1876 A. D. This *ganj*, also known as the Sháh-zádganj, contains a few shops. The *nizámat* and tahsíl offices are located in an old Mughal *sarái*. The town possesses an anglo-vernacular middle school, dispensary, police post and a post office outside the town. Population (1901) 1,316 souls. There is an old *báoli* near the *sarái*.

SAHIBGARH TAHSIL.

Sáhibgarh or Páil, the northern tahsíl of the Amargarh *nizámat*, lying between $75^{\circ} 59'$ and $76^{\circ} 35'$ E. and $30^{\circ} 23'$ and $30^{\circ} 56'$ N., with an area of 273 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 115,391 souls as against 112,540 in 1891, and contains the town of PAIL or Sáhibgarh, its head-quarters, with 197 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 3,07,281.

SAMANA.

The town of Samána¹ lies in $30^{\circ} 9'$ N. and $76^{\circ} 15'$ E. in tahsíl Bhawánigarh (*nizámat* Karmargarh) and is 17 miles south-west of Patiala, with which it is connected by a metalled road. Its houses are mostly of brick, those of the Sayyids being especially handsome and often several stories high. The town is healthy. Its population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin and its

Year of census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1881 ...	9,494	4,778	4,757
1891 ...	10,025	5,051	4,984
1901 ...	10,209	5,194	5,015

constitution by religions in Table 7 of Part B. Samána is a place of considerable antiquity. Tradition avers that the Imám-garh covers its original site, and says that it was enlarged and renamed by fugitives of the Samanide dynasty of Persia. It is frequently mentioned in the Muhammadan historians with Sunám, Kuhrám, Lahore and Siwálík, as a

fief of the Delhi Kingdom.² With Sarsutí, Kuhrám and Hānsí it surrendered to Muhammad of Ghor after his defeat of Pirthí Ráj in 1193 and was placed by him in Qutb-ud-Din Ibak's charge when he returned to Ghazni. With Kuhrám it became the fief of Saif-ud-Din under Altamsh. On Sher Khán's death, in the 4th year of Ghiás-ud-Din Balban, it became with Sunám the fief of the Amír Tamar Khán,³ which was subsequently granted to Bughra Khán Násir-ud-Din,⁴ the king's younger son. Malík

¹ Its original name is said to have been Naranjan Khara during the rule of Bardsi Rájpúta; subsequently it was known as Ralangarh, Dhoóí Khara and Samána respectively.

² Briggs' Farishta I, page 941. Elliot, II, page 216.

³ Tamar Khán was one of the 40 Shamsí slaves according to the Táríkh-i-Firoz Sháhí, Elliot III, page 109.

⁴ *Ibid*, pages 241, 258-9. Bughra Khán, E. H. I. III, page 111 P. *Ibid*, pages 330 and 337.

Saráj, son of Jamdár, was made *náib* of Samána and commander of its forces.¹ Under Alá-ud-Dín it apparently formed a province, like the Punjab and Multán, and was included in the Government of Zafar Khán. Subsequently it became the appanage of the king's brother Alap Khán. Under Muhammad Tughlaq the Mandal, Chauhán, Miána, Bhartia² (? Bhatti) and other tribes who inhabited the country about Sunám and Samána, unable to discharge their rents, fled to the woods.³ Under Muhammad Khiljí its governor was Málik Beg, Lakí,⁴ and in 1321 it was conferred on Malik Bahá-ud-Dín, a nephew of the king Ghiás-ud-Dín Tughlaq for his support as A'riz-ul-Mumálik.⁵ When Firoz Sháh III cut his canal from the Sutlej to Sunám, he formed Sirhind with the country up to within 10 *kos* of Samána, into a separate district.⁶

CHAP. IV.

Places of Interest.

Samána.

1279 A. D.

G. E. H. I, III,

191.

1229 A. D.

1341-42 A. D.

G. E. H. I, III,

245.

1321 A. D.

In 1389 Samána was the scene of important events. The new *amírs* of Samána treacherously slew Sultán Sháh, Khushdíl, at the tank of Sunám and then took possession of Samána, where they plundered the Malik's houses and slaughtered his dependents. With their aid Prince Muhammad Khán was enabled to leave his asylum at Nagarkot and advance by Jullundur into the Samána District and there assumed the sovereignty of Delhi.⁷ Samána indeed appears to have been the centre of Muhammad Khán's power, for when he was expelled from Delhi his son Humáyún raised fresh troops in Samána and after his defeat at Delhi fled thither again. At this time the fiefs of Malik Zia-ud-Dín Abúrja, Rái Kamál-ud-Dín Miána, and Kul Chand Bhatti lay in that quarter and they were Humáyún's supporters. Taimúr's invasion appears to have left Samána untouched, though Hakím Iráqí was despatched towards it (Briggs 490). Taimúr himself says he sent Amír Sháh Malik and Daulat Tinsur Tamáchi to march on Delhi by way of Dipálpur and await him at Samána (III, 421, *cf.* 341). In 1397 Sarang Khán with aid of Malik Mardán Bhatti's forces got possession of Multán and then besieged Ghálib Khán in Samána and drove him to flight, but Ghálib Khán was reinstated in its possession. In 1405 Mullú Iqbál Khán unable to take Delhi marched on Samána, where Bairám Khán, a descendant of a Turkí slave of Firoz Tughlaq, had long established himself. On Iqbál Khán's approach he fled to the hills, but after his reconciliation with Iqbál Khán he appears to have recovered Samána, for he or Bairám Khán, his successor, was attacked there in the following year by Daulat Khán Lodi whom Muhammad Tughlaq had deputed against the place. In 1417 Zírak Khán, governor of Samána, was ordered to attack Tughán *raís* who had laid siege to Sirhind. Tughán retreated to the hills, but Zírak Khán overtook him at Páil and compelled him to submit. Thereafter Samána is mentioned several times generally in such a way as to imply that it was the extreme limit of the effective rule of the Delhi kings. Banda Bairági on his way to Sirhind ordered a general massacre and looted Samána for three days in 1708 A. D. In the town is the tomb of Muhammad Ismáíl, the Pír Samánia. Saída was a celebrated *darwesh* of Samána in the time of Malik Bahlol Lodi who,

1398 A. D.

1397 A.D.

Duff, 234 E. H.

I. IV., 32.

1405 A. D.

1419 A. D.

¹ E. H. I. III, page 115.² In the original of Farishta *Bhattián*, *i.e.*, Bhattis is given.³ Briggs' Farishta, page 425.⁴ *Ibid.*, page 397.⁵ *Ibid.*, page 402.⁶ *Ibid.*, page 453.⁷ Elliot's History of India, IV, pages 20-21.

CHAP. IV.
Places of
Interest.
Samána.

it is said, gave him Rs. 1,600 for the kingdom of Delhi. Samána contains a police station, anglo-vernacular middle school, post office and dispensary. Its chief *mahallas* are the Mahalla Bharaichán, Mahalla Malkána, Mahalla Chakla or Sayyidán, Machchhi Hattá, Chandailon ki garhi, Mahalla Manjhán, Mahalla Sarái or Bukhárián, Mahalla Imámgarh or Andarkot, and Mahalla Núrpura.¹ The dome of Mir Ahmad Husain's house is built of *kachchá ladao*—mud and brick. Its hall is 45' x 25'.

Samána manufactures *páes* (bed legs), pans, axes, *basolús* (adzes), earthenware *suráhis* (long, narrow necked goblets made by *chínigars*) and *charkhas* (spinning wheels). It is also noted for its *barfi* (a kind of sweetmeat) and *ber*. Fairs are held on the occasions of Muharram and Rám Lila annually.

SANAU.

The town of Sanaur lies 4 miles south-east of Patiala, with

Census of	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1881 ...	9,128	4,633	4,495
1891 ...	8,678	4,435	4,243
1901 ...	8,580	4,391	4,189

which it is connected by a metalled road (30° 18' N. and 76° 31' E). It lies on a high mound, and its houses are mostly of brick. Its lanes are paved, but somewhat narrow, crooked and uneven. Its population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shewn in the margin and its constitution by religions in Table 7 of Part B. It has decreased

since 1881 by 548. The town is of some antiquity, but of no historical importance. In the time of Bábar, Malik Bahá-ud-Dín, Khokhar, became chief of this *pargana* which was called Cháurási (84) as having 84 villages, a name it still retains. In 1748 it came into the possession of Mahārāja Alá Singh. It possesses a Magistrate's court, anglo-vernacular middle school (both in the fort), post office and police station. The town is a good mart for pepper, and produces vegetables of various kinds which are sold in the Patiala *bazárs*. Earthen *jhajhrís* (jars) and hand fans are made in the town, which is known also for its fine *jámans* (a kind of fruit). Grain is exported, but only on a small scale.

SIRHIND.²

The town of Sirhind, the head-quarters of the Fatehgarh tahsil, is situated in the Amargarh *nizámat* near the Sirhind Station on the North-

¹ In the time of Jahāngir the Juláhás had 1,000 houses at this place. The emperor used to wear a very fine soft cloth called Samyáno manufactured by these weavers. They have in their possession *sanads* granted by the emperor. Unlike other weavers of Samána they are the owners of their houses.

² Baráh Mihar, the author of Brihat Sangta, Chapter XIV, verse 29, quotes from Párásar Tantar (a book on astrology—*foetish*) that *Sat-rindh* was an ancient town. It was the capital of the Sutlej District. It is calculated by some that Párásar Tantar was written at the end of *Dodpar Yug*, which goes to prove that the town of Sat-rindh existed at that time. Baráh Mihar was one of the *Nau-ratan*, 'nine gems,' of the court of Vikramaditya (Bhárat-Varsh-Bhá-Barnan, pages 131 and 311, by Shankar Bálkrishen Dikshat). It is called *Gurámdar* or *Gurámdár* (the place where Gurús were killed) and *Phikkipuri*, 'cursed city,' by the Sikhs. The mention of the name of Sirhind in the morning is considered unpropitious.

Western Railway (30° 38' N. and 76° 27' E.).

Year of census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1881 ...	5,401	2,946	2,455
1891 ...	5,254	2,854	2,400
1901 ...	5,415	2,955	2,460

Its houses are of masonry and the lanes straight, wide and paved, but uneven. The population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin, and its constitution by religions is shown in Table 7 of Part B. It has increased slightly since 1881. Though almost surrounded in the rainy season by a *chod*, the health of the town is fairly good, and the climate of the 'Am-o-Khās is proverbially good. Sirhind is apparently a town of

CHAP. IV.

Places of interest.

Sirhind.

considerable antiquity, but its early history is by no means free from obscurity. This arises from its confusion with Tabarhindh in the earlier Muhammadan historians. The spelling Sirhind is modern and due to a fanciful derivation 'sir—Hind,' the 'head of India,' due to its strategic position. The origin of Sirhind is variously described. According to a modern writer,¹ Sāhir Rāo or Loman Rāo, 166th in descent from Krishna, ruled at Lahore from 531 Sambat, and tradition assigns the foundation of Sirhind or Sāhirind² to him. On the decline of the Rājput power in Ghazni, says this writer, the king of Bokhāra, with his allies of Tartary, Irān and Khorāsān, marched on Lahore, and Sāhir Rāo was defeated and slain. Another writer, Nūr-ud-Dīn, Sirhindī, a follower of Mujaddad-i-Alf-i-Sānī, in his *Rauzat-ul-Qayūm*,³ says that Sirhind was founded in the time of Fīroz Shah III, at the suggestion of Sayyid Jalāl-ud-Dīn, Bokhārī, the king's *pīr*, by Rāst-ud-Dīn, an ancestor of Majaddad-i-Alf-i-Sānī; but this appears to be incorrect, as the town was more ancient. He derives its name from *sīh*, 'lion,' and *rind*, 'forest,' or 'the lion's forest,' so called because at that time the site of the town was covered with dense forest. That the older and correct spelling of the name is *Sehrind* is beyond dispute, for it is invariably so spelt on coins.⁴ It is also highly probable that Tabarhind or Tabarhindh in the earlier Muhammadan historians is as a rule a misreading for Batrind or Bathinda, but it would be going too far to say that this is invariably the case.⁵ Tabarhindh, it appears quite certain, was not the old form of Sirhind or Silrind, for the two names occur in the same works as the names of two distinct places, *e.g.*, in the English translation of the *Tabaqāt-i-Nāsiri* Sirhind is first mentioned and then Tabarhindh, but if Tabarhindh had been the old form of Sirhind the former name would assuredly have been used in the earlier part of that history and the newer form in the later.⁶ Moreover, in some passages Tabarhindh can only mean, or be a mistake for, Sirhind, as its geographical position precisely suits the context, whereas Bhatinda

¹ Wallf-ulla, Sadīqī, the author of the *Alfa-i-Barār Bān*, in Volume I, Chapter I, page 24, and Volume II, page 101.

² *And* or *ant* in Sanskrit meaning boundary.

³ Page 16. *Rauzat-ul-Qayūm* or *Rauzah-i-Qayūmiya*, a history of the lives of the Makh-dūm-zādas of Sirhind, translated by Wallf-ulla Sadīqī of Faridkot, from a MS. work in Arabic by Nūr-ud-Dīn, written in 1308 H (1891 A.D.).

⁴ The form *Sihind* also occurs frequently in the Muhammadan historians, *e.g.*, in the *Tārīkh-i-Mubārak Shāhi* (Elliot's History of India, IV, pages 6, 11), in the *Tuzak-i-Bābari* (*ib.*, page 248), and in the *Muntakhab-ul-Lubāb* (*ib.*, VII, pages 414-15). In the *Farhatun Nāzirin* it is spelt *Shaharind* (*ib.*, VIII, page 169).

⁵ As the late Mr. E. J. Rodgers appears to have held; see Report, Punjab Circle, Archaeological Survey, 1891, page 2, in which a very full and interesting account of the ruins of *Sār hind* or *Sahrind* is given.

⁶ E. H. I., pages 295-96.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

Sirhind.

would not do so. For instance, we read that Muizz-ud-Din (Shahab-ud-Din of Ghor) left a garrison in Tabarhindh, which place Rai Pithora re-took, after a siege of 13 months, but Muizz-ud-Din again advancing defeated him at Tarain.¹ Here Tabarhindh can only be Sirhind, as Tarain is the modern Taluwarí Azimabad in the Karnál District on the high road to Delhi. Sirhind is mentioned in Farishta in several passages, but it is more than likely that Farishta himself confused Tabarhindh with Sirhind, then a well-known place, being ignorant of Bhatinda and its past importance. The more important passages are reproduced below :—

In 977 A.D. Jaipál, the son of Hatpál, of the Brahman tribe, reigned over the country extending in length from Sirhind to Lamghan, and in breadth from the kingdom of Kashmir to Multán (Briggs' Farishta, Volume I, page 15). The administration of Vizier Imád-ud-Din Zunjany² now became so unpopular that the governors of the provinces of Kara, Sarhind, Samána, Kuhrám Lahore, etc., entered into a confederacy and deputed persons to wait on Ghíás-ud-Din Balban, the former Vizier, and prevailed upon him to make him consent to take the reins of government into his hands as formerly. He consented, and the nobles united their forces and met on the same day at Kuhrám (I, page 241).

In the fourth year of this reign, the king's (Ghíás-ud-Din Balban's) nephew, Sher Khán who had ruled the districts of Sarhind, Bituhuda, etc., died and was buried at Bhatner in an extensive mausoleum (I., page 258).

On page 491 (Translations) the MSS. have Tabarhindh, except one which has Bathindah.

History.

It became a fief of Delhi after the Muhammadan conquest. Fíroz Sháh dug a canal from the Sutlej and this is now said to be the *choá*, 'seasonal torrent,' which flows past the town. Sirhind continued to be an important stronghold of the Delhi empire. In 1415 Khizr Khán, the 1st Saiyid emperor of Delhi, nominated his son, the Malik-us-Sharq Malik Mubárik, governor of Ferozpur and Sirhind with Malik Sadho Nádira as his deputy. In 1416 the latter was murdered by Tughán ráis and other Turk *bachás*, but Zírak Khán, the governor of Samána, suppressed the revolt in the following year. In 1420 Khizr Khán defeated the insurgent Sárang Khán at Sirhind, then under the governorship of Malik Sultán Sháh Lodhí. Under the Mughal sovereigns this was one of the most flourishing towns of the empire. It is said to have had 360 mosques, tombs, *saráis* and wells. The ruins of ancient Sirhind are about a mile from the railway station, extending over several miles. It was prophesied that the ruins of Sirhind should be spread from the Jumna to the Sutlej. This has been literally fulfilled in the construction of the line of railway from the Jumna to the Sutlej which was ballasted with bricks from this spot. The Sikhs think it a meritorious act to take away a brick from the ruins and drop it in one of the rivers.³ In 1704 A. D. Bazíd Khán,⁴ its governor, bricked up alive in Sirhind Fateh Singh and Zoráwar Singh, sons of Guru Gobind Singh. In 1708 Banda Bairági sacked Sirhind and killed Báízid Khán, its governor. After his invasion, Ahmad Sháh Durrání⁵ appointed Zain Khán *subedár* of Sirhind in 1761. In December 1762 the Sikhs attacked Sirhind and killed Zain Khán at Manhera, near Sirhind, and the country fell into the hands of Mahárája Alá Singh.

Sirhind is not a place of trade, only *mírch* being exported. The tahsil and anglo-vernacular middle school are in a *sarái*. The town also

¹ T. N., pages 464-465.

E. H. I., Volume II, pages 200, 302, 355, 333, 372, all in T. N.

² In the original of Farishta Rehání is given.

³ Vide Land of the Five Rivers, page 228, by David Ross, C.I.E., F.R.G.S.

⁴ Vide Panth Parkásh, page 351, by Bhíí Glán Singh. According to Latíf's History of the Punjab the name of the governor was Wazír Khán.

⁵ Vide Tárikh-i-Patíálá, pages 56-60.

contains a police post and a post office. The ruins of Sirhind contain the mausoleum of Mujaddid-Alf-i-Sání, which is a fine building to which the Muhammadans in general and the nobility of Kábul in particular pay visits as a place of pilgrimage. Near it is the mausoleum of Rafi-ud-Dín, an ancestor of Mujaddid-Alf-i-Sání, close to which is the *rausá* of Khuája M'ásúm, son of Mujaddid-Alf-i-Sání, and which is commonly known as *rausá chini* on account of its excellent mosaic work. The mausoleum of Sháh Zamán of Kábul contains the tomb of his *begam* also. It is unknown whose ashes the two *rausás* of Ustád and Shágird contain; it is said one of them was built by a master (*ustád*) mason and the other by his apprentice (*shágird*). There are two small mausoleums near the village Dera Mir Mirán known as Háj-o-Táj. It is said that two *begams* (queens) named Háj-un-Nisá and Táj-un-Nisá of a king were interred there. Close to it is the *rausá* of the daughter of Bahlol Lodhí containing an inscription which shows that she died in 901 A. H. in the time of Sikandar Lodhí. *Gurdwára* Fatehgarh (where the two sons of Guru Gobind Singh were buried alive) and *gurdwára* Joti Sarúp (where they were afterwards burnt) are other places worth notice. There is also a large mosque begun by Sadhna, a Qasáí, the famous Bhagat, but never completed. Here is also a *Jaház havelí* built on the model of a ship. The extensive garden¹ called the 'Am-o-Khásis walled in on all sides and contains some fine buildings. It now covers only a small area, but is stocked with various kinds of fruit trees, mangoes and oranges. It was planted by Sultán Háfiz, whose tomb is close by, and in the time of Sháh Jahán, Kandí Beg brought a canal into it from the Sutlej. Near the garden is a well with 16 *bidhs*. It also contains a *bhút-bahlián*, 'labyrinth,' since repaired, and a large bridge under which the Sirhind *choá* passes. Sirhind was the birthplace of the poet Násir Ali.

CHAP. IV.

Places of interest.

Sirhind.

SRINAGAR.

Srinagar, a village in *pargana* Srinagar, Pinjaur tahsil and *nizámat*, lies on the slope of the Krol hill in 30° 58' N. and 77° 11' E., half a mile from Kandeghat Station (on the Kálka-Simla Railway). It contains a *kothí* or summer house of the Mahárája and a garden on the model of that at Pinjaur. Its climate and water are excellent. It has a police station, primary school and dispensary. Its population in 1901 was 100.

SUNAM TAHSIL.

Sunám is the westernmost tahsil of the Karmgarh *nizámat* lying between 75° 40' and 76° 12' E. and 29° 44' and 30° 14' N., with an area of 493 square miles. It has a population (1901) of 121,498 souls as against 122,484 in 1891, and contains the town of SUNAM, its head-quarters, with 122 villages. Its land revenue with cesses amounted in 1903-04 to Rs. 2,48,273.

SUNAM TOWN.

The town of Sunám, the head-quarters of the tahsil of that name (in *nizá-*

Year of census.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1881	12,223	6,379	5,844
1891	10,869	5,732	5,137
1901	10,069	5,458	4,611

Part B. The marked decrease in 1891 as compared with 1881

mat Karmgarh) is on the Ludhiána-Jákhál Railway, 43 miles west of Patiala, with which it is connected by a metalled road. The population in 1881, 1891 and 1901 is shown in the margin and its constitution by religions in the Table 7 of

¹ Cf. Ain-i-Akbari page 375.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

Sunám Town.

A. D. 1341-42.

was due to its not being on a line of rail. The construction of the Ludhiána-Jákhál line recently opened appears to have already arrested its decay, but being situated near a *choá* it is not a healthy town. Sunám is a place of great antiquity. Originally founded near the Súraj Kund, of which some remains are still to be seen, it was called Súrajpur. The modern town was built within the walls of an old fort into which its inhabitants were driven to take refuge, and it is divided into two parts, one in the citadel of the fort, and the other on the low land around it. It is 792 feet above sea-level. Though now of little importance, Sunám played a great part in the history of the Punjab after the Muhammadan invasion, and Al-Berúni mentions it as a famous place of that period.¹ *Sunám* in Sanskrit means a sacred name, but some say that it was named after Sona, a Gujarí, who guided Muhammad of Ghor to Bhatinda and asked this boon as her reward. Others accept a derivation from Sanám, which in Arabic means the hump of a camel. When Qutb-ud-Dín Ibák saw that the place had this shape he named it Sunám, but this etymology is untenable, as the town is only said to have assumed its present shape after Taimúr's invasion. Sunám was held by Hindu Rájās till conquered by Muhammad of Ghor. Sultán Shams-ud-Dín Altmash gave it to his page Sher Khán² in *jágir*. Ghiás-ud-Dín³ Balban gave it to Timar Khán, with Samána, on the death of his cousin Sher Khán, and subsequently conferred it on his own son Bughrá Khán.⁴ Under Muhammad Sháh Tughlaq its dependent tribes revolted. Firoz Shah⁵ brought a canal through Sirhind and Mansúrpur to the town in 1360,⁶ and in 1398 Taimúr⁷ attacked it. It is an ancient site, and by digging 40 or 50 feet deep statues, big bricks and bones are found. In the time of Akbar it was a *pargana* of *haveli* Sirhind. In the rainy season the water of the Sunám *choá* surrounds the town, and it was formerly difficult to cross it in order to go to the neighbouring villages in seasons of heavy rain, but the people have now built a bridge over the *choá*. Nearly all the houses are of *pakká* brick. The Chauhatta, Katehra and Bara Bázár are the most important *bázárs*. At first its *mahallas* were named after the castes that occupied them, but now there is no such distinction. The important streets are the Sfrewálá, Bandewálá, Gauryánwálá and Mahalla Rája Rám. Sunám is noted for its cotton work, and *chautahí*, *khes*, *pagrí*, *palangposh* and *jájams* are made. A plain *chautahí* costs Rs. 16, a *khes* Rs 5-8-0, a *pagrí* Rs. 3 and a *palangposh* Rs. 2, but these manufactures are decreasing daily. Fine *qalamdāns* and boxes are also made. Grain is exported. Brassware is imported from Nábha and Patiala, and *gur* and *khand* from the United Provinces. The tahsíl is inside the town, which possesses a post office, anglo-vernacular middle school, police station and hospital. There is a *sardí* in the *chanhatta*, and various fine buildings with two or three storeys. The *chhatta* of Rája Rám was once a famous building. There are three tanks, the Súraj Kund, Sitá Sar and Ganga *taláb*. A mosque dates from the time of Akbar, and its shrines have been described in Chapter I, Section C.

¹ Tárík-i-Hind by Lála Lajpat Rái, Pleader, Part I, p. 159.

² (Tradition) (Tabaqat-Akbari).

³ Briggs, Volume I, pages 259-60.

⁴ E. H. I, III, 109 and 115.

⁵ Briggs, Volume I, p. 453.

⁶ *Ibid*, IV, p. 11.

⁷ Syáleh-un-Nawár, a Persian book.

JIND STATE.

JIND STATE.

CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE.

Section A.—Physical Aspects.

Jind, though the second in area, is the smallest in population of the three Phulkian States, containing as it does the sterile Bāgar tract of Dādrī tahsil with its sparse population ever ready to emigrate in bad seasons. The State contains 7 towns and 439 villages, and has a total area of 1,265 square miles with a population (according to the census of March 1st, 1901) of 282,003 souls, giving an average density of 224 persons to the square mile. The State consists of three separate tracts, *i.e.*, Sangrūr, Jind and Dādrī. The tahsil of Sangrūr is somewhat scattered, and comprises four *ilāqas* separated from one another by British territory or portions of the States of Patialā and Nābha. These four *ilāqas* are (1) Sangrūr, which on the north is mostly bounded by Patialā and Nābha territories, on the east by the Bhawānigarh *nizāmat* of Patialā; on the south by the Sunām tahsil of that State and the village of Kharāl in the Kaithal tahsil of Karnāl; on the west by the Barnāla tahsil of Patialā and the Dhanāula *thāna* of Nābha; and on the north again by Nābha territory interspersed with that of Patialā. It contains 1 town and 43 villages, with a population (1901) of 36,598 souls and an area of 109 square miles; (2) Kulārān, which is mainly surrounded by Patialā territory, lies 20 miles east of Sangrūr, and comprises 33 villages, with a population (1901) of 14,976 souls and an area of 66 square miles; (3) Bāzīdpur, a small *ilāqa* comprising two islands of the State territory, the northern island including four and the southern three villages only. The total area of this *ilāqa* is only 9 square miles and the population in 1901 was 2,361 souls; and (4) Bālānwālī, a larger *ilāqa* lying 48 miles west of Sangrūr and comprising three separate islands of Jind territory, namely, (i) the Bālānwālī *ilāqa* properly so called, including the town of that name with 10 villages. It is bounded on the north-east by Nābha territory, on the east and south by that of Patialā, and on the west by the Mahrāj *pargana* of the Moza tahsil in the Ferozepore District; (ii) to the north of this the main island lies the large village of Dīālpura, held in *jāgīr* by the Sardārs of Dīālpura; it is surrounded by the territories of Nābha on the south-east, the Mahrāj *pargana* of Ferozepore on the south-west, and Patialā on the north-west; (iii) south of Bālānwālī lie the two isolated villages of Mānsa and Burj, which are entirely surrounded by Patialā territory. The Bālānwālī *ilāqa* had a population of 10,746 souls in 1901, and its area is 57 square miles. The tahsil of Jind is a compact triangle, and is almost entirely surrounded by British territory, being bounded on the north by the Narwāna tahsil of the Patialā State and the Kaithal tahsil (District Karnāl), on the east by tahsil Pānīpat (Karnāl District); on the south-east by the Gohāna sub-tahsil, on the south by the Rohtak tahsil (Rohtak District), and on the west by the Hānsī tahsil (Hissār District). This tahsil contains 2 towns and 163 villages, with a population (1901) of 124,954 souls and an area of 464 square miles. Its greatest length from east to west is 36 miles; its greatest width from north to south is 24½ miles. The compact tahsil of Dādrī lies directly to the south of Jind, but is separated from it by the Rohtak tahsil, which with tahsil Jhajjar, also in the Rohtak District, bounds it on the east. On the south this *pargana* adjoins the State of Dujāna, the Bāwal *nizāmat* of Nābha, and the

CHAP. I., A.
Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

General descrip-
tion.

CHAP. I, A. Mohindargarh *nisāmat* of Patialā ; on the west it is bounded by the Lohārī State, and on the north-west by the Bhawānī tahsil of Hissār. This tahsil, 30 miles long from north-east to south-east and 23 broad from north-west to south-west, has an area of 552 square miles. It contains 3 towns and 181 villages, with a population (1901) of 92,368 souls. The tahsil of Sangrūr lies almost entirely in the great tract known as the Jangal, only the seven villages round Bāzīdpur being situated in the Pawādh. Owing to the canals, however, the water-level is generally high, being only 30 feet below the surface in the Sangrūr *ilāqa*, and from 25 feet to 32 feet in Bāzīdpur and Kulārān, but in the un-irrigated *ilāqa* of Bālānwālī it is 150 feet from the surface. Jind tahsil lies entirely in the Bāngar and includes a part of the Nardak or Kurukshetra, the holy land of the Hindus in the Jumna Valley. Water lies at 120 feet or so below the surface. The Dādrī *ilāqa* of Dādrī tahsil lies, in the Hariāna and Bādhra, in the Bāgar, a tract of sandy soil interspersed with shifting sand-hills, though water is only 50 feet to 54 feet below the surface. Well-cultivation is only possible in this tract on a limited scale on account of these sand-hills. The Bāgar tract has a hot, dry climate, being exposed to violent sand-storms from the Bikaner desert in the hot season.

River system.

The Jind State is traversed by no great rivers. The Choa *nālā* enters it from Patialā territory near the village of Ghabdān, passes through Balwāhar, Sajūma, Gaggarpur and Kulār Khurd, thus traversing the Sangrūr *ilāqa*, and thence re-enters Patialā territory near Sunām. This stream flows only in the rainy season, but when in flood it attains a width of one mile near Ghabdān and Kulār Khurd, cutting off communication with these villages sometimes for two or three days. Its flood waters are beneficial to the lands which they cover. The Jhambo-wālī *choī* is a small torrent which only flows in the rains, past Bāzīdpur and Muhammadpur in the Bāzīdpur *ilāqa*, and thence traversing the intervening Patialā villages, enters the Kulārān *ilāqa* at Sahjipura, and passes through Dharmgarh and Buzurg. Its greatest breadth in the rainy season is, however, only 12 feet, but its flood waters fertilize a certain amount of land on its banks. The Ghaggar stream only traverses the extreme south-east corner of the Kulārān *ilāqa*, passing through the villages of Sapparherī, Usmānpur and Ratnherī for about 5 or 6 miles. In the rainy season its breadth extends to some 3 miles near Sapparherī and Ratnherī, and at Usmānpur it is crossed by a ferry at this season. When in full flood the Ghaggar does a certain amount of damage to crops, but on the whole its flood waters do good and fertilize the lands they cover. Tahsil Dādrī, which has no canal irrigation, is watered by the Dohān, a stream which rises in the lands of Ghoghu and Bhagaur, two villages of the Jaipur State, whence it flows past the Patialā town of Kānaud and thereafter irrigates the Jind villages of Palāri, Badhwāna, Jāwa, Jhojhu Kalān, Balāli, Abidpura, Mandaula, Kaliāna and Dādrī for some 15 or 16 miles, disappearing in the *dākar* land of Kalyāwas in Rohtak. When in flood in the rainy season, it is used to fertilize the lands below its level for two or three years, but it was apt in years of heavy rainfall to cause damage both to houses and crops, and is now controlled by three dams, of which the first, raised in 1874, lies between the roads leading from Dādrī to Kaliāna and Jhajjar, while the second is between those leading to the Dādrī railway station and the Johāwāla tank near the town, and the third, made in 1886, adjoins Dādrī station, lying between the road leading from the town to Rāvaldi and that leading from the town to the station. The worst floods occurred in 1862 and 1885. In the latter year considerable damage was done in the town of Dādrī both to private property and to the State *khānās* or grain stores, which were destroyed. The loss to the

State alone was estimated at a lakh of rupees. The *bands*, which kept the water of the Dohán from entering the town, also prevented the surface drainage of the town itself from finding an outlet, and thus injury to the place resulted.

CHAP. I, A.

Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.

The tahsils of Jind and Sangrúr consist of undulating plains whose monotony is broken only by shifting sand-hills, but in Dádri tahsil there are also hills or *kopjes*, some 34 in number, which are off-shoots of the Aravalli Range. Of these the largest is Kaliána, a hill six miles south-west of Dádri, covered with *jál* trees, with an area of 282 acres. From it a soft pliant sand-stone (*sang-i-larzin*) and a hard stone used for mills (*chakkis*), mortars (*ukhals*) and building purposes is quarried. At its foot lies the township which bears its name. Ataila Kalán and Siswála are two hills lying close together, 12 miles south-west of Dádri. The latter abounds in the gum-yielding *kher* tree, and *salájit* stone is also found in small quantities. These two hills cover an area of 1,340 acres. Further to the south-west, 20 miles from Dádri, is the Kadma hill, which lies partly in Patiála. The part lying in this State has an area of 770 acres, and is also covered with *kher* trees. Other hills are Duhla (area 370 acres) near Kheri Battar village, Kapúri (54 acres) near the hamlet of that name, and small hills near Mánakawás and Pándwán villages. Kapúri hill yields a few crystals.

Hills.

The climate varies in different parts of the State. The Jind tahsil which is irrigated is moist and unhealthy. Dádri is very dry, sandy, and healthy, while Sangrúr comes between the two in these respects. The minimum temperature at Sangrúr is 41° in January and the maximum 104° in June. The average rainfall for the last ten years is 17·02 inches at Sangrúr, 16·49 at Jind, and 10·39 at Dádri.

Climate.

In the villages of Sangrúr tahsil well water is generally used for drinking, the water of the tank or pond (*johar*) being only used for bathing and watering cattle. The water-level is not very deep except in the Bálán-wálí *iláqa*, where it varies from 100 to 150 feet, and the construction of wells entailing great expense wells are very few. In Jind tahsil generally, as the water-level is very deep, the *johars* are used for drinking, those near the canal or its *rájábáhs* being supplied from them in time of drought. The *johars* of the *bárání* tract, however, run dry in dry weather, causing great suffering to the cattle, and water has to be carried from village to village in carts. This is especially the case in the villages adjoining the Rohtak and Hissár Districts. In Dádri tahsil, where there are no canals, the villagers suffer much from scarcity of water, as that in the wells is generally brackish. The larger villages and towns have deep tanks with *pakká gháts*, which are full in the rainy season, but run dry in seasons of drought, when the villagers suffer considerably and are often compelled to abandon their homes. In some villages drinking wells are dug on the banks of the *johars*, so as to allow the water to filter into them, and this has the effect of making the well-water sweet. An aperture (*morí*) is sometimes made in the well cylinder, so that it communicates with the tank when the latter is full, and water is then let into the well. This also helps to keep the well water sweet.

Water-supply.

The fauna and flora are much the same here as in the adjoining parts of Patiála, and the geological formation is also identical with that of the Patiála plains.

Fauna and flora.

Section B.—History.

CHAP. I. B.

Descriptive.

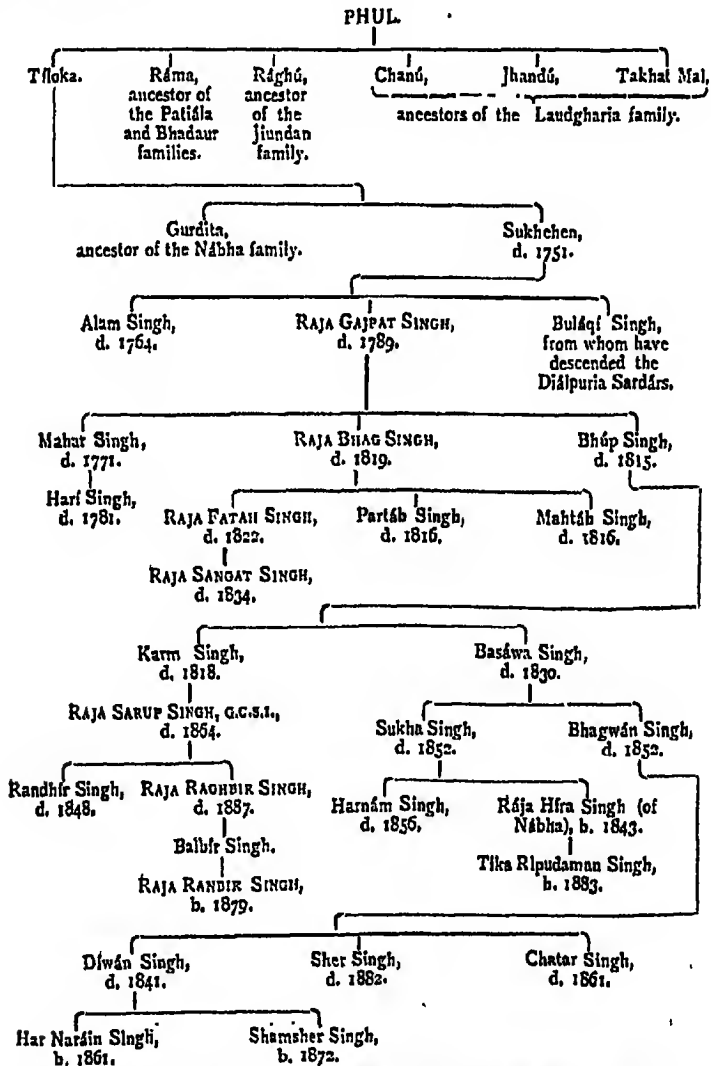
History.

Early history.

The history¹ of Jind as a separate and ruling State dates from 1763, in which year the confederate Sikhs having captured Sirhind town from the governor to whom Ahmad Sháh Durrání had entrusted it, partitioned the old Mughal province of Sirhind. Prior to that year Sukhchen, grandson of Phúl, the ancestor of all the Phúlkián families, had been a mere rural notable. On his death in 1751 Bálánwál, which he had founded, fell to Alam Singh, his eldest son, Badrúkhán to his second son Gajpat Singh, and Diálpura to Buláqí.

Genealogical
table of Rájás of
Jind and Nábha.

The pedigree of the present Rájás of Jind and Nábha is given below:—



¹This account is principally taken from Griffin's Punjab Rájás and Massy's Chiefs,

On Alam Singh's death in 1754 Bálánwálí also fell to Gajpat Singh, who was the most adventurous of the three brothers, and had in 1755 conquered the Imperial *parganas* of Jind and Safidon and overrun Pánipat and Karnál, though he was not strong enough to hold them. In 1766 Gajpat Singh made Jind town his capital. Nevertheless he remained a vassal of the Delhi empire and continued to pay tribute, obtaining in return in 1772 an Imperial *firmán* which gave him the title of Rájá and the right to coin money in his own name. In 1773 in consequence of a quarrel with the Rájá of Nábha he attacked Amloh, Bhádson and Sangrúr which were in the Nábha territories, and though compelled by the Rájá of Patiála to relinquish the two former places, he succeeded in retaining the latter, and it has ever since remained part of the Jind State. In the next year, however, the Delhi government made an attempt to recover Jind, but the Phúlkián States combined to resist the attack, and it was repulsed. Gajpat Singh then built the fort at the town of Jind in 1775, and soon after this Jind and Patiála joined in an invasion of Rohtak, but the Mughal power was strong enough to compel them to give up most of their conquests, and Jind only retained Panjgirain. Again in 1780 the allies marched on Meerut, but were defeated, and Gajpat Singh was taken prisoner by the Muhammadan general. His release was only secured by payment of a heavy ransom. He died in 1786 and was succeeded by his son, Bhág Singh, inheriting the title of Rájá with the territories of Jind and Safidon, and Bhúp Singh obtaining Badrúkhán.

CHAP. I., B. Descriptive.

HISTORY.

Gajpat Singh,
A. D. 1764—1786.
Conquest of Jind
and Safidon.

Rájá Gajpat Singh's daughter, Bísí Ráj Kaur, married Sardár Máhán Singh, Sukarchakia, and became the mother of Mahárája Ranjít Singh. Gajpat Singh's position on the north-western corner of the Rohtak country made it easy for him to invade Gohána and Hissár whenever the Mahrattas happened to have their hands full elsewhere; and he and his son Bhág Singh ultimately farmed these territories as lessees of the Mahrattas, and held them until the beginning of the last century. Rájá Bhág Singh had shrewdly held aloof from the combination against the British; and when Scindia's power in Northern India was ultimately broken, and he was obliged, under the Treaty of the 30th of December 1803, to surrender his possessions west of the Jumna, Lord Lake rewarded Bhág Singh by confirming his title in the Gohána estates. He afterwards accompanied Lord Lake as far as the Beás in his pursuit of Jaswant Ráo Holkar, and he was sent as an envoy to his nephew, Mahárája Ranjít Singh, to dissuade him from assisting the fugitive prince. The mission was successful. Holkar was compelled to leave the Punjab, and Bhág Singh received as his reward the *pargana* of Bawána to the south-west of Pánipat. The history of Ranjít Singh's interference in the Phúlkián States has been given above (page 48). From Ranjít Singh, Rájá Bhág Singh received the territory now included in the Ludhiána District, comprising Jhandiála, Ráikot, Bassián and Jagráon. He died in 1819 after ruling 30 years, and was succeeded by his son Fateh Singh, who died in 1822.

Bhág Singh, A.D.
1789—1819.

Troublous times followed. Sangat Singh who succeeded his father Fateh Singh was obliged for a period to desert his capital and make over the administration to foreign hands. Matters, however, mended after his death, in 1834. Sangat Singh had no son, and the question of escheat arose in the absence of direct heirs, though the collateral claimants were many. Orders were finally passed, in 1837, in favour of Sarúp Singh of Bázdipur, a third cousin of the deceased Rájá, as the nearest male heir. But he was held to have no right to succeed to more territory than was possessed by his great-grandfather, Gajpat Singh, through whom he derived his title. This territory consisted of Jind proper and nine other *parganas*, containing 322 villages, with a revenue of Rs. 2,36,000. Estates

Sarúp Singh,
A.D. 1837—1864.

CHAP. I. B.
—
Descriptive.
HISTORY.

Rāja Sarup
 Singh's help to
 the British Gov-
 ernment.
 A.D. 1845.

A.D. 1847.

Rāja Sarup
 Singh's help and
 loyalty in Muti-
 ny.
 A.D. 1857.

Grant of Dādrī.

yielding Rs. 1,82,000 were resumed by the British Government as escheats, including the acquisitions of Rāja Bhāg Singh in and near Ludhiāna, Pānīpat, Hānsī and Hissār, and when Kaithal was resumed in 1843 the Mahālān Ghabdān *pargana* was given to Jind in exchange for a part of Saffdon.

Before the outbreak of the 1st Sikh War the Rāja of Jind was in close alliance with Patīāla against Rāja Devindar Singh of Nābhā. His attitude to the British Government, however, was anything but friendly in 1845, until a fine of Rs. 10,000 for failure to supply transport, when called upon, recalled him to his allegiance and a belief in the power of the British. Consequently in the 1st Sikh War his conduct was exemplary. The exertions of his people in providing supplies and carriage were great; his contingent served with the British troops, and a Jind detachment which accompanied the Patīāla contingent to Ghunghrāna under Captain Hay was highly praised by that officer for its steady conduct and discipline. Later on a detachment accompanied the expedition to Kashmir, where a revolt was in progress against Mahārāja Gulāb Singh, Jind received in reward a grant of land of the annual value of Rs. 3,000, while the fine of the previous year was remitted. Another grant, yielding Rs. 1,000, was shortly afterwards added in consideration of the abolition of the State transit dues. In 1847 the Rāja received a *sanad* by which the British Government engaged never to demand from him or his successors tribute or revenue, or commutation in lieu of troops; the Rāja on his part promising to aid the British with all his resources in case of war, to maintain the military roads, and to suppress *sati*, slave-dealing and infanticide in his territories. When the 2nd Sikh War broke out Rāja Sarup Singh offered to lead his troops in person to join the British army at Lahore. He was warmly thanked for the offer and the loyalty which had prompted it, though the services of himself and his troops were declined.

Rāja Sarup Singh's loyalty was again conspicuous during the Mutiny. He occupied the cantonment of Karnāl with 800 men, and held the ferry over the Jumna at Bhāgpat, twenty miles north of Delhi, thus enabling the Meerut force to join Sir H. Barnard's column. The Rāja was personally engaged in the battle of Alipur on the 8th of June and received the congratulations of the commander-in-chief, who presented him with one of the captured guns. At the end of June the Rāja was compelled to pay a flying visit to Jind as the rebels of Hānsī, Rohtak and Hissār had induced some of his villages to revolt. He returned to Delhi on the 9th of September, where his contingent ultimately took a prominent part in the assault on the city, scaling the walls with the British troops, and losing many of their number in killed and wounded. Rāja Sarup Singh was the only chief who was present with the army at Delhi. He was further active throughout in sending supplies to the besieging force and in keeping open the lines of communication and preserving order in the districts adjoining his State. The commissary-general declared that but for the timely supplies furnished by the Rāja the quantity of stores would at first have been insufficient for the troops. After the fall of Delhi the Rāja sent 200 men with General Van Cortlandt to Hānsī, 110 more with Colonel R. Lawrence to Jhajjar, while 250 remained to garrison Rohtak. The Governor-General in his notification of November 5th, 1857, said that the steady support of the Rāja of Jind called for the marked thanks of the Government. These splendid services received a fitting reward in the grant of the Dādrī territory, covering nearly 600 square miles, forfeited on account of the rebellion of its Nawāb. This territory now yields a revenue of over two lakhs of rupees per annum. He was also given 13 villages, assessed at Rs. 1,38,000, in the Kulārān *pargana*, close to Sangrūr, where the Rāja now has his capital, and a house at Delhi, valued at Rs. 6,000, together with additional

honorary titles, was conferred on him. His salute was raised to eleven guns; and, like the other Phūlkīān chiefs, he received a *sanad* granting him the power of adoption in case of the failure of natural heirs, and legalising the appointment of a successor by the two other Phūlkīān chiefs in the event of the Rājas dying without nominating an heir. Various small transfers of isolated villages were made between Jind and the British Government in the next few years, tending to consolidate the State territories.

CHAP. I, B.
Descriptive,
HISTORY.

Rāja Sarūp
Singh's help
and loyalty in
Mutiny.

Rāja Sarūp Singh died in 1864. He is described as 'in person and presence eminently princely. The stalwart Sikh race could hardly show a taller or a stronger man. Clad in armour, as he loved to be, at the head of his troops, there was perhaps no other prince in India who bore himself so gallantly and looked so true a soldier. The British Government has never had an ally more true in heart than Sarūp Singh, who served it from affection and not from fear.' The Rāja had been nominated a Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India a few months before his death. He was succeeded by his son, Raghbir Singh, who was in every way worthy of his father. Immediately after his installation he was called upon to put down a serious insurrection in the newly-acquired territory of Dādri. The people objected to the new revenue assessment which had been based upon the British system, though the rates were much heavier than those prevailing in the neighbouring British Districts. Fifty villages broke out in open revolt, the police station of Bādhra was seized, and rude retrenchments thrown up outside some of the villages, while the semi-civilised tribes of Bikāner and Sīckhāwāt were invited to help, on promise of plunder and pay. Rāja Raghbir Singh lost no time in hurrying to the scene of the disturbances with about two thousand men of all arms. The village of Charkī, where the ringleaders of the rebellion had entrenched themselves, was carried by assault, two other villages were treated in like manner, and within six weeks of the outbreak the country was again perfectly quiet.

Rāja Raghbir
Singh,
A.D. 1864—
1887.

The Rāja rendered prompt assistance to the British Government on the occasion of the Kūka outbreak in 1872. He sent two guns, a troop of horse, and two companies of infantry to Māler Kotla at the request of the Deputy Commissioner of Ludhiāna, and the rising was effectually suppressed.

Assistance in
Kūka outbreak,
A.D. 1872.

When the 2nd Afghan War broke out in 1878 the British Government accepted the loyal offer of Rāja Raghbir Singh to furnish a contingent. The Jind force consisting of 500 sepoys, 200 *sawārs*, with a large staff and two guns, arrived at Thal in May 1879 and rendered useful service on the line of communications. The honorary title of Rājā-i-Rājān was conferred on the Rāja of Jind in perpetuity, and Sardār Jagat Singh, the State Political Officer, was decorated with the C. I. E., while Sardār Ratan Singh, commanding the contingent, received a sword. A similar offer in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882 was declined with a suitable recognition of the Rāja's loyalty.

Help in the 2nd
Afghan War.
A.D. 1878.

Rāja Raghbir Singh was indefatigable in his efforts to promote the prosperity, material and otherwise, of his people. He rebuilt the town of Sangrūr, modelling it largely on Jāipur, and made many improvements in Jind, Dādri and Safidon. He established daily distributions of alms (*sada barat*), and contributed large sums to religious institutions at various places in the State and elsewhere. Besides the routine business of the State, to which he devoted a large part of the day, the Rāja was keenly interested in encouraging local arts and manufactures. He sent various workmen in gold, silver, wood, etc., to learn the higher branches of their crafts at Rūrki

Rāja Raghbir
Singh's interest
in arts and
manufactures.

¹ Rājas of the Punjab, page 374.

CHAP. I. B.

Descriptive.

History.

Rāja Raghbīr
Singh's interest
in arts and
manufactures.
A.D. 1887.

A.D. 1899.

and other centres. He practically created the carpet industry of Sangrūr and made a great collection of objects of art. In this way he gave a great stimulus to local talent, and Jind is undoubtedly the first of the Phūlkīān States as regards artistic manufactures. This able and enlightened ruler died in 1887, and his death was a loss to the province. His only son Balbīr Singh had died during his father's lifetime, leaving a young son, Ranbīr Singh, to succeed to the *gaddi*. Rāja Ranbīr Singh, born in 1879, was then only 8 years old at his accession, and a Council of Regency was appointed to carry on the administration until he attained majority. Full powers were given him in November 1899 in a *darbār* held at Sangrūr.

An account of the relations of the Phūlkīān States with the British Government has been given above (page 48). The services of the Imperial Service Jind Infantry in Tirah will be noticed below in Chapter III, Section G (Army)

ANTIQUITIES.

The Kuruk-
shetra.

The famous battle-field of Kurukshetra, where the Kauravās and Pandavās fought for eighteen days, is situated on the south side of Thānesar, 30 miles south of Ambāla in the Punjab, and an account of its antiquities will be found described in Cunningham's *Archæological Survey Reports*, Vol. XIV, p. 86. Given below is a note by L. Raghunāth Dās, Superintendent of Ethnography in the Jind State, which relates to that part of the Kurukshetra which lies in that State and forms the southern border of the sacred territory, lying west of Pānīpat and including Safidōn and Jind, the two ancient towns which are the most important places in the south as Thānesar and Pehoa are in the north of the Kurukshetra. The details of the various temples, shrines and places of pilgrimage in this tract do not lend countenance to Cunningham's suspicion that both Kaithal and Jind have been included in the holy circuit in recent times to gratify the Sikh Rājās of those places. The archæological remains of the southern Kurukshetra do not appear to have ever been examined by an expert, though the whole territory would probably repay systematic exploration. The note is as follows:—

(1) At Baraud in the Safidōn *ilāga*, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the north-east of the town of Safidōn, is a temple of Mahādēvī, which is said to date from the Sat Yuga. It is visited by the people on the *Shivarātrīs*, and as there are no *pujārīs*, the villagers here perform worship themselves.

(2) At Safidōn itself there are three ancient *tīraths* and temples, supposed to have been built towards the close of the Dwapar Yuga, namely, Nāgeshvārā Mahādēvī, Nāga-Damanī Devī (or Bhawān Devī) and Nāga Kshetra. The legend goes that at the end of the Dwapar Yuga a Rāja Pariksit was bitten by a serpent, Taksaka. To avenge him, his son Rāja Janamejaya established the images of Nageśvārā Mahādēvī and Nāga-Damanī Devī (the goddess who slaughters serpents) in the temples and invoked them. He then made a *bedī hawan*, or place of sacred fire, and held a holocaust of the snakes with their *shaktīs* (powers). (i) *Nāgeshvārā Mahādēvī*.—This temple, which lies on a tank, contains an idol of Nāgeshvārā Mahādēvī, and fairs are held here on the 13th and 14th of Sāvan and Phāgan in the dark half of the month. The worshipper here is believed to obtain Nāga-loka. (ii) *The Bhawān Devī or temple of the goddess*.—This temple contains an idol of Nāga-Damanī Devī. Fairs are held on the 7th and 9th of Asauj and Chet *suddi*. The temple was rebuilt by Rāja Raghbīr Singh of Jind in Sambat 1943. (iii) *The Nāga Kshetra tank*.—The tank was rebuilt by Rāja Raghbīr Singh in the same year, and the *tīrath* of Nāga Kshetra is the

place where the snakes were slaughtered and hence is called Sarap Daman. Bathing in it is believed to set one free from the fear of Nāgas (snakes). The temple of Śrī Krishna here was also erected by Rāja Raghbir Singh in the same year. Its fair is held on the 8th of Bhādon *badi*. The administration of the above temples is in the hands of the State authorities, three Gaur Brahmans of the Kaushika *gotra*, being nominated as *pujāris* and paid by the State.

CHAP. I. B.

Descriptive.

History.

Antiquities.

(3) *Mahādeva*.—There is also a temple of Mahādeva at Pájú Kalán in the Saffdon *ilāqa*, 3 miles north-west of Saffdon. It is on the Pārāsar tank, so called because Pārāsara Rishī performed penances here. It also dates from the Sat Yuga, and its fairs are held on the 13th and 14th of Sāwan and Phāgan *badi*. People also bathe here on every Sunday in Sāwan. It is in charge of a Shāmi Bairāgi of the Rāmānandī order, who must remain celibate.

(4) The Singhī Rikh tank at Sanghāna, 4 miles west of Saffdon, owes its name to Singhī-Rikh, the Rishī who worshipped there. Bathing in it on a *paraū* or fête day is meritorious.

(5) There is also a temple of Mahādeva at Hāt, 6 miles south-west of Saffdon in the same *ilāqa* on the Panch Nid¹. It has been in existence since the Sat Yuga, and to bathe in its tank is equivalent in spiritual efficacy to performing 5 *jags*. There are fairs here on the same dates as at Pájú Kalán, but no regular *pujāris* are appointed, though occasionally a Shāmi (Bairāgi), a Brahmachārī, a Gosain or a Śādhū may halt here in his wanderings. Two miles from Hāt is the Aranbak Yaksha, one of the four *yakshas* or monsters, who guarded the four corners of the battle-field.

(6) The Sūraj Kund tank at Kālwa, 9½ miles south-west of Saffdon in the same *ilāqa*, is believed to owe its origin to Sūraj Narāin, and bathing in it at any time, but more specially on a Sunday, is held to avert the *sūraj-grah* or evil influence of the sun-god. The old temple of Sūraj Bhāwan at Sūraj Kund, the ruins of which are still to be found, having been demolished, a new temple of Krishna and Rādhika was built by a Bairāgi of Brij, whose *chelas* hold it in succession from him.

(7) At Jāmni, 12 miles west of Saffdon, are a temple and tank of Jamadagni, father of Parashurāma. People bathe in the tank on Sundays and the *pūranmāsi* or 15th of every month. The temple is in the charge of a Shāmi of the Rāmānandī order, and has a *muāfi* of 80 *bigāhs* of land attached to it.

(8) At Asan, which is at a distance of 14 miles in the south-west of Saffdon, is an ancient tank, called Asvinī-Kumāra after the god in whose honour a Rishī did penance there. The legend in the Vāmana Purāna goes that an ugly Rishī, being laughed at in the assembly of the sages, did penance and invoked the god Ashvinī-Kumāra, who appeared before him, and bestowed on him beauty, saying "be beautiful after bathing in this tank." Hence bathing in it on Tuesday is believed to enhance one's beauty.

(9) At Barāh Kalán, which is 17 miles south-west of Saffdon, are the tank and temple of Barāhji Bhagwán, commemorating Vishnu's *varāha* or

¹ Panch Nid, the place where 5 *tirthas* were connected with 5 channels by Hāt Kaish Mahādeo (Bāwan Purān).

CHAP. I, B.

Descriptive.

History.

Antiquities.

boar incarnation. The fair is held on the 11th and 12th of Bhádon *sudi*. Bathing in the tank and worshipping the god Baráh are believed to secure the highest place in heaven. The Chandar-Kup or Moon-well Tíráth, built here in honour of the moon (Soma Deva), is an ancient cave in which water collects in the rainy season, and in this water the moon is supposed to have bathed. Her evil influence is averted by bathing here on the 11th and 12th of Bhádon *sudi* or on a Monday. The Sapt-Rishí Kund or tank of the Seven Rishís is also here. The legend in the Tilak Gyán Granth is that the seven Rishís, Ranbuká, etc., came here after visiting the *tíráths* or tanks of Kurukshetra, and made their *kuti* (resting-place) and *hawan kund* here. After a time they went to Pindtárák (Pindára). It is of spiritual benefit to bathe in it on the days mentioned above or on any sacred day. A Súraj Kund is also here, bathing in which is as meritorious as performing worship at an eclipse of the sun. The bathing day is Sunday. There is also a Chandar Kund, to bathe in which is equal to worshipping at an eclipse of the moon. The bathing day is Monday.

(10) At Pindára, which is 20 miles south-west of Saffdon, is another Soma Tíráth, with a temple of Soma Ishar Mahádeo, sacred to the moon and the planet Shukra (Venus). This tank is visited by many thousands of people, often from distant places, at a Somáwati Amáwas, or a Monday which falls on the day before a new moon, and a fair is also held on the 13th and 14th *badí* both in Phágan and Sáwan. At a Somáwati Amáwas pilgrims offer *pinddón*, balls of rice-flour, for the benefit of deceased ancestors, and this is as efficacious as a pilgrimage to Gaya. Alms offered on such an occasion are also equal in merit to the performance of a Rájsu Jag.

(11) The temple of Jainti Deví or Goddess of Victory at Jind which owes its name to this temple, and which is 22 miles south-west of Saffdon, was built by Yudhisthira and his brothers, the Pandávas, before their fight with the Kauravas. A tank called the Súraj Kund lies in front of the temple and is now filled with canal water. On the tank of Somnáth, in the town of Jind, are the temples of Mahádeo called the Soma Ishwara *shivólú* and Mansá Deví. The tank derives its name from the Moon-god Soma, and by bathing in it one can reach the moon. On another tank, called the Jawalmál Ishwara, is another *shivólú* of Mahádeo bearing the same name as the tank. Bathing here is believed to free the soul from the door (bonds) of transmigration. The Asankh Tíráth at Jind is an ancient tank so called because countless (*asankh*) *rishís* are said to have worshipped there. To bathe in it on a sacred day (*parab*) is equivalent to a pilgrimage to Badri Náth. Washing in the Asni Dhárá Tíráth, also an extremely ancient tank, cleanses from sin if performed on a Thursday. In Sambat 1903 II. H. Rája Sarúp Singh built the Ráj Rajáshrí or Lord of the State Temple at Jind. The fair is held on the 1st to the 9th of Chait and Asauj *sudi*.

(12) At Bará-ban¹ is a temple to Grahí Deví, who was a Yakshani goddess of Gráhá Rishí. A fair is held on the 7th and 8th of Chait and Asauj *sudi*. Visiting it is believed to avert sins. Here too is an

¹Bará-ban is 24 miles south-west of Saffdon.

ancient tank called the Punpunya, so called because Nar Singh washed his hands in it a second time after killing Harnākash. Bathing in it is as efficacious as bathing in the Kirt Sauch, while it also makes the bather more prudent. This village also contains a very old tank called the Kirt Sauch or place of hand-washing, so called because Nar Singh, the lion incarnation of Vishnu, killed the Daiyā or Demon Harnākash at this spot and washed his hands and feet in it. It is beneficial to bathe in it on a *parab*, and to do so is equivalent to performing a Púndrik Jag.

CHAP. I, B.

Descriptive.

History.

Antiquities.

(13) At Ikas, which is 25 miles off Saffdon in the south-west direction, is the Hans, or 'Goose' tank, also called the Dhúndú or 'seeking,' because here Krishna, after escaping from the Gopis, concealed himself in the guise of a goose (Hans is a symbol for soul) while they sought him in the same shape. It is customary to bathe in it on a Sunday in Sāvan, or on any *parab*. Bathing in it is believed to be equivalent in merit to making a gift (*pun*) of 1,000 cows.

(14) Rām Rāi, which is at a distance of 28 miles in the south-west direction, is also a village of peculiar sanctity. It contains—(i) A temple to Paras Rām, adjoining which are the Rām Hirdh,¹ Súra Kund and San Hitha. The Rām Hirdh or 'Temple of Paras Rām' marks the spots where that hero destroyed the Chhatris. The legend in the Mahābhārata goes that "Paras Rām killed Sahansara Bāhú (thousand armed) with all his sons and *sainú*, 'army,' and filled five *kunds* with blood, bathed himself in them and offered Til-anjli to his deceased father, Jamdagan, saying: 'It is the blood of those who killed you and took away your *Kāmdhainu* cow.' Then Paras Rām took up his axe, and began slaughtering Kshatráyis," while the San Hitha is midway between the Rām Hirdh and the Súra Kund. People bathe in these tanks on the 15th *sudí* of Kátik and Baisákh, after which they worship in the temple which contains images of Paras Rām and his parents Jamdagan and Ranbúkā, feed Brahmans, and give alms to the poor. Also at an eclipse of the sun they bathe in the San Hitha tank and at an eclipse of the moon in the Rām Hirdh; by doing so they believe that they will reach *Swarga* (paradise). (ii) The temple of Kapal Yaksha is in the south-west of Rām Rāi. The Yaksha was a door-keeper of the Kurukshetra. The temple is worshipped on the same days, and is in the charge of a Kanphatá Jogi. (iii) The temple of Anokhalí Mekhlá Deví, who was the *Yakshani* of Kapal Yaksha, is in the charge of a Gaur Brahman. A fair is held on the same days.

(15) At Pohkar Kherí, which is 29 miles south-west of Saffdon, in the south-west of the village, is a tank of Pushkarji, with a temple of Mahádeo. The name Pohkar is from Pushkar, meaning 'great purifier.' Here Brahma, Vishnu and Mahesh worshipped, and there is special worship of Mahádeo on the 13th and 14th *badí* of Phāgan and Sāvan, while bathing here on 15th *sudí* of Kátik or Baisákh (each a *Sitraj-parab*, or day sacred to the sun) is equivalent to performing a *aswamedá* or horse-sacrifice.

(16) Dindú is a tank where Daryodhan is said to have hidden during the Mahābhārat battle and to have been caught by Rāja Yudhishtar. Hence the name Dindú (*dhúndna* = to search).

¹ Rām Hirdh is a place where the heart of Paras Rām was pleased, for Rām is for Paras Rām and *hirdh* means heart.

CHAP. I. C.

Section C.—Population.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Physical characteristics of the people :

The Sikhs.

The Sikhs, who are mostly found in tahsíl Sangrúr, stand first in physique. They are muscular, stout, tall, often attaining six feet, handsome, with reddish brown complexion and generally long lived. Besides being good husbandmen they make excellent soldiers, as they still possess the military spirit infused by Guru Govind Singh. The following *kabit* describes the characteristics of the Sikhs :—

" Búñkre banast bír chhatrí chhábíle dhír ;

Chhail chhake ras bír jawán khunsíle hain.

Sohat samasrń snfú sudhe shiyám sít ;

Ainthdúr búñkre mukhaire samíle hain.

Lochan hansun hain te risaun hain rahen bairan pái ;

Bhon lain búñk chharhí chhauu hain bhúl lúl khíle hain.

Búñk sámíle, set, pít, lál, níl ;

Sab sohat suqíle lúl gúrú ke rangíle hain."

"The Sikhs are well armed, handsome, brave, bold and resolute Kshatríyás, inspired with bravery and enthusiastic youths (*jawán*). They have flowing, well kept, straight beards whether black or white, curled and twisted moustaches, and smiling eyes which are terrible to their enemies. They have curved, over-strained eyebrows and reddish brown shining foreheads. They are well dressed in white, yellow, red or blue clothes and all are good-looking. They are gay fellows beloved of the Guru."

The Jats.

Next to them in physique are the Jats of tahsíl Jind and Dádri, who are the backbone of the agriculturists. They range from 5 feet 4 inches to 6 in height and can carry 2 to 3 maunds. Their women take a large share in cultivation and are generally stalwart, leading healthy lives, often attaining the age of 70 years. The Jats are not given to pleasure, their wants are simple and easily satisfied, and they describe them thus—

Das changs bail dekh wá dás man lerrí ;

Hakk kiséb níya, wá sák sir jeori ;

Bhúrí bhains kú dúdh, wá rúbargholná ;

Itná de kartár to bohr ná bolná.

"Let me see 10 good oxen and 10 maunds of mixed grain, fair justice and agreement with relatives and partners, and the milk of a gray buffalo and some *rúbári* to stir into it. God give me so much and I will not say another word." Reddish brown (*gorí*) colour, long pointed (*súd*) nose, deer-like eyes (*mirgha nainí*), thin red lips, and long deep black hair, are the characteristics of beauty according to the Jat ideas. The name of the tribe is pronounced Jat in tahsíl Sangrúr, but Ját in Jind and Dádri.

The Ranghars,
Ahírs and
Rahbáris.

The Ranghars in Jind tahsíl are next to the Jats in physique, but they are spare in body, and are not such good cultivators as the Jats. They are more often addicted to theft. Their women lead a life of seclusion.

Ahírs and Rahbáris are not inferior in strength and personal appearance to the Jats. CHAP. I, C.

Jind with 222 persons to the square mile stands 8th among the 16 Native States under the political control of the Punjab Government, in density of total population on total area. The density of the total population and of the rural element, on the cultivated area, is 244 and 209 respectively. The pressure of the latter on the culturable area is only 191.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Density.
Table 6 of Part B.

Tahsil.	Population (1901).	Density.
Jind ...	124,954	271
Sangrúr ...	64,681	267
Dádrí ...	92,368	165

The population and density of each tahsil is given in the margin, the density shown being that of the total population on the total area.

Density by
tahsils.

The State contains 7 towns and 439 villages.

Town.	Population (1901).
Sangrúr ...	11,852
Jind ...	8,047
Dádrí ...	7,009
Safidon ...	4,832
Baund ...	3,735
Kaliána ...	2,714
Bálánwáli ...	2,298

The population of the former is shown in the margin. Since 1891 the new capital of the State, Sangrúr, shows a remarkable increase of 34 per cent. Safidon and Bálánwáli also show increases of 5 and 11 per cent. respectively. All the rest have fallen, Baund and Kaliána having declined very considerably, Baund by 15 and Kaliána by 14 per cent.

Population of
towns.
Table 7 of Part B.

Only 14 per cent. of the State population live in towns. The average population of a village in the State is 550.

The villages in the three tahsils differ widely both in appearance and in the degree of comfort and prosperity which they have attained. The best are the Sikh villages of Sangrúr tahsil, which have *pakká havelis*, the houses of the Sardárs and wealthy Baniás being built entirely of brick, while the *kachhá* houses are plastered, and for the most part kept scrupulously clean. On the outskirts of the village site are the mud huts or hovels of the village menials such as the Chamárs, Chúhrás, etc. In or close to each village there is usually a temple or *gurdwára* with a pond (*johar*) attached to it. The *johar* is generally surrounded by a thick fringe of large trees, chiefly *nim*, *siris*, *pipal*, *banyan* and *kikar* (acacia), and has a well-built *ghát* on its bank. Jat villages are generally built of sun-dried bricks, plastered over with mud and looking neat. Nearly all the Jat villages contain a lofty and handsome *chaupál*, *hathái* or *paras* (guest house) built of brick and several *pakká havelis*. In some of the larger villages there are *pakká* shops which form a small *bazár*. In Dádrí tahsil the Bágri villages are poor and squalid, being often a mere cluster of huts in which a few families live, but the Muhammadan villages are in better condition. In some villages of this tahsil and in Dádrí and Kaliána towns there are houses built of stone. Most of the villages in tahsils Jind and Dádrí are ancient settlements of Jats and Rájputs, Hindús and Muhammadans, the latter being called Ranghars, immigrants from Rájputána and elsewhere. These villages were grouped into *tappás*, some of which were named after the *gót* which had founded or built the villages in the group. Villages.

CHAP. I, C. These *tappās* were—

Descriptive.	In tahsil Jind.	Number of villages.	In tahsil Dādri.	Number of villages.
POPULATION.				
Villages.	1. Chabutra ...	2	Phoghāt ...	20
	2. Dhák ...	1	Punwār ...	31
	3. Kandela ...	31	Chogánwā ...	6
	4. Júlāna ...	13	Sangwán ...	55
	5. Barah ...	15	Sheorán ...	43
	6. Kanāna ...	21	Hawel ...	11
	7. Rām Rái ...	18	Pachísí ...	8
	8. Lajwāna Kalán ...	13	Satganwa ...	9
	9. Kalwa ...	13		
	10. Hat ...	12	Total ...	183
	11. Saldon ...	26		
	Total ...	165		

These *tappās* still subsist in one respect, it being the custom for the brotherhood of a *gól* within a *tappā* to assemble when disputes occur regarding marriages or deaths or customs of the brotherhood, and settle them among themselves.

Place names.

In tahsil Sangrúr *tappās* do not exist, though villages are found bearing the names of the Jat *góts* which settled them, e.g., Máhilán, Maurán, Kulárán. Similarly in Jind tahsil, Malár takes its name from the Máwal Rájpúts, and there are villages named after Jats, Kumhárs, Rors, Brahmans, Gujars and Ahírs. There is also a village of Baniás and another of Bairágís. Frequently a village gets its name from the common ancestor of the proprietors, as Hetwál from Het Rám; Dalamwála from Dálam; Páwalí from Pola Rám, and many others. The late Rája of Jind founded a number of villages and called them after various musical modes, Pílu Khera, Bhairon Khera, Rám Kalí, Mál-sarí, Sandhoi Khera (from the Sindhú mode), Bhúg Khera and Sirí Rág.

Growth of popu-
lation.
Table 6 of Part
B.

Table 6 of Part B shows the population of the State as it stood at the three enumerations of 1881, 1891 and 1901. In the 1881—1891 decade the increase was 13·9 per cent. In the 1891—1901 decade the decrease was ·9 per cent. The fluctuations in population have not been by any means uniform in the different tahsils, as the table below shows. The decrease in the State population since 1891 is entirely due to the decrease in Dádri tahsil, whence many persons had emigrated at the time of the census of 1901 :—

TAHSIL.	TOTAL POPULATION.			PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.	
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1891 on 1881.	1901 on 1891.
Total for the State ...	249,852	284,560	282,003	+ 13·9	— ·9
Jind ...	101,254	123,893	124,954	+ 22·3	+ ·9
Sangrúr ...	61,249	59,521	64,691	— 2·8	+ 8·6
Dádri ...	87,350	101,141	92,358	+ 15·7	— 8·7

The following table shows the effect of migration on the population of the Jind State according to the census of 1901 :—

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.

	Persons.	Males.	Females.	POPULATION. Migration. Tables 8 and 9 of Part B.
<i>Immigrants—</i>				
i. From within the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	67,270	20,409	46,861	
ii. From the rest of India	7,283	2,854	4,429	
iii. From the rest of Asia	15	12	3	
iv. From other countries	12	10	2	
Total Immigrants	74,580	23,285	51,295	
<i>Emigrants—</i>				
i. To within the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	72,005	21,738	50,267	
ii. To the rest of India	2,178	1,416	762	
Total Emigrants	74,183	23,154	51,029	
Excess of Immigrants over Emigrants	397	131	266	

The bulk of the immigration is from the Districts, States and Provinces in India noted below :—

District, State or Province.	Total immi- grants.	Number of males in 1,000 immi- grants.
Hissár	11,839	272
Rohtak	16,358	290
Karnāl	9,976	347
Patāla	16,722	270
Lohdri	1,464	258
Dijāna	739	267
Gurgāon	1,805	275
Delhi	1,729	426
Ludhiāna	825	505
Māler Kotla	532	550
Ferozepore	551	395
Nābha	3,241	237
Rājputāna	5,410	323
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,732	584

CHAP. I. C.

The emigration is mainly to the Districts, States and Provinces Descriptive. noted below:—

POPULATION,
Migration.

District, State or Province.	Males.	Females.
Hissár	5,381	10,549
Rohtak	4,920	15,355
Dijána	151	544
Gurgáon	348	503
Delhi	980	1,241
Karnál	4,193	8,453
Ludhlána	259	638
Ferozepore	630	828
Patidla	2,633	7,537
Nábha	921	2,284
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	823	393
Rájpútána	454	314

The State gains 397 souls by migration, and its nett interchanges of population with the Districts, States and Provinces in India, which mainly affect its population, are noted below:—

	Nett gain (+) or loss to (—).
Lohári	+ 922
Hissár	— 4,091
Gurgáon	+ 548
Rohtak	— 3,957
Karnál	— 2,670
Ferozepore	— 977
Patidla	+ 6,255
Rájpútána	+ 4,632
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	+ 516

Comparison with the figures of 1891 shows that Jind lost, by intra-provincial migration alone, 4,735 souls in 1901, or 343 more than in 1891.

	1901.	1891.
Total ...	4,735	4,392

Taking the figures for intra-imperial migration, i.e., those for migration in India, both within the Punjab and to or from other provinces, we find the nett result in 1901 is a gain of 370.

	1901.
Total ...	+ 370

The figures for age, sex and civil condition are given in detail in Table 10 of Part B. The following statement shows the age distribution of 10,000 persons of both sexes:—

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.

Ages.
Table 10 of Part B.

Age period.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Infants under 1	106	98	204
1 and under 2	85	85	170
2 and under 3	73	73	146
3 and under 4	128	129	257
4 and under 5	135	125	260
5 and under 10	710	643	1,353
10 and under 15	697	561	1,258
15 and under 20	548	403	951
20 and under 25	486	413	899
25 and under 30	471	372	843
30 and under 35	445	389	834
35 and under 40	282	223	505
40 and under 45	400	348	748
45 and under 50	200	139	339
50 and under 55	295	249	544
55 and under 60	99	60	158
60 and over	280	251	531

The average of births registered in the quinquennial period 1896-97

Vital statistics.
Tables 11, 12
and 13 of Part B.
to 1900-01 was 6,362, or 22.5 per mille of the population. The highest number recorded was in 1898-99, viz., 8,913, and the lowest in 1900-01, viz., 3,392. The marginal table shows the figures by sexes. The average for the Punjab as a whole during the same period was 43.2. The figures therefore only tend to prove that a large number of births are not registered.

YEAR.	RATE PER MILLE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1896-97	12.9	11.9	24.8
1897-98	12.4	10.4	23.2
1898-99	16.5	14.8	31.3
1899-1900	11.0	9.4	20.4
1900-01	6.6	5.3	11.9
Quinquennial average	12.0	10.5	22.5

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Average of
deaths.

The quinquennial average of deaths for the same period was only

YEAR.	Males	Females.	Total.
1896-97	14.5	11.8	13.3
1897-98	17.6	13.9	15.9
1898-99	16.2	14.1	15.3
1899-1900	25.4	19.7	22.5
1900-01	27.3	21.3	24.6
Average	20.3	13.3	18.5

5,230, or 18.5 per mille of the population, as against 30.5 for the province as a whole. Here again defective registration is apparent. The death-rates for the five years 1896-97 to 1900-01 are given in the margin.

Diseases.

The commonest diseases are fevers and bowel complaints. The high mortality in 1899-1900 was due to fevers, that in 1900-01 to cholera. It will be seen that the recorded female death-rate is lower than the male.

Fever.

Malarial fever is prevalent in Jind tahsil, and less so in Sangrūr. In the dry tract of Dādri there is little fever. The canal in Jind is badly aligned and the drainage is imperfect. Fever caused 64 per cent. of the total mortality in 1892-1896 and 50 per cent. in the next five years, the improvement being probably due to the increased distribution of quinine.

Cholera.

Cholera visits the State at intervals, generally after famine. Thus in 1892-1896 only 10 per cent. of the mortality was due to cholera, while from 1897-1901 cholera was responsible for 29 per cent. There was a serious outbreak in 1900-01, involving 6,152 deaths, while in the previous year there were 1,602 deaths from cholera.

Small pox.

Small-pox caused 7 per cent. of the total mortality in 1897-1902. Diarrhoea and dysentery were the cause of only 2 per cent. of the deaths in that period.

Plague.

Plague first appeared in the spring of 1902. In the next twelve months or so (up to the end of May 1903) there were 2,546 cases with 1,830 deaths—all in Sangrūr tahsil. In the first year inoculation, disinfection and segregation were tried, but were almost entirely given up when plague reappeared in 1903.

Popular remedies.

Orthodox Hindus and Muhammadans, old-fashioned people in towns and most villagers still patronise the *baid*s and *hakims*, but probably the State dispensaries are now resorted to by a majority of the people. There are some *baid*s and *hakims* who are paid by the State at Sangrūr, Safidon and Dādri, and besides this one or two private *baid*s or *hakims* are found in every town or large village. In villages which have none, a *sādhū*, *faqir* or *pansāri* (grocer) is generally to be found. Some of these are persons of experience, and people of other villages will consult them, but most of them are *nīm hakims* or quacks and *nīm hakim khatra-i-jān*, *nīm nullā khatra-i-imān*—‘a quack is as dangerous to life as a bogus *nullā* is to faith.’ *Nīm hakims* sometimes administer *kachchā dhātī* or half burnt minerals, sometimes some unsuitable drug (*būti*). *Baid*s prescribe either

kashtik or simples, and *dhātūs*, oxides of various metals, or *rās*, medicines compounded in various ways with mercury and sulphur. The simple drugs are *gilo* for fever, *charāyatā* for fever and for purifying the blood, *ajwain* for indigestion and flatulence, and black salt for indigestion. *Harar* (*Cassia fistula*) is used as a purgative. For eye diseases *rasūnt* is used. Wisps of cotton (*phōṭ*) dipped in goat's milk are also put on sore eye-lids after applying *jist* (oxide of zinc) for an hour or two at night, or green pomegranate leaves are pounded and applied to the eyes. *Bhimsaini* camphor, an eye powder invented by Bhīm Sain, *naina amrit* powder, etc., certain kinds of lotion and pills (*golīs*) and *lep* (plaster) are also used as *anjan* or eye-salves. *Bang dhātū* or lead oxide and *tambeswar dhātū*, copper oxide, are used for coughs: *mirgang* or gold oxide is given for various complaints. Certain *rās* are prepared in special ways, which are kept secret. They are of various kinds, e.g., *chandrod*, a compound of gold, sulphur, mercury, etc., is a tonic: *sanskuthār* is used for asthma, and *basant malti* for *tap-i-diḡ* or consumption. Various coctions of *banafsha* (violet), *unāb*, aqua anisae or *araq saunf*, *nīlofar* (lotus flowers), *makh* for fever, &c. *Hakims* sometimes consult Persian works on medicine, such as the *Tib-i-Akbari*, *Tib-i-Sikandri*, *Sharah-asbāb*, *Qarābā-dīn-kabīr*, *Aksīr-ā'zam*, *Majmūa-i-baqā*, *Kānūn Bū Alī*, etc. Various foods are commonly given in cases of sickness. Thus in *Dādrī tahsil* warm *rābrī* (*bājra* flour mixed with water and *lassī*, butter-milk) and warm milk are given in fever, while in *Jind* and *Sangrūr tahsils* milk boiled with *gnr* and *sundh* (dried ginger) are eaten in winter for fevers and colds. The rind of the pomegranate (*nāspāl*) and *mulathī* are given for coughs and sometimes *ajwain* and *gilo* for fever, and *harar*, *ajwain* and salt for indigestion.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Popular remedies.

The number of infirm persons per 10,000 of the population is given below :—

Infirmities
Table 14 of
Part B.

	Males.	Females	Total.
Insane	1·043	·233	·673
Blind	14·474	13·760	14·149
Deaf and dumb	3·912	2·254	13·156
Lepers	·456	·155	·319

The comparison of the figures at the three censuses is given below :—

	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Insane	5	3	1	3	1	...
Blind	46	36	14	42	33	14
Deaf and dumb	13	7	4	7	4	2
Lepers	2	1	...	...	...	...

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Infant mortality.

Infant mortality is not more common than in the rest of the Punjab. Figures for the early ages of life are given below:—

Average of death-rates by age in the 3-year period 1900-01 to 1902-03.

Age.	Male.	Female.
0—1	49	42
1—5	31	26
5—10	17	18
All ages	33	23

Birth ceremonies: Hindus.

Mithā bōhiyā ceremony.

Sādā ceremony.

Bibīn kā bhoj *bharūd*.

Chūchī dhudī ceremony.

Precautions.

Ghutti.

Chhudnī.

Panjīrī.

Chhattī (6th day ceremony).

Satyā ceremony (cross).

After the first three months of the first pregnancy, which is called *jethā hūmāl*, the mother of the pregnant woman sends her a basket full of sweets, clothes, and Rs. 5. This is called the *mithā bōhiyā* ceremony. After five months the mother sends her more clothes, $1\frac{1}{2}$ maunds of sweets and Rs. 7. This is called the *sādā*. During the seventh month the pregnant woman offers $4\frac{1}{2}$ *seers* of rice to the *Bibīs* or nature spirits. Ten *thālīs* or plates are filled with rice, and one of these is given to a *Dāmni*, another to a *amindārnī*, and a third to the husband, while the fourth is for herself and the remainder for other relatives. This is called *bhoj bharūd*. The above ceremonies are not performed among the Sikhs. At the time of accouchment the *dāi* (midwife) comes to the house. After severing the navel string and burying it in the ground, she receives two rupees and some *gur*, and then washes the infant, rubbing it with flour. She also bathes the mother and receives 10 *seers* of grain. The *chūchī dhudī* ceremony is the same as that among Muhammadans, described below. An iron chain is tied round the *chūrpāi* and at its head a sword or other instrument is placed to avert the influences of evil spirits. At the door a fire called *agū-kā-pahrā* is kept burning, *ajwain* and *rāi* being thrown on to it whenever any one enters the room. Leaves of the *nīm* tree tied on a string are hung over the door, at which a curtain is also kept hanging. *Ghutti* is given to the infant. It contains *sannā*, *omallās*, *saunf*, *hīrar* and black salt, boiled with a piece of cotton (*phōā*). *Chhudnī*, made of *ajwain*, *ghī* and sugar, is first distributed among girls, and then given to the mother for three days. On the fourth day *mol* or *panjīrī* made of flour, *ghī* and sugar is given to her. *Panjīrī*, made of wheat flour, *ghī*, sugar and fruits, is given to the mother on the tenth day, and, in case the child is a boy, is also distributed among the brotherhood. On the sixth day the *chhattī* ceremony is performed. In the case of a boy some of the brotherhood and other relatives assemble at the mother's house, each bringing a *ser* of wheat in *katorās*, or small plates, filled with rice and sugar. A suit of clothes, Rs. 1-4, a piece of *gur*, *bhett* and 10 *seers* of wheat are also given to the father's sisters. Among the Sikhs more is given, and among Sikh Sardārs still more. The Nāin makes a *satyā* on the wall near the door and receives a rupee and some rice, and the mother eats some *khichrī* (rice and pulse cooked) on this day.

On the 10th day the members of the family and the *Náin líp* the whole house, clothes are washed, all earthen vessels broken and new ones bought in their place. On the 11th day the Brahman comes to the house, lights the *hom* (sacred fire), and by way of purification sprinkles the house with the Ganges water and thus the *sítak* or impurity is removed. Before this no outsider, such as a Brahman, Chhatrí or Vaishyá, will eat and drink from the kitchen of the house. After this cooked rice or *halwá* is distributed among the brotherhood. On the same day the various menials bring toys for the infant. Thus the Khátí brings a small bedstead and receives a garment and a rupee. The Náí and the Brahman put *dub* grass on its head, each receiving a fee. The Náís of the wife's mother and sister come with *badháí* (bringing *dub* grass) and receive a shawl and a rupee and sometimes more according to means. The mother of the wife sends $1\frac{1}{2}$ maunds of *laddús*, made of flour and *gur*, and 15 *seers* of *panjiri*, gold and silver ornaments, 2½ suits of clothes for the woman and 4 for the boy. On the 40th day the mother bathes and distributes a *ser* of *panjiri* among the brotherhood.

CHAP. I, C. Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Precautions:

Dasúthan (10th day ceremony).

Sítak niklána.

Badháí (or welcome) ceremony.

Chhúchhak or *Hús há dénd.*

Chhila (40th day) ceremony.

Muhammadans in this State do not as a rule observe any ceremony before birth. In accouchment the mother is laid on a quilt spread on a *chárpaí*, her head being kept towards the north and her face towards Mecca. The *dáí* severs the *náruá* or navel string and buries it in the ground. Afterwards a *Qázi* is sent for and he recites the *báng* in the child's right ear and the *takbír* in its left ear, receiving a rupee and some *gur*. Some date-juice is then poured into the child's mouth as a token of welcome if it is a boy. Some old woman gives the infant the *janam ghútti* which contains *sanna*, *amaltás*, *saunf* (anise), *harar* and black salt boiled in a piece of cotton (*phoa*). This is called *gurti* in the Punjab. The infant's aunt washes the mother's nipples with warm water, receiving some money and ornaments. This is called the *chúchi dhuái*. For three or four days only *chhuáni*, a mixture of *ajwain*, *ghí* and *gur* is cooked and given to the mother to eat. After three or four days *panjiri* or *moi*, made of wheat flour, *ghí*, *gund* (or gum of the *khir* tree) and sugar, is given to the mother and also distributed among the relatives and brotherhood. On the sixth day the mother is bathed and her clothes changed. Cooked *senwín*, sweet boiled rice and large *chapátis*, baked potsherd, are distributed among the poor and the brotherhood. This ceremony is called *chhattí*. The mother is also bathed on the 10th, 20th and 40th days, and on the latter day the midwife receives a suit of clothes, a piece of *gur* (*gur kí bheli*) and some money. This is called the *chhila*. The mother is kept inside the room for 10 days and sleeps in the same room for 40 days. A lighted *chirágh* and a piece of iron (a sword or chain) are kept in the room at night, and are supposed to avert the bad influences of *bhúts* or ghosts. At the door of the room a fire is kept burning, and if any outsider wishes to enter, she throws *ajwain* and *rúí* on it. No cat or dog is allowed to enter the room. The mother is considered impure for 40 days in towns and for 10 days in villages, and no one eats from her hand during that period. In the Punjab the first birth takes place at the house of the mother's father. If the child is a boy, the mother on returning to her husband's house brings back. *chhúchhak*, i.e., gold and silver ornaments, clothes, utensils, etc., for herself and the boy. In the Jind tahsil and its neighbourhood the birth takes place at the husband's house, but four or six months afterwards the mother visits her father's house and brings the *chhúchhak* on her return.

Birth ceremonies. Muhammadans.

Báng (the call to prayer).

Ghútti.

Chúchi dhond.

Kí niklána.

Chhuáni.

Panjiri.

Chhattí.

Chhila.

Chhúchhak ceremony.

CHAP. I. C. In the Jind taluq some Muhammadans perform the *dasaundh* ceremony for a boy's welfare. This consists in placing a *hansli* or necklet put on his neck every year for 10 years. A sum of money is also spent in charity. The *aqiqah* ceremony is of the usual kind. Circumcision is termed *khatna* or *sunnat* and is performed at home before the age of 12 years. Within the *chhilah* or 40 days the infant's head is shaved, or rather its hair is clipped with scissors. Some wealthy people give gold or silver equal in weight to the hair as alms to the Nal and the poor. The *rasulia* ceremony is the same as in Bahawalpur.

Descriptive.**POPULATION.****Precautions :***Dasaundh* ceremony.*Aqiqah*.*Khatna*.*Yhand*.*Rasulia*.**Sex statistics.**

Table 16 of Part B.

The number of males in every 10,000 of both sexes is shown below :—

Census of				In villages.	In towns.	Total.
All religions	1881	...	...	5,505	5,335	5,479
	1891	...	...	5,503	5,396	5,480
	1901	...	...	5,443	5,416	5,439
Census of 1901	Hindus	...	...	5,434	5,412	5,431
	Sikhs	...	...	5,562	6,766	5,716
	Jains	...	...	5,465	5,253	5,382
	Muhammadans	...	...	5,381	5,069	5,266

The table below shows the number of females to over 1,000 male under five years of age as returned in the census of 1901 :—

Year of life.				All religions.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Muhammadans.
Under one year	...	...	...	930	941	944	520	891
1 and under 2	...	...	...	993	987	1,107	1,000	940
2 and under 3	...	...	...	985	1,020	779	1,588	1,015
3 and under 4	...	...	...	1,005	993	804	1,250	1,248
4 and under 5	...	...	...	928	935	819	909	960

There are three distinct forms of marriage rites in vogue in the State,—(i) those observed among the Gaur Brahmans and Baniás, (ii) those observed by Sikh Sardárs and wealthy Jats, and (iii) the newly introduced *anand* rites among the Khálsa Sikhs. These are described separately below.

A *pandit* consults the horoscopes of the boy and girl who are to be married and finds out a *shubh lagan* or fortunate date and hour for the wedding, receiving a rupee and a *sídhá* (provisions). This is called *bídh ugharwáná*, or fixing the date of the marriage. The brotherhood is then assembled and a marriage letter, sprinkled with *kungú* water and tied with *khámmí* thread, is written at the girl's house and sent to the boy's parents. The *nái* takes this letter and hands it to the boy's father before the assembled brotherhood, receiving in return a *lág* or due. This is done two or three months before the wedding. The *tewá* is sent by the girl's father 15 or 20 days before the marriage to the boy's father through the *nái*. It lays down the exact time of the *pherá* and the number of *báns* to be observed with other details. Seven *sahágans*, or women whose husbands are alive, grind 5½ *sers* of *urd* (pulse) in a handmill, each dropping seven handfuls of *urd* at a time into it. This is called *mánuh (urd) ko hath lagáná*, i.e., the beginning of marriage. One day and before the *bán* or *batná* ceremony the *haldat* takes place: 1½ *sers* of barley with *haldí* (turmeric) are powdered by seven *sahágans* as before, and then parched and ground. Oil is then mixed with it and the mixture is called *batná*. Next morning the *bán* ceremony takes place. The boy receives 5, 7 or 9 *báns* and the girl two less in her own house. First the *ghi ungal* ceremony is performed, oil, *dub* grass and 7 pice being put in a *thúthí* (a small earthenware dish or cup) and then placed in front of the boy and his bride, the latter being seated on a stool, while the father, mother, and five other relations take *dub* grass in their hands, touch the feet, knees, shoulders and forehead of the boy and girl in turn seven times. This is called *ghi ungal dená*. After this the *batná* is rubbed on the boy or girl's body and washed off by the *nái* or *nóin*. All this ceremony is called *bán*. On the day of the first *bán* a *kangná*, or cotton thread with seven knots, is tied round the right wrist and a *rakhri* (a woollen thread tied on a betel nut) and an iron ring are placed round the left ankles of the boy and girl by the family priest (*parohit*). The *neotá* is a sum of money presented by members of the brotherhood, and by friends of the boys and girl's fathers. The maternal uncles of the married boy and girl present *bhát*s or *nának chak* containing suits of clothes and ornaments and some cash, which may be from Rs. 11 to Rs. 500 or more. The day before the wedding the *shánt* ceremony is performed, the 9 *gráhs* being worshipped by the boy's maternal uncle. This is done by the girl's maternal uncle on the *pherá* day itself. *Mandhá bándhná* is thus performed: holes are bored in the bottoms of three earthen vessels (*thúthís*) and a rope passed through them. They are then tied upside down to the upper end of a pole which is fixed in the middle of the courtyard of the house where the wedding is being celebrated. The married boy and girl with their parents worship their own *mandhús*. The women assemble and go to the house of the *kumhár* (potter), where they worship the potter's wheel and offer 14 pice, 5½ *sers* of grain and some sweets. This worship of the wheel is performed in token of the *sudarshan chakar* of Sri Krishna, which was a great defence against evils, and also in honour of the wheel of creation. This ceremony is not observed by the Sikhs. The family priest,

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Hindu marriage ceremonies;
Gaur Brahmans
and Baniás.

Kungú chhirkí
chitthí or *kungú*
(sprinkled letter).

Tewá.

Bídh ká-shagan
karná.

Haldat and
bán.

Kangná and
rakhri bándhná.

Neotá.

Bhát ceremony.

Mandhá
bándhná.

Chak pújá.

Ghorí-charáná.

CHAP. I. C.	<i>parohit</i> , paints a <i>tilak</i> (mark) on the boy's forehead, dresses him with the <i>jāma</i> (or wedding clothes), and after performing <i>Ganesh pūja</i> (worship of Ganesh) the boy mounts a mare and goes in procession to a temple, where he worships. Last of all he worships the village god called <i>Khera devotā</i> and then remains outside the village. The wedding procession next proceeds to the girl's village and halts outside it either in a garden or some suitable place. There the girl's father brings a <i>dān</i> (dowry) of two shawls, gold and silver ornaments, two suits of clothes, a mare, and some money which may be anything up to Rs. 200 according to his means. In the Sangrūr tahsil this dowry is given at the departure of the wedding procession to perform the <i>khāt</i> (bedstead) ceremony. But in the Sangrūr tahsil a horse and shawls are given at this occasion. The actual marriage ceremony (<i>pherā</i>) takes place at the time of the <i>lagan</i> announced by the horoscope. In the <i>angna</i> (square) where the <i>mandhā</i> (canopy) is erected, the family priests of both parties, and the boy and girl with their relatives, assemble. The boy is either seated on an <i>āsan</i> (seat) of <i>kushā</i> grass or on a low stool, <i>chauki</i> , and the girl on a <i>khārī</i> (stool). The priest lights the <i>havan</i> (sacred fire) and the worship of the nine <i>grāhs</i> is first performed. The boy puts water in his mouth three times with a spoon, while the Brahman recites a <i>mantr</i> which signifies that the mouth is purified. The <i>madh parkh</i> ceremony is then performed; <i>dohī</i> (curd) is mixed with <i>būra</i> (sugar) in a cup (<i>kutorā</i>) and shown to the boy and the girl: this is intended to create affection between them. The family priests of both parties repeat the <i>sākhyās</i> (genealogies) of the boy and girl with their respective <i>gōts</i> and clans, and they are made to touch hands. The <i>kanya dān</i> is the delivering of the girl to the boy. It is done thus: the girl's father puts two pice or two rupees in the boy's hand and the girl's <i>parohit</i> pours some water on them and then the father puts the boy's right hand into that of the girl. Annas 2 or a rupee or more are given to every Brahman present. This is called <i>bhūṭa</i> . Two pice or 4 annas are also given to every poor person present. This is called <i>būṭa</i> . The girl's <i>parohit</i> ties the end of the bride's <i>ornā</i> to the bridegroom's <i>dopattā</i> . After this the <i>pherā</i> ceremony takes place, and they both walk four times round the <i>havan</i> (sacred fire). In the first three <i>phēṭās</i> (turns) the bride walks before the bridegroom, but in the fourth the bridegroom leads her, and when they sit down they exchange seats. The bride is then given some sweets and retires into the inner apartments. The bridegroom's <i>maur</i> (crown) is taken by his mother-in-law, and he returns to the <i>dandal-wāsā</i> , leaving his knotted <i>dopattā</i> behind him. On the next day the <i>bhandār</i> ceremony is performed, and the bridegroom's father, with other members of the <i>barāt</i> , receives a certain number of <i>pattals</i> containing from the bride's father, and besides sweets he gives some money to be distributed among the married sisters of the bride who live in the village. The next day the <i>widā</i> or leave-taking ceremony is performed: the brotherhood assemble at the bride's house where the bridegroom's father exhibits the <i>barī</i> , consisting of suits of clothes and ornaments, etc., for the bride with money and sweetmeats for the bridegroom's father. The <i>lāgs</i> (dues) are then distributed among the <i>lāgis</i> , such as the Nāi, Dhobī, Chūhrā, etc. Then a bedstead (<i>khāt</i>) is put in the square and bridegroom is seated on it. The father and other relations of the bride walk round it, dropping rice seed on the ground for good luck. This is called <i>khāt ānd dhān bonā</i> ceremony. After it the <i>barāt</i> departs. When the <i>barāt</i> reaches the bridegroom's village, the bride is lifted down from her <i>rath</i> (chariot) before the house door by the bridegroom's mother accompanied by other women, and a vessel of water with some <i>pīpal</i> leaves in it is placed on her head. On reaching the threshold the bridegroom's
Descriptive.	
POPULATION.	
Hindu marriage ceremonies: Gaur Brahmins and Banias	
Bardī marriage (procession) and milni ceremony.	
Pherā.	
Aahaman.	
Madh parkh.	
Sākhyā uchdran (repeating genealogy). Kanya dān.	
Gānth jirnd.	
Bhandār ceremony.	
Widā, bidā or khāt (departure).	
Dhān bonā ceremony	
Bonā ānd utdrnd.	

mother measures both bride and bridegroom with a cloth, and sprinkles some water out of the vessel on the bride's head, the remaining water being thrown away. The bridegroom's sister then shuts the door and receives a small present in order to induce her to open it. The *kangná khelndá* then takes place. In this the bride unites the bridegroom's *kangná* (a red thread tied round the wrist) and the bridegroom does the same to her. After this a ring is put in a *paránti* (a flat dish) containing water or *lassi*, and both bride and the bridegroom try to find the ring in it. Whoever finds the ring first is supposed to be the winner. This observance also takes place at the girl's father's house one day before the departure of the *barát* marriage process. The ceremony of *munh dikhái* is performed on the same day, the bride receiving small presents from her female relatives for showing them her face. With this the marriage ceremonies end. The bride after a few days returns to her parent's house, where she remains till the *mukláwá*, which takes place several years later. The *mukláwá* ceremony is held an odd number of years after the marriage. After it bride and bridegroom live as man and wife.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive

POPULATION.

Hindu marriage ceremonies :
Gaur Brahmans
and Baníás.

Kangná khelndá.

Munh dikhái.

Mukláwá.

The marriage-letter is drawn up as among the Gaur Brahmans and Baníás, with the *tewá*, *lagan*, consisting of a cocoanut covered with red cloth and *khánnut* thread, 5 *ashrafis* (gold coins) and 21 *sers* of sugar for the boy: 101 suits of clothes, gold bangles, *saggi* and silver *chand* and *panka* (ornaments) and shoes for the boy's mother: a horse with silver ornaments for the boy's father, and Rs. 51 for the *lúgis* (menial servants) are also sent by the girl's father. These presents vary according to the parties' means. The *tewá* and *lagan* are taken by the family priest, the Nái, Mirási, Chamár and Jhínwar, and for this they receive their dues, consisting of shawls, rupees and sweetmeats. The *mahúrat* or *shagan* ceremony is performed thus: five days before the wedding, 1½ maunds of coarse rice, *bagar* and poppy seed are kept in water for a night and then the water is taken out and a *púsha* Brahman is called in. He traces the figures of the 9 *gráhs* in a square, with 5 dyes, henna (*menhdi*), *kúngú*, turmeric, *sálfra* (a black seed) and *átá* (flour), and then *pújan* (worship) of the 9 *gráhs* is performed. Then the *mahúrat* of the wedding is observed. Seven *sohágans* (wives whose husbands are alive) grind seven pieces of turmeric and put them in two earthen vessels. Then they put 5½ *sers* of wheat into a winnowing basket and give it seven strokes with a pestle (*musaí*). Then they take seven handfuls of wheat and grind it in a handmill. After this Ganesh *púja* is performed and coarse rice (*bagar*) distributed among the children. *Rakhri* (a phylactery of woollen thread) is tied round the left ankles of the pair. The *shúnt* and *kangná* ceremonies are the same as among the Gaur Brahmans, but the *kangná* ceremony takes place on the same day as the *shúnt* ceremony. Among Jats and Sikhs Sardárs *jandí pújan* (worship of the *jand* tree) is performed by the boy on the day the wedding procession starts. A cotton thread is passed seven times round the tree, and after pouring a little oil at the foot of the tree he strikes it seven times with a sword or *gandúsa* (hatchet). On the night of the *pherá* the *sohág patúsi* (a basket containing things emblematic of a husband's life or *sohág*) is sent by the boy's father to the girl. It should contain 5 gold and silver ornaments, shoes, a comb, *sandúr* and saffron, a phial of *atar*, *sohág pura*, 14 dāl's, a cocoanut, a piece of sandal wood and *satnálé* (head-thread). The *pherá* ceremony is the same as among the Gaur Brahmans. The *barí* ceremony takes place on the day of departure. The bride's father sends from 7 to 21 baskets or dishes to the bridegroom, and he puts jewellery, suits of clothes, henna, fruit, etc.,

Sikh Sardárs,
Sársut Brahmans,
Jats and Khat-
ris.
Lagan ceremony.

Mahúrat ceremony.

Shúnt.

Jandí pújan
(worship of *jand*
tree).

Sohág patúsi.

Barí.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Hindu marriage ceremonies :
Sikh Sardars,
Sārsut Brahmans,
Jats and Khatrias.

Khāt ceremony.

in them and returns them to the bride's father. At the time of departure the *khāt* (bedstead) ceremony is performed thus: a *pādā* Brahman traces the figures of the 9 *grāhis* on the ground in a square and the bride's father worships them. Then a *khāt* is put in the square and all the suits of clothes and ornaments for the bride, with the money, sweetmeats and utensils for the bridegroom's father, are arranged in the square and handed to him in the presence of the brotherhood. The *lāgis* now receive their *lāgs* (dues). The dowry, which varies with the party's means, may include cash, jewellery, clothes for the bride and bridegroom, shawls, cloth, cooking utensils, bed and bedding, a horse, camel or other animal (*muhrtis*) and a *dola* (palanquin). A cow is given to the family priest (*parohit*), a buffalo to the barber (*nāi*) and a pony to the musician (*musāsi*) of the bridegroom's party.

Khālsā Sikhs.
Anand cere-
monies.

Betrothal.

Fixing the date
of marriage.

Ardās (prayer)
before the
Granth Sāhib.

Among the Khālsā Sikhs the *anand* (marriage) ceremonies which were initiated by Amar Dās, the third Guru, have recently come into vogue instead of the Hindu marriage ceremonies. These are as follows:—The girl's father assembles his brotherhood at his house, certain *shabads* of the Granth Sāhib are recited, and the day of betrothal, which should be the birthday or *arand* (betrothal or wedding) day of a Guru is fixed. The girl's father then sends a Sikh with a *ruhatnāma* (rules of Sikhism), a *kard* (knife), a *karā* (iron bangle), a *kanghā* (comb), two *kachh* (short drawers), a *bhelī* (a piece of *gur*) and a rupee to the boy's father. These are received by the boy in the presence of his brotherhood and a bit of *gur* is put in his mouth as a sign of the betrothal. The girl's father again collects his brotherhood and sends for a *granthī*, or reader of the Granth, to draw up the letter fixing the date of the wedding. This is sent to the boy's house by a Sikh, together with a *bhelī* and a rupee, which are received by the boy's father in the presence of his brotherhood. One day before the wedding procession starts, the boy is bathed and dressed in yellow clothes, and a sword or *kard* put in his hand. Thus dressed he recites an *ardās* (prayer) before the Granth, and then the brotherhood is feasted. The girl's father also gives a feast to his brotherhood one day before the arrival of the wedding procession.

Bardī (wedding
procession)
Anand or real
pherā cere-
monies.

Next day the procession proceeds to the girl's village, near which her father with a party of Sikhs, singing hymns, receives it. Meanwhile both parties interchange the Sikh salutation of *vāh gūrūtī kī fatak*, and the girl's father gives the *milnī*, consisting of money and clothes, to the boy's father. Then the procession proceeds to the girl's house, where flowers are scattered over the boy, who bows before the Granth, which is kept under a canopy, and sits there while a *granthī* reads passages from it. After this the wedding procession is put up in the guest-house. The *anand* or wedding takes place after midnight. A canopy is erected and the Granth Sāhib placed in the *angan* (square). Then the boy and the girl are seated on two *āsans* (woollen or cotton seats) face to face, while *rāgis* (choristers) sing the *āsā kī vāh* (verses in praise of God), and the *granthī* recites the *ardās* standing and invokes the Guru's blessings on the pair. Then he recites the conditions to be mutually observed by them, and when they have both agreed to them, the girl is seated on the boy's left, and one end of his *dopattā* is either placed in her hand or tied to her *orhnā* (sheet). Then the members of her family stand up while the *granthī* recites the *lāwās* (verses) which set forth the Sikh doctrines and praise of God four times, while the bridegroom leads the bride four times round the Granth. After this the pair sit on one *āsan*, the bridegroom being on the right. Again the *granthī* declaims the *updesh* (exhortation)

to them both, exhorting them to observe the rules of Sikhism and of the household. These being agreed to by them, the *granthi* recites *anand bāni* (marriage verse), declares the marriage concluded before the Granth Sāhib, and prays for the Guru's blessings on the pair. Then the bride bows before the Granth and gives her hand to her husband. A *parshād* (of flour, sugar and *ghī* cooked) is offered to the Granth, and some of it given to the bridegroom, who eats half and hands the other half to his wife. Then a sum of money (*charhāwa* or offering) is offered to the Granth. On the day of departure a dowry is given by the bride's father to the bridegroom for the girl.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION,

Among Muhammadans after the preliminary arrangements between the two fathers have been completed the girl's father sends his Nāf with a set of clothes for the boy's mother and a ring and a handkerchief for the boy, who is seated on a *toshak* (carpet) in the presence of the brotherhood to receive the gifts. Then a drum is beaten, and sugar and cooked rice distributed among the brotherhood. The Nāf then departs, after receiving Re. 1-4 and a *thūn*, or piece of cloth, and a shawl. The ceremony is called *mangni*, and the betrothal is then complete. The next ceremony is the *sindhāra*. When the date of the marriage has been fixed, the Nāf is sent by the girl's father with a letter announcing the date. The Nāf gets Re. 1-4 and a wrap (*chādar*) as his *neg* from the boy's father and returns. The *bān* and *neotā* ceremonies are the same as those of the Hindūs. The procession (*janet*) on reaching the bride's village goes straight to the *Dandal-wāsā*, where they are met by the bride's relations with the Nāf, who gives them *sharbat* to drink. Then the bride's father gives Re. 1 and a *rezāi* (quilt) to the bridegroom, while the latter's father distributes Rs. 3 or Rs. 4 among the *lāgis*. After sunset the *nikāh* or marriage service is read by the Qāzī in the presence of witnesses, after the bride and bridegroom have signified their assent. The bridegroom then makes a promise to pay a certain amount of money (*mahr*) in case of *talāq* (divorce) to the bride. The *widā* ceremonies are the same as among the Hindus. Among Shaikhs, Sayads, Mughals and Pathāns, the *muklāwa* ceremony does not take place, but it still obtains among the Ranghars. *Fahes* (dowry) is given according to rank and position at the time of *widā* as among the Hindus. Widow remarriage does not involve great expense. The Qāzī is paid Re. 1-4, and dates are distributed.

Muhammadian
marriage
ceremonies:
Betrothal.

LANGUAGE.

The chief dialects spoken in the State are Bāngrū or Deswālī includ-

Dialect.	Number of persons speaking.	Per 10,000.
Bāngrū or Deswālī, including Hariānī.	200,512	7,110
Bāgrī	7,098	252
Ahīrwālī	6,262	225
Panjābī, including Janglī	64,091	2,273
Hindūstānī	2,081	74

Chief dialects.

ing Hariānī, Bāgrī, Ahīrwālī, Panjābī and Hindūstānī, and the figures in the margin show the numbers speaking them, and their distribution per 10,000 of the population as returned in 1901. Urdu is of course nowhere a rural dialect. It is confined to the educated classes in the towns, and the number speaking it was

ing Hariānī, Bāgrī, Ahīrwālī, Panjābī and Hindūstānī, and the figures in the margin show the numbers speaking them, and their distribution per 10,000 of the population as re-

CHAP. I. C.
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Bāngrú.

Bágrí
Ahírwatí.

Panjábí with its
dialects.

returned as only 430 in 1901. Bāngrú or Deswálí is spoken in the 8 trans-Ghaggar villages of *thána* Kuláran, close to the Gohla sub-tahsíl of Karnál. It is locally called Nálí or Jánd and is said to be a branch of Hindústání. Hariání, spoken in the Hariání tract of the State, which covers nearly the whole of *pargana* Jínd and a large tract of *pargana* Dádri, is also supposed to be a debased form of Hindústání. As spoken in *pargana* Dádri it also contains Bágrí words. Pure Bágrí is spoken in *thána* Bádúra, tahsíl Dádri. Ahírwatí is spoken in the Ahírwatí tract of *pargana* Dádri. Panjábí is spoken in the Sangrúr *nizámat* and has three special dialects in this State, *viz.*, Janglí, Jatki and Pawádh. The Janglí dialect is spoken in the Sangrúr and Bálánwálí *thanas*. As spoken in Sangrúr *thána* it is mixed with Pawádh and pure Panjábí, but in Bálánwálí *thána* pure Janglí is spoken.

TRIBES AND CASTES.

Priestly castes :
Brahmans

Brahmans, who number 29,630 in the State, are mainly found in the towns. In the villages the few Brahmans there are generally follow agricultural pursuits. Sársut Brahmans are found in Sangrúr and Gaur Brahmans in Jínd, Safidon and Dádri. These are the professional Brahmans. The Bhát, Biás, Dakaut and Acháraj Brahmans are considered inferior.

Chamárwa Brah-
mans

Chanor and Banor were two brothers, Brahmans, who set out to visit the Ganges. One day a calf fell on the *chaunkú* where they were cooking their food and died there. Chanor at the request of his brother removed the calf, and his brother thereupon excommunicated him. Chanor joined the Chamárs and his son was recognised as a Chamár and called Rám Dás Bhagat. His descendants are called Rámidásiás or Chanors. They are the only Chamár group that employs Brahmans. These Chamárwa Brahmans, as they are called, perform all Brahmanical rites for their clients and wear the *janeo*. Other Brahmans, however, do not associate with them. The story goes that Rám Dás Bhagat selected a Brahman as his spiritual guide when he was out-casted from the Brahmans, and the descendants of this Brahman are the Chamárwa Brahmans. Chanors only marry Chanors, but they exclude four *gôts*.

The Jogí castes.

Jogís who have reverted to 'secularity' (*ghirast-áshram*) still call themselves Jogís, though they retain their original *gót*. Thus there are Chauhán Jogís of the Patsaina sect in Jínd. They claim descent from Manha, a Chauhán who became a Jogí. His wife also became a Jogan, but they both reverted to a secular life and settled at Baluána in Patiála, whence they migrated to this State. Their descendants are Chauháns by *gót* (but apparently Jogís by caste). Jogís of the same sect and of the following *gôts* are found in Jínd:—Túr, Ráwal,¹ Gathwála, Madár, Bachchhal, Bachchhak, Kachwáha and Napiál. In marriage three *gôts* are avoided, and also the group of their spiritual collaterals. They intermarry with the Kanphárá Jogís. *Karewá* is practised. They eat *kachchi* food only from Brahmans, Khatris, Vaishyas, Jats, Ahírs, Káyasths and Kaláls. An account of the religious orders of the Jogís is given below (page 254).

¹ Ráwal means 'novice.'

Baniás (19,169) are the most important commercial class in the State. Their divisions—Agarwáls, Oswáls, Sirimáls and Mahesrís—appear to be real tribal divisions, for they do not smoke or eat with one another. The Agarwáls are found principally in Jind tahsil. They have 17 *gôts*. The Oswáls and Sirimáls are all Jains, and are called Bhábrás. The Oswáls have the following *gôts* :—

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
castes.
Commercial
castes.

1. Ranke.	4. Bambal.	7. Bamb.	10. Kohár.
2. Dogar.	5. Lorye.	8. Jakh.	.
3. Gadye.	6. Bhálú.	9. Náhar.	

They avoid four *gôts* in marriage. Their name is derived from the town of Osia-Nagri in Mārwar, and the legend regarding their conversion to Jainism is that about Sambat 220 the Rája of Osia-Nagri, having no issue, went to see (*darshan karná*) Srí Ratan Súri, an ascetic who was practising austerities (*tap*) in a forest near the town, and as he was granted a *bar* (boon) by the ascetic, he had within the year a son who was named Jai Chand. The boy was, however, bitten by a serpent and died. The ascetic on hearing of this sent one of his disciples to stop the cremation, and, when the body was brought to him, ordered it to be taken back to the palace where the prince had been bitten, telling his wife to lie down beside it as before. At midnight the snake returned, licked the bite, and the prince was thus restored to life. On this the Rája, with all his court and people, became Jains. He and his family took the name of Srí Srimál. His courtiers that of Srimál, and the Kshatriyás that of Oswál. The *gôts* of the Srimáls are—

1. Chanália.	3. Kánaudia.	5. Jaumwál.
2. Boria.	4. Bángaria.	6. Tánk.

An account of the Jains as a religious community will be found below. Khatris only number 470 throughout the State.

The Jats, who number 95,215, or 33·7 per cent. of the total population of the State, are by far the most important caste, and form the backbone of the agricultural population. Their distribution by religions is shown in the margin. The Sikh Jats are found only in tahsil Sangrúr. The principal Jat tribes in the State are the Sangwán (8,013), Sheorín (4,335), Ghatwál (3,883), Redhús (3,377), Phogát (3,044), Láthar (2,263), who are all Hindus, and Cháhl (2,939), who are mainly Hindus, and the Siddhu (3,612) and Mán (2,787), who are mainly Sikhs. An account of some of their *gôts* is given below.

Agricultural
castes :
Jats.

Hindus	..	71,118
Sikhs	..	23,394
Muhammadans		703

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
castes.

Ahláwats.

Bhainswáls.

Bhedas.

Cháhlis.

Dallál. Des
wal, Mán and
Sáwal Jats.

Duns.

Gawarias.

Gathwálas.

Gendás.

Ghanghas.

Jáglán.

Kajláns.

The Ahláwat *gót* is descended from Ahla, its eponym. It has held three villages, Lajwáa Khurd, Fatehgarh and Rúppgarh in tahsil Jind for 20 generations or more. About 400 years ago the descendants of Ahla immigrated from Dighal, a village of Sámpla tahsil in Rohtak, and settled at Rúppgarh. The Ahláwat Jats are all Hindus.

The Bhainswál *gót* (from *bhains*, buffalo) is found in tahsil Dádri. The Bheda (from *bheda*, a sheep) is found in tahsils Sangrúr and Dádri.

The Cháhil Jats claim descent from Bála, son of a Chauhán Rájput, who contracted marriage by *karewá* with a Jat widow. Their ancestor agreed to accept offerings to Gúga, and thus acquired power and called his *gót* Cháhil.¹ He also agreed to accept alms offered to Gúga, and the Cháhil (whatsoever their caste) still receive these offerings. This *gót* is found in tahsils Jind and Sangrúr, holding 6 villages in the former tahsil, *viz.* Devrá, Radhána, Daryáwála and Baraudí.

The Jats of the Dallál, Deswál, Mán and Sáwal sub-septs claim descent from Dalla, Desú, Mán and Sewá, the four sons of Khokhar, a Chauhán Rájput by his *karewá* marriage with a Jat widow. The Dallál *gót* holds seven villages in tahsil Jind, and the Deswál four in *thána* Salidon of that tahsil. The Mán and Sáwal hold no villages, but are found in small numbers in villages of the Jind and Sangrúr tahsils.

The Dun *gót* (so called from *dunna* to milk, because they used to milk she-buffaloes, it is said) holds two villages, Karela and Bhabbalpur, in Jind tahsil, and is also found in small numbers in tahsil Sangrúr. They migrated from Hánsi and founded the above villages. The Gawaria *gót* (from *gai*, cow) is found in small numbers in the villages of Jind tahsil.

The Gathwála (from *gatha*, a burden) were once carriers by trade. They hold 10 villages in tahsil Jind, and were immigrants from Hulána, a village in the Gohána tahsil of Rohtak. Their villages are Rámnagar, Rám Kali, Páulí, Shámlo Kalán, Narána, Narání, Gataulí, Lalat Khara, Anchora Kalán and Kurar.

The Gendás *gót* is found in villages of tahsils Sangrúr and Dádri. Its name is said to be derived either from *gandása*, an axe, or Gendwás, a village in tahsil Hissár. The Ghanghas *gót* holds Bhanbwa village in tahsil Jind. Their ancestor migrated from Bhiwání tahsil in Hissár, and settled in Bhánbwa. The Jáglán *gót* is descended from Jágú, a Rájput, who founded Jáglán in Hissár, and it holds three villages, Anta Kalán, Jalálpura Kalán and Rajúna, in tahsil Jind, having immigrated from Khánda, a village of Hánsi tahsil in Hissár, 17 generations ago.

The Kajlán *gót* claim descent from Kajla, a Chauhán Rájput who married by *karewá* an Ahír widow, and thus became a Jat. It holds Hatwála, a village in tahsil Jind, founded 15 generations ago, and Kajal Khara with other villages in Hissár.

¹ The *pirjats* of Gúga are generally called Cháhil in Jind tahsil, but in Sangrúr they are called *bhagats*.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
castes.Jats.
Ráthls.
Gohrás.

Redhús.

The Ráthi Jats claim descent from a Ráthor Rájpút, who contracted a *karewá*. They are found in some villages in tahsil Dádri, and also hold Khera Bakhta, a village founded eleven generations ago in Jind. The Gohra *gót* is descended from Gohar, a Tunwár Rájpút. It holds Sila Kheri in Jind tahsil.

The Redhú *gót* is descended from a Jat, Redhú, who founded Kandela in tahsil Jind, and has held 14 villages in that tahsil for 25 generations, having migrated from Hissár. Their villages are:—Kandela Khás, Bhatwála, Shahápur, Barsána, Jíwanpur, Lohchap, Dálamwála, Manoharpur, Srírág, Ghúnga, Igrá Kheri, Taloda, and Kehar Kheri.

Bhanwáls.

The Bhanwála *gót* is descended from Bhána, a Jat, who founded Sawáya in Jind, in which tahsil it has also held Asan, and Pilukhera for 24 generations.

Sangrotas.

The Sangrota *gót* claims descent from a Chauhán Rájpút who killed a dacoit with a *sengar* or quarter-staff, and migrated from Karnál. It holds four villages—Dhigána, Jámní, Blairom Khera and Hatthwála—in tahsil Jind.

Sangwáns.

The Sangwán Jats claim descent from Sardhá, a Rájpút of Sarsú Janglú. Sangú, son of Nainú, his descendant, migrated from Ajmer and founded Bághanwál near Kheri Buttar, Tawála and Jhojú in the Dádri tahsil. Sangú became a Jat. He brought with him Mahta, a Godária Brahman, a Jhanjária Nái, a Khurián Dúm, and a Sahján Chamanár, and these *góts* are still clients of the Sangwán, which holds 57 villages in Dádri, 55 of these lying in the Sangwán *tappá*. It also owns one village in tahsil Jind.¹ From this tribe are descended the Jakhar and Kadan *góts*, each of which holds twelve *bas* or villages in Rohtak, and the Pahil, Mán² and Kalkal *góts*. The Jakhar *gót* does not intermarry with the Sangwán or Kadan *góts*; these two latter, however, may marry with each other.

Jakhar.

¹The following are the Sangwán villages:—

Charkhi	Kubja Nagar.	Mundí Kehar.
Fatehgarh.	Chhapár.	Rahmauda Kolán.
Paatáwás Kalán	Dohka Harya	Siswála.
Pantáwás Khurd.	Dohka Dína.	Birhi Kalán.
Dohki.	Dohka Nawjí.	Birhi Khurd
Ikhtíárpura	Ataila Kalán.	Pándwán.
Rásiwás.	Ataila Khurd.	Mánkáwás.
Kheri Battar.	Baláwál.	Pachopa Kalán.
Kheri Búra.	Mándaull.	Pachopa Khurd.
Mahra.	Mandaula.	Ghilka Herá.
Tiwáls.	Abidpura.	Gokal.
Bádál.	Patálí.	Barsána.
Asáwarí.	Katlána.	Mandí Harya.
Godána.	Gauripur.	Mandí Parína.
Jhojú Khurd.	Sohéwás.	Narsingwás.
Jhojú Kalán.	Galkala.	Dúdiwála Nandkarn.
Rámalwas.	Nandgáon.	Bhirwí.
Kalálí.	Sárang.	Rahraudi.
Dúdiwála Kishanpura.	Bindrá Ban.	Rahrauda Khurd.

²But the Mán are said to be allied to the Dallál, Deswál and Sewáls,—see under Dallál.

The Sankhlán *gót* claims Chauhán Rájpút origin. It held Gorán village in Rohtak, where in consequence of some success gained over the Muhammadans, who objected to the sounding of the *sankh* or conch-shell, it acquired the title of Sankhlán. It is found in small numbers in villages of the Jind tahsil.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
castes.

Jats :
Sankhláns.

Sarans.

The Saran *gót* claims Rájpút origin. Its ancestor migrated from Saháranpur and lost status by marrying a Jat widow. It holds Juláni village in Jind tahsil, and is also found in small numbers in villages of tahsil Dádri.

The Sheorán *gót* claims descent from Sheora and Samathra, Chauhán Rájpúts, who migrated from Sámbar and settled in Sidhú in the Loháru State. They founded villages in Loháru and in the Dádri tahsil, and their descendants held a *chaurási* or 84 villages, 52 in the modern State of Loháru and 32 in tahsil Dádri, but the number of villages is now about 100 all told, the *gót* holding the 35 villages of the Sheorán *tappá* in Dádri. From the Sheorán are descended the Dhankar, Dháka, Tokas, Jabar, Kundú, Rapria and Phogát.

Sheoráns.

The Sahráwat *gót* claims to be Túr Rájpúts by origin. Their ancestor conquered Tárágadh in Akbar's time and thus obtained the title of Súr Bir or chieftain, whence the name Saráwat or children of Sar (Súr). It holds two villages in Jind tahsil and is found in small numbers in villages of Dádri.

Sahráwats.

The Sinhmár (or 'tiger-slayer') *gót* is found in small numbers in the villages of Gataulí, Jajawantí and Bartána in tahsil Jind and in tahsil Dádri. Originally Kalhár by *gót*, one of them killed a tiger and acquired the title of Sinhmár.

Sinhmárs.

Five *góts* of the Jats derive their names from parts of the *berí* tree, thus—

Rangis, Jarías,
Berias, Jharis
and Khichars.

- (i) Rangí, from *rang*, or bark of the *berí* tree used for dyeing,
- (ii) Jaría, from *jar*, the root,
- (iii) Beria, from *ber*, the fruit,
- (iv) Jharí, or seedlings, and
- (v) Khichar, or bud.

These five *góts* may, however, intermarry. They are found in small numbers in tahsil Dádri.

Rájpúts are found in tahsil Dádri and the Safidon *iláqa* of Jind. Their distribution by religion is shown in the margin. The Punwárs who number 3,608 are mainly Hindus, and so are the small Játú group, the other sub-divisions, Bhattí, Chauhán and Mandálár being mainly Muhammadans. Hindu Rájpúts are found in about 31 villages of the Dádri tahsil, while the Muhammadan Rájpúts, or

Rájpúts.

The following are their villages in Dádri tahsil:—

Shám Kalayán,	Gobindpurn,	Jcoll,
Doirka,	Mathra,	Nímar,
Lódáwás,	Súrajgarh,	Kanarah,
Dandma,	Lád,	Kadma,
Bhúpál,	Bhárdwa,	Un Mutasil Badhwána,
Kárl Tokha,	Hánsiwás Khurd,	Dagrol,
Kárl Adó,	Hánsiwás Kalán,	Rodrol,
Kárl Rápa,	Nánda,	Chandainí,
Kárl Dás,	Dhanésurí,	Jagrámás,
Kárl Dharní,	Kaskanda,	Rám Bás, and
Kárl Módh,	Chéndwás,	Húí,
Khorra,	Bádhra,	

AP. I, C
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and castes.

Rājputs.

Ranghars, live chiefly round Salidon. Ranghar is fancifully derived from *rana*, strife or battle, and *ghar*, home, owing to their turbulence. The Ranghars are Muhammadan Rājputs who were in this part of India largely converted to Islām in the reign of Aurangzeb. They have the same *gōts* as the Rājputs, including Bhattī, Punwār, Tūr, Jātī, Chauhān, Mandāhar, Batgujjar, Mander, Kandālir, Panhūr and Sankarwār. The Ranghars of Jind taluq claim descent from Fīroz, son of Bhūra the first Hindu Rājput converted to Islām under Aurangzeb. They avoid one *gōt* in marriage, and the bridegroom wears a *shrá* on his forehead, not a *maur* or crown. They still have Brahman *parohits*, who give them protective threads (*pahunhcht* or *rakshabāndhan*) to wear on the wrist at the Solono festival, and *naīrit* or barley seedlings which they put in their *pagris* on the Daschra. The *parohits* are given money at such festivals and at weddings. They eat and smoke with all Muhammadans except Mirāsīs, Dhobīs, Pharāsīs, Khatiks, Chamārs and Chūhrās. They do not practice *karcwā* as a rule. Those, who do, are looked down upon, but not excommunicated. They strictly observe *parda*, and their women generally wear blue trousers, a *kurtī* or bodice and a blue and red *chūdar*. They are addicted to cattle-theft and have chiefs called *agwās*, i.e., *agewālas* or *agesambhūlncwālas*, who take charge of the stolen cattle and keep them for a time by turns. When the owner gets a clue, he goes to the *agwa*, who restores the cattle for a consideration, called *bhūnga*, which is divided between him and the actual thieves. They profess belief in Gūga Pīr, but most of them have strong faith in Devī Shaktī, and before starting on a thieving expedition they often vow to offer her a tenth of the booty, which is called *dasaundh*. The following proverbs illustrate their turbulent and thieving character:—*Ranghar mit nā kijiye, Ai kanth nādān: Bhukā Ranghar dhan hare, Raja hare parān*. "O simple-minded husband, do not make friends with a Ranghar, for when hungry he steals and when rich he murders." *Ranghar kis kū piyārā, le rok batāde nārā; Ho tinkā, mol kare bārā le to le, nahin dikhāve talwārā*. "A Ranghar, dear to no one, borrows in cash and pays in cattle. He asks Rs. 12 for a cow worth Rs. 3 saying 'Take it or look on the sword.'"

Other agricultural castes:

Ahīrs.

Other agricultural castes are the Ahīrs, Arāins and Mālis, and various other smaller bodies. The Ahīrs have the following tradition as to their origin: A Brahman once took a Vaisya girl to wife and her offspring were pronounced *amat-sangiā* or outcast; again a daughter of the *amat-sangiās* married a Brahman and her offspring were called Abhīrs (i.e., Gopas or herdsmen), a word corrupted into Ahīr. They are divided into three sub-castes:—(1) The Nandbansī, who call themselves the offspring of Nanda, the foster-father of Sṛī Krishna; (2) the Jādū-bansī, who claim to be descendants of the Yādū, a nomadic race; and (3) the Guālbansī, who say that they are descended from the Gopīs, who danced with the God Krishna in the woods of Bindrāban and Gokal.

Some of the *gōts* of the Nandbansī Ahīrs are—

1. Harbanwāl.
2. Kāholf.
3. Khatbān.
4. Bachhwāl.
5. Pacharia.
6. Rābar.
7. Sanwaria.

The Jádú-bansí Ahírs are mostly found in the Ahírwatí and Hariána tracts which lie partly in this State, while the Nandbansís and Guálbansís are found in Mathura and Bindrāban. All three sub-castes are endogamous and avoid four *góts* in marriage. The *góts* of the Jádú-bansís are—

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
castes.

Other agricul-
tural castes :
Ahírs.

- | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Sānp. | 19. Notiwál. | 37. Mandhar. |
| 2. Thokarán. | 20. Dholiwál. | 38. Khalodhia. |
| 3. Kalgán. | 21. Jharudhia. | 39. Narbán. |
| 4. Bálwán. | 22. Dábar. | 40. Kankas. |
| 5. Khálod. | 23. Jarwál. | 41. Kakrália. |
| 6. Kholá. | 24. Sonária. | 42. Khiseva. |
| 7. Dhundala. | 25. Abhíria. | 43. Mohal. |
| 8. Kosalia. | 26. Sultánia. | 44. Khurmia. |
| 9. Mitha. | 27. Tohánia. | 45. Jánjaria. |
| 10. Lanba. | 28. Chatasia. | 46. Datalí. |
| 11. Lodia. | 29. Chura. | 47. Karcra. |
| 12. Dahia. | 30. Mahla. | 48. Kinwal. |
| 13. Kharpara. | 31. Kalália. | 49. Bhúsaria. |
| 14. Bhusla. | 32. Bhagwária. | 50. Nagária. |
| 15. Jadam. | 33. Khorria. | 51. Harbála. |
| 16. Bachhiwalia. | 34. Bhankaria. | 52. Dumdolia. |
| 17. Tundak. | 35. Pachária. | 53. Kákudia. |
| 18. Khosa. | 36. Kharotia. | 54. Bhunkálán. |

The Ahírs are all Hindús. They worship Shiva, Devi and Thákú, whose temples they frequent. They consider the *pípal*, *tulsi*, *siras* and *barota* sacred, do not even cut a branch from them, and often worship the two former. They consider it a great sin to kill cows, oxen or bulls, and they worship them. They worship the small-pox goddess to protect their children, and reverence Brahmans, giving them *dáu* or alms. They keep fasts on Sundays, Tuesdays and the Ikádshí days, and make pilgrimages to Gaya. They adopt *gurús* who are either Brahmans or Bairágís, receiving *kantís* (beads) from them and also a *gurú mantra*, called the *Krishna mantra*, and offer them two or three rupees as *bhet* or *pújá*. They chiefly worship Sri Krishna. Their birth, death and marriage ceremonies resemble those of the Málís, Gújars and Jats. Like them they practise *karewá*, but the elder brother does not take the widow of the younger. They eat uncooked and cooked food with all Brahmans and Vaisyas, but the latter do not eat uncooked food with them. They will eat uncooked food with Rájpúts, Jats, Hindu Gujars, Rors, Sunárs and Tarkháns. Their primary occupation is rearing cattle, making *ghí*, and selling milk. As cultivators they do not take a high place, as they depend more on their cattle than on their fields. Their women wear blue coloured gowns (*lenghás*).

Religion of
Ahírs.

Social position.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and castes.

Other agricu-
tural castes :

Mális.

The Mális in Jind (4,491) are mainly Hindus and are by occupation caste gardeners (Sanskrit *Málakar*, one who makes garlands). They have the groups noted in the margin. Group I do not eat flesh and hence are called *vijal-baran* *ke* Mális (or superior Mális). Group II are Púrbiás and eat flesh, whence they are called *niche*

baran ke Mális (inferior Mális). The first five sections perform the Hindu wedding ceremonies, avoid 4 *gôts* in marriage, and practice *karewá*. They adopt Brahmans or Bairágís as their *gurús*, and receive *kantís* (beads) from them. Sikas Mái girls wear glass bracelets (*chúrís*), but married women do not. Besides gardening, some Malis work as watermen in tahsil Dádri. In tahsil Sangrúr some of them have adopted Sikhism and follow the Guru Granth. In tahsil Jind are mostly found Phúl Mális of the Bhagel and Sawáníwál *gôts*. Gola Mális of the following 9 *gôts* are found in the State: Kapur Kainthlí, Tánk Girnó, Dhaya, Agarwál, Gau Sach, Kohár, Bawáníwál and Bágri.

The Mughals.

The Mughals (854), who are mainly confined to the town of Jind and are a diminishing community, are represented by the Chaghatta and Turk-mán tribes, which intermarry with each other and with Shaikhs and Patháns, but to Sayyids they only give daughters and do not obtain wives from them.

Artisan and
menial castes :
Sunárs.

The Sunárs (1,539) have two main sub-castes (*farig*), Mair and Tánk, which in this State are strictly endogamous. They claim descent from Marrutta, a Rájpút. The Mair claim to be a branch of the Bhattí Rájpúts. The Tánk, a sept of Rájpúts, in the western Districts, claim to be descendants of the Yádú-bansí. The Bagge, a Mair *gót*, claim descent from Rao Chhabila of Delhi, whose complexion was *bagga*, which means white in Panjábi, whence their names. The Plaur, also a Mair *gót*, claim descent from Saiut Pallava, whose name is derived from *Pallava*, or "leaf," owing to his worshipping below the leaves of a *banyan* tree. The Masan *gót* of the Mairs claims descent from a child born when his mother became *sati* at the *chhala* or *masán*, 'burning place.' The Jaura derive their origin from the twin (*jaura*) birth of a boy and a serpent. The serpent died, but the boy survived and the Sunárs of this *gót* still reverence the serpent.

Tarkháns.

The Tarkháns (6,513) are mostly Hindus. In Jind tahsil the Hindu Tarkháns have two sub-castes, Dhaman and Khátí, the women of the former wearing the nose-ring, while those of the latter do not. The two sub-castes eat and smoke together, but do not intermarry. The Khátí *gôts* are Sapál, Manor, Min and Tin. The Dhaman *gôts* are Rapál, Jandú Matháru and Birdí. In marriage they avoid four *gôts* and practise *karewá*. The Khátís worship Guru Govind Singh and the Dhamans Sidh, whose shrine is at Rakhra, a village ten miles from Nábha. The Muhammadan Khátís have the same sub-castes as the Hindus, but are further divided into Desí and Multání. These two groups intermarry. The Muhammadan Dhamans have three sub-castes, Birdí, Chánc and Mankú.

Náis.

The Náis (5,371) are nearly all Hindus. They claim descent from Bhána and Gokal, the two sons of Sain Bhagat. The descendants of Bhána are Banbherú and those of Gokal Golás. The *gót* names are taken either

¹ Bhattí (Sanskrit Bhatta, lord), a Rájpút sept of the Punjab Branch. Bhattí, the Panjábi form of the Rájpútána word Bháti, is the title of the great modern representatives of the ancient Yádú-bansí or Royal Rájpút family, descendants of Krishna and therefore of Lunar race,

from the names of ancestors or of the places whence those ancestors immigrated. The Muhammadan Banbherás marry within the *gót*. A man of another caste cannot under ordinary circumstances become a Nái. If, however, a boy of another caste is apprenticed to a Nái who has influence in his caste, the master obtains a Nái wife for the boy, and he thus becomes a Nái. The *pancháyat* system still obtains among the Náís. The head of the *pancháyat* is the *sarpanch*, who lives at the *sadr*. Subordinate territorial divisions are the *nizámat* and *thána*. Hindus pay especial reverence to Sain Bhagat, and Muhammadans to Sulemán.

The Mirásís (1,698), a caste of singers, minstrels, and genealogists, are mainly Muhammadans. The word *mirásí* is derived from the Arabic *múris*, 'inheritance,' the members of this caste being hereditary bards or minstrels. They are divided into the following eight occupational groups, which as a rule do not intermarry one with another:—

1. Rái Mirásís, who receive education, and as *padhás* teach boys Hindi accounts, &c., and also compose *kabits* (verses). These are *mirásís* of the Jats.
2. Mír Mirásís who recite eulogistic verses.
3. Kaláwant, 'possessed of art and skill' (*kala*), who sing and play on the tambourine and are *mirásís* of the Rájputs.

These three groups are true Mirásís.

4. Karhale Mirásís, who are considered lower than the real Mirásís, as their ancestor married a woman of another tribe. They are genealogists and their musical instruments are the *tabla* (small drum) and *sarangí*. The true Mirásís do not marry with them.
5. Naqqál Mirásís, who are mimics. They have no relations with the true Mirásís.
6. Dáms, who live in company with dancing girls, and play the *tabla*, *sarangí*, etc., when they sing and dance. On this account they are considered entirely distinct from, and lower than, the true Mirásís, with whom they do not intermarry or associate.
7. Rabábís, who are really Mirásís, and trace their descent from Bhuí Mardána, who was a Mirásí and played the *rabáb* before Guru Nának, whence his descendants were called Rabábís. They do not intermarry with Mirásís or Dáms. They beg alms only from Sikhs, while Mirásís beg from all castes. They believe in Guru Nának and recite the *shabds* of the Granth. Their instrument is the *rabáb*.
8. Dhádhlís, who play the *dhadh*, and sing of the deeds of the heroes of the past. A Dhádhlí will marry with a Dhádhlí, but not with other Mirásís.

A *kabít* (verse) describes these divisions, thus—"Gunán ke ságar hain, sāt ke ujágar hain, bikhári bádsháhon ke, parbhon ke Mirásí, singhon ke Rabábí, Qawwál Pírzádon ke; sabhi hamen janat hain, Dám majjadon ke"—"We are the ocean of knowledge (*gun*), the enlighteners of castes, beggars of the kings, Mirásís (hereditary bards) of our *jajmáns* (patrons), Rabábís of the Sikhs, and Qawwál (story-tellers) of the Pírzádas (Shaikhs). All men know us, we are the Dáms of rogues.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and castes

Artisan and menial castes :

Náís.
Mirásís.

CHAP. I, C. The *gôts* of all these Mirásís, Dúms, Rabábís, &c., are the same, and are as follows :—
Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and castes.

Artisan and menial castes :
Mirásís.

1. Mokhars, the Mirásís of the Punwár Rájpúts and Jats.
2. Tangar, the Mirásís of the Sidhu Jats.
3. Chunbhar.
4. Sadco, the Mirásís of the Mán *gôt* Jats and hence called Manke.
5. Pabbí, Mirásís of the Jondhí and Tahindse Jats.
6. Posle, the Mirásís of the Sayyids, and hence considered superior.
7. Bhēt, }
8. Kattá, } Mirásís of Shaikhs, Rájpúts and other Muhammadans.
9. Kalet, }
10. Limba, the Mirásís of the Dhalíwál Jats.
11. Dhummun, the Mirásís of the Bhandhál Jats.
12. Goche, the Mirásís of the Bandher Jats.
13. Jhand, the Mirásís of the Gil Jats.
14. Sangal, }
15. Tindú, } the Mirásís of the Bhular Jats, and hence also called Bholra.

The Mirásís of each *gôt* have their own clients or *jajmáns*, from whom they receive *lúgs* (dues) on ceremonial occasions, when they recite genealogies, etc. They are also agriculturists, and take service in the State and British territory. The Mirásís make it a general rule to imitate their *jajmáns*, so that a Mirásí in marriage will avoid as many *gôts* as his *jajmán* does. This is also the case in the matter of *karewá*, i.e., a Mirásí will practise *karewá* if his *jajmán* does so, otherwise not. The Mirásí women dance and sing before the women of their *jajmáns*. They are called *nanḡla mukhí* (mouth of happiness) because they initiate festivities. The Mirásís have, like all Muhammadans, faith in Muhammad, but a few of them are also believers in Deví, whom they call Durga Bhiwání, and before beginning a song or hymn sing her *bhēt* as follows: *A' Durga Bhiwání hamáre ang sang, hamáre mushkil ásan hoe*, 'O Durga Bhiwání, come into our company, so that our difficulties may be removed.' The Mirásís also have Mirásís of their own called Mír Mang (begging from Mír), who do not beg alms from any caste except the Mirásís, and do not remain, eat or drink in a village where there is no Mirásí. A *pancháyat* system exists among them, but is nearly obsolete.

Telís.

The Telís (3,445), who are all Muhammadans in Jind, have three occupational groups, the Kharásías or millers, the Pinja or Dhunna, cotton cleaners, and the Telís proper, who are oil-pressers. These groups intermarry, eat and smoke together. They have four territorial

groups—Desi, Multáni, Bágri and Nágaúri. They have the following **CHAP. I. C.**
gôts :—

Descriptive.**POPULATION.**Tribes and
castes.Artisan and
menial castes.

Tells.

Jhamín,
Karim,
Balim, } so called from the names of their ancestors ;

Maindra,
Dhamán, } from Khatri *gôts* ;

Bhattí,
Chauhán,
Tur,
Rágú,
Saihsaroe, } from the Rájpúts of these *gôts* whom they originally
served ;

and Gorye, Talim, Saundhí, Mandhril, Gaindí, and Alamí Panwár, descendants of Rajde, a Panwár Rájpút of Dhā-ānagri ; Malik, a title given to their ancestor by the king of Ghazni ; Nigáha and Jhamain, from Nigah and Jhemem two Brahman *gôts* ; and Khilji, who were converted to Islām in the time of the Khilji Sultāns. Some of these *gôts* avoid four *gôts* in marriage, others follow the Moti custom. They revere Abdul Qádir Jilānī (commonly called Pir Sāhib), in whose honour the Raushani fair is held at Lulhiāna in Rabi-us-Sāni. The Tells carry their sick cattle to his shrine and tie them up there all night to cure them (*chankei bharnā*). They also make offerings to the shrine at fair-time. They worship their oil-press as a representative of the god, Bhairon, and make offerings of *karāh* or *hulra* (porridge) to it. The *pañchīyat* system exists among them. In the Jind taluq there are the following *toppús*: Ikas, Kandela, Nirān, Zafargarh, Gangolī and Julāna. The *chauntra* is at Jind town. The office of *sarpanch* is hereditary. Anyone adopting the occupation of a Tell is allowed to eat and smoke with them and his descendants are received into the caste after one or two generations.

The Kumhārs in Jind (6,393) are both Hindu and Muhammadan, and each religion has different groups, though there is a Desi group in both. The Hindu Kumhārs are divided into two territorial groups, Mārwarī and Desi. The former are immigrants from Mārwar and are sub-divided into Khāp Mārús or agriculturists, and Khāp Bāndás, who are potters by occupation. These two groups do not intermarry, eat or smoke with one another. The Hindu Kumhārs are mainly Mārwarī. They avoid four *gôts* in marriage. The Desi Kumhārs are also sub-divided into two endogamous groups, Mahar or Marú, and Gola, whose members may smoke and eat together. The females of the Mārú group wear a nose-ring of gold or silver, while those of the Golas do not. Both work as potters and keep donkeys for carrying loads. The Mahar Kumhārs claim descent from Kubba Bhagat of Jagannāth. He quarrelled with his wife, because she had broken his *malá* and so she left him and married his servant, from whom the Golas are descended. The story emphasises the social superiority of the Mahars. The Hindu Kumhārs are also cross-divided into several occupational groups, Kumhārs or potters, Kūzgurs, who make toys and small articles of pottery, Shorág rs, saltpetre makers, and Nūngars, or salt-workers. Inter-marriage between these groups is not prohibited, but it is unusual. The Muhammadan Kumhārs are either Desi or Multáni, forming two endogamous sub-castes. The Muhammadan Kumhārs are mainly Desi.

Kumhārs.

CHAP. I, C. The females of the Desi Muhammadan Kumbhars wear a *chela* or *pehan* (a kind of gown) after marriage, and these of the Multáni do not. Multáni Descriptive. Kumbars take offerings to the *Sita* goddess. The Muhammadan POPULATION. Kumbars have their *chaunta* (*lit.* platform) or head-quarters of the community at Hissár. The elder (*chaudhri*) receives one rupee at a wedding. The *panchayat* system is still found among the Kumbars. The Mahar Tribes and castes. Kumbars have their *cha-utra* or *gaddi* at Kaláyat, an ancient village in tahsil Narwána, Patiala State. The elder acts as an umpire or patriarch of the sub-caste, and cases between members of the brotherhood are settled by him. He receives a rupee and a garment at a wedding. The office is sometimes hereditary and sometimes elective. Outsiders cannot become Artisan and menial castes : Kumhára, members of the caste.

Chhimbás.

The Chhimbás or Chhimpás (2,361), 'Stamper's' claim descent from Nám Deo, a son of Bám Deo, a resident of Pindlápúr village in the Deccan. Concerning the birth of Nám Deo, tradition avers that Bám Deo one night entertained Srí Krishna and Udhojí, who were turned out by the people, as Udhojí was a leper. They were in Mayaví forms. At midnight Sri Krishna and Udhojí disappeared, leaving Bám Deo and his wife asleep. Udhojí hid himself in a *śíśi* (shell), and when Bám Deo went to wash clothes he found the shell which was put in the sun and produced an infant, afterwards called Nám Deo. This infant was fed and nursed by the wife of Bám Deo. Nám Deo taught his son Tánk and his daughter's son, Rhilla, the trade of dyeing, stamping and sewing clothes. Nám Deo died at Ghamáná in the Amritsar District, where there is a temple to him called "Nám Deo ji ki Dera," and a festival is held there yearly on the *shankránt* of Magh. The two sub-castes, Tánk and Rhilla do not intermarry, though they may eat and smoke together. The Tánk has the following *góts* :—

Ratan Saráo.	Madahar.	Uthwál.
Jassak.	Dhilon.	Kainth.
Purbe.	Ságú.	Ráin.
Sappal.	Daddú.	Ráin Kamoh.
Khurpa.	Mán.	Agrohar.
Panwér.	Sur.	Oh.
Panpher.	Khattl.	Halau.
Thonwa.	Jassau.	Panda.
Tohónia.	Taggar.	

The Rhilla góts are—

Gádu.	Moche.	Panisap.
Unt.	Untwál.	Gadhiya.
Jábora.	Lakhmíra.	Bandarya.
Chhobapind.	Bananwál.	Gar.
Láta.	Kanhára.	Thepra.
Mosla.	Rálu.	Músa Chúha.
Balda.	Newal.	Ganan.
Yandla.	Rajalwál.	Miyánú.
Kathwára.	Kasab.	Sahau.

The Muhammadan Chhímbás are divided into two groups, the Deswálí and Multáni, which intermarry. The Deswálí *gôts* are—

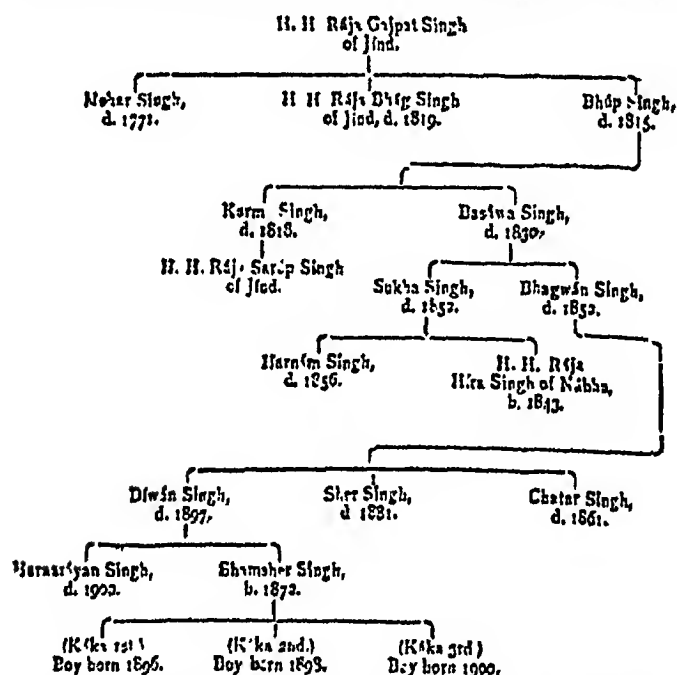
Patyá.	Kokar.	Sampal.	CHAP. I. C. Descriptive. POPULATION. Tribes and castes. Artisan and manual castes & Chaudhábás.
Katarmál.	Chamra.	Sata.	
The Multáni <i>gôts</i> are—			
Singh.	Jhakkali.	Khakkhakh.	
Bagich.	Chauth.	Chamra.	

In marriage both groups avoid one *gôt* and practise *karswad*.

The Chúhrás (8,918) are divided into two groups, Mazhabí or converts to Sikhism and Desí. It is said that they intermarry in this State, though the Mazhabí will not touch night-soil and are by occupation weavers. The Chúhrás have the following *gôts*:—Tápak, Dogchal, Sarswal, Kagráh, Machal, Bed.

Chamárs (23,565), after the Jats and the Brahmans, are the largest community in the State.

The family of Badrúkhán, one of the minor Phúlkián families, is the most important in the State, and is described at pages 275—277 of Griffin's "Rájas of the Punjab." The pedigree table of the family is as follows:—



Shamsher Singh, now (1903) 32 years old,¹ is the representative of the younger branch of the family and is entitled to attend Provincial Darbárs as a *zaildár* or feudatory of the State. This branch holds Badrúkhán and Bhanimawaddi, two villages of which the yearly *jama* is Rs. 8,843 on an area 6,443 acres, and pays Rs. 644 a year as commutation tax to the State.

¹He died in 1904.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

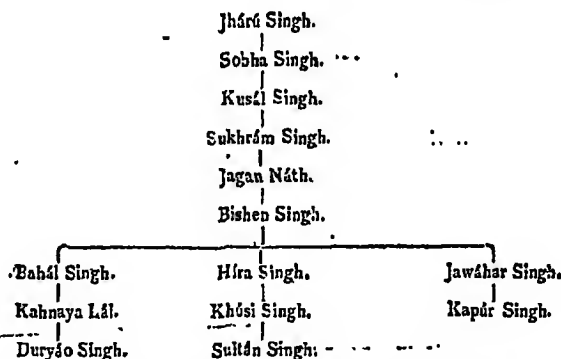
POPULATION.

Leading families:
The DIALPURA
family.

Less important than the Badrúkhán family, but also one of the minor Phúlkián families, is that of DIALPURA. Its founder Buláqí Singh, the third son of Sukhchen, was a full younger brother of H. H. Rája Gaipat Singh of Jind. He had two sons, Mirza and Jitú Singh. Mirza founded the village of Dialpura, where both brothers lived, and their descendants now share it in 4 *puttis* and 17 *thúlds*, their total income being Rs. 4,800 a year less Rs. 516 payable to the State as *chawáb* (local rates). DIALPURA is in tahsil Sangrúr. Bír Singh, a grandson of Mirza, held the village of Jalálpura Kalán in tahsil Jind, with a *m. hásil* or income of Rs. 595 a year, still paid in cash to his descendants. Alakkhan Singh, another grandson of Mirza, held the village of Ilkás in tahsil Jind with an income (*m. hásil*) of Rs. 434 a year, still paid to his descendants. Though this Phúlkián family has no political or historical importance and is not entitled to be present at any Darbár, at marriages, &c., they are treated as brethren receiving and giving *neotás* and other ceremonial gifts.

The family of
Chaudhri Jhárú.

The family of Chaudhri Jhárú, in the town of Dádri, comes next in importance. Jhárú obtained the title of Chaudhri from Maharája Jaswant Singh of Jodhpur, on the occasion of his journey from Delhi through Dádri to his capital as a reward of his hospitality and other services. He was also granted liberal allowance by the Maharája in the form of cash and grants of villages. During the rule of the Nawáb of Dádri the members of this family had considerable influence and still, though not Darbáris, they have entered into alliances with the chiefs. The daughter of Chaudhri Jawáhar Singh, seventh in descent from Jhárú, was married to H. H. Rája Raghhir Singh of Jind. Chaudhri Kapúr Singh, now (1903) 32 years old, is the representative of Jawáhar Singh. The following is the pedigree of this family:—



Religious sects:
Sikhs.

The Sikhs are confined almost entirely to tahsil Sangrúr, being very few in Jind and Dádri, where they are generally either in State service or recent settlers.

Sect.	Number.	Percentage.
Singh, Amritsi or 1st Khálsa	3,152	10.51
Sikh Gurúke or Sahajdháris	18,345	61.20
Mazhabís	1,022	3.41
Súttínis	6,974	23.27
Nának Panthís	85	.28
Rámdásís	292	.98
D-viopáshís	40	.13
Others	65	.22

The table in the margin gives the numbers of the Sikh sects and their percentages on the total Sikh population.

The Singh Khālsā are the followers of the tenth Guru Govind Singh, who are initiated by taking the *pahul* or baptism in order to be admitted into the Sodhi Bans Khālsā. They are distinguished by the five *kakkās*: (i) the *kes* or long hair unshaved head; (ii) the *k chh* or short drawers in place of the *duoti* of the Hindus, and the *tihmal* of the Muhammadans; (iii) the *ka-ā* or iron bangle; (iv) the *k singhā* or comb; and (v) the *k irad* or kaife; and are also called *pihūls* or *Amrits*. They follow the Granth, are forbidden to use tobacco, but are allowed to indulge in spirits and drugs. They believe that Mahakāl, Mahakālī, Mahā-Vishnu, Mahā-Lakshmi are but a *rūp* or form of the *Akāl purkh*, and that the ten Gurus are the *Anamānās* or incarnation of that *rūp*, and that both the *āt* and Dasam Granths are the embodiment or *deh ripisat* of Pūran Rūp Gura. The Sahajdhāris are Sikhs, who are not initiated by the *pahul* or distinguished by the five *kakkās*. The Sultānī Sikhs believe in Pīr Sakhi Sarwar Sultān Nigāhiya. They distribute a large round flat cake every Thursday after having the *kalama* read by the Bharāī. In sickness or distress they call in the Bharāī to beat a drum and keep a vigil (*jāgron rakhrā*) for the night. Sultānī Sikhs do not eat the flesh of any animal killed by *gharak* or decapitation, as other Sikhs do, but like Muhammadans eat flesh killed by *hulāl*. Some of them wear the *kes* or long hair, but not so others. They do not eat the flesh of pigs. Mazhabī Sikhs are generally Chūhrās (sweepers), who have abandoned their occupation after being initiated by the *pahul*. They are the followers of the tenth Guru Govind Singh.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Religious sects:
Khālsā.

Sahajdhāris.

Sultānī.

Mazhabī.

The Hindu customs are as a rule strictly adhered to in the State, even some Sikhs and Jains performing certain Hindu religious ceremonies, such as the *shrādh* and worship of Durga and Devi. Brahmans and Vaisyas are often seen going to the temples of Shiva, Nārāin, Devi, etc., in the evening, where they worship with flowers and sandal, singing *bhajans* or hymns, ringing bells, and holding a lighted lamp with four wicks in their hands. This ceremony is called *ārti utārnā*. The worshippers receive *churnāmat* or holy water, leaves of the *tulsi* plant and some *paṭāṭā*, called *devī kāk bhog* or *pirsāl*. In small villages, where there are no temples, Brahmans and Vaisyas go and bathe in the tank in the morning, repeating the words, Rām, Rām Nārāyana, Sṛī Krishna, etc., some also taking *mālīs* (beads) in their hands. The Hindu religious reform movements such as the Arya Samāj Deo Samāj, etc., are not very popular. The ordinary objects of worship of this class are Sītā, Mātā, the goddess of small-pox, worshipped mostly by women, who offer water in a *lotā* and a *churkūwā* or offering consisting of cooked rice, sweet cakes, etc., at her shrine. The worship of the *pīpal* tree and of Muhammadan saints are also common among the Hindus. The Hindu sects and religious orders are as numerous in Jind as elsewhere in this part of the Punjab. The following notes on some of the more important are by Master Raghonāth Dās:—

Hindus.

The Dādūpanthīs are a Hindu sect which derives its name from Dādu, a Gaur Brahman, who died on Phāgan 9th *bīdī*, Sambat 1760, at Sāmbhar, where his *guphī* (cave) was, and where his hair, his *tāmā* or drinking vessel, *choli* (gown) and *kharāṭūn* (sandals) are kept. Dādu was born at Almadābād in Guzerāt, whence he migrated to Nārāina (about 50 miles south-west of Jaipur), the head-quarter of the present Mahant of the Dādūpanthīs. There is a *gurūdvarā* in honour of Dādu here, and in Phāgan the Dādūpanthīs begin to assemble at it. Their offerings consist only of money, in amount according to their means. From this place they go to

Dādūpanthīs.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Religious sects :

Hindus.

Dādūpanthis.

Sámbar, where a fair is held yearly on the 9th of Phágan *badi*, the offerings consisting of cocoanuts, sweetmeat (*pur-hád*) and money. Dádu is said to have had 52 disciples, who established '*de ús*' or resting places at different places. The Dádūpanthis are usually divided into— (i) The Nágis (from the Sanskrit Nangikaya, a naked ascetic), who generally live in the villages about Jaipur. They wear the *cholí* (the lock of hair left uncut), and are generally skilled in fighting, wrestling and fencing. They also wear ornaments. (ii) The *Vrātkús* or those void of attachment to worldly objects. They live generally in assemblies and do not dwell in houses. They wear ochre coloured clothes. (iii) The *Ultrádhes* who shave the head, beard and moustache. They wear white clothes and are generally *hastat*. In adopting *ch-lús* or disciples, the rule is that any Brahman, Khatri, Rájput, Jat or Gijar, who desires to become a *chela*, has his *cholí* cut off and his clothes dyed ochre, the Gámantra being then spoken into his ear. Dádu appears to have taught the unity of God. To this day the Dádūpanthis use the phrase 'Sit Rim,' the true God. He forbids the worship of idols. The religious book of the sect is the Dádu Báni, whose *úrli* is performed both morning and evening by singing the Báni songs in an assembly.

Hindu Jogis.

There are both Hindu and Muhammadan Jogis. The Hindu Jogis are followers of Guru Gorakh Nith and have split up into numerous schools or orders. Thus Mast Náth, the famous *vuhant* of Bohar in Rohtak, founded the Mast Náth ke Jogi, a school which has developed two branches, the Bari-dargáh or 'senior' and the Chhoti-dargáh or 'junior court.' The former abstain from meat and spirits. The latter do not. Báwa Mast Náth had two disciples, Ránpat and Mándhata, two Punwár Rájput brothers who practised *yoga* by standing and who remained in that posture through a hailstorm. Mast Náth warmed them to life again, and when they asked for food told them to go and eat the game which the hail had killed. Hence their disciples eat meat and drink spirits. Jogis reverence the *lár*, *síras*, *bhus*, *tulsi* and *chandán* trees. They perform *sh-ádhs* and fast on Sundays, *ikúdshts* and *púran máshts*. They receive offerings made to Shiva, Guga and Síla. On the Guga-naumi (9th. Bhádon) they carry Guga *enhar* or Guga's flag through the streets, and receive two offerings, one in the *jholi* in the name of Gorakhnith, the other in Guga's name. On certain days they receive *puris* (small sweet loaves), *áta* (flour), *gur* and pice in their *patthas* (a kind of bowl) playing on the *nád* at the same time. This is considered propitious to children. They also beg, play the *sárangí*, and work as labourers and cultivators. Jogis who pierce their ears become Kanpharas, and in joining one of the 12 *pauths* or orders become Shiv-ke Jogi. A Jogi is initiated at Kalráam, in tahsil Kaihal, or Bohar or Kotha Kheri in the His-ár District. There the *gurú* cuts off the novice's *cholí* and communicates to him the *gusmantra*, receiving Re. 1 and 4 annas worth of *patáshús*. Any Hindu can become a Jogi, but he loses his caste thereby, though not his *got*. Birth and marriage ceremonies resemble those of the Hindus, but the funeral rites are different, the dead being buried in a sitting posture cross-legged (*sámádhi*) on a cloth spread in the grave. On the 3rd day (*tiya*) after death at least 4 men are fed, and on the 13th (*terhwin*) Brahmins and *fagirs*.

Muhammadan Jogis.

Muhammadan Jogis do not practise *yoga* yet, as they beg alms by *pheri*, i.e., at fixed times and play the *sárangí*. They have three groups, Bachchowálá, Padha and Ramli. The former name is derived from Bhuchchon in Patiala, the home of their founder, one Saijan Jat, while the Padhas and Ramlis are descended from Gajjan, his brother. These two brothers and other Muhammadan Jogis composed *habits* in, it is said, the 17th century. The Padhas teach Hindi and the Ramli earn by

geomency (*raman*). The Muhammadan Jogī sections are Chāhil, Bhullar, Sekhu, Pāndhi, Mān and Kulraund. They observe Muhammadan ceremonies at birth, etc., and practise *karwā*, but avoid 4 *gūts* in marriage like Hindus.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Religious sects:

The Sampel.

The Sampel's (from *Sānpārla*, a snake keeper) are a caste of inferior Jog's. They claim descent from Kaunhipa, son of a Jhinwar who caught the fish, out of which came Machhindar Nath. Kaunhipa and Machhindar Nath were brought up together, and Kaunhipa became a *chela* of Jalandhar. The Sampel's are secular (*ghristi*), and are less particular than the Jog's, eating jackals and taking food from Muhammadan dishes. They bore holes in their ears and wear large glass earrings (*mandri*) and ochre-dyed clothes. They make their living by exhibiting snakes and playing on the gourd pipe (*bin*). Kulu, a Jhinwar saint, is honoured among them. They rank below the ordinary Jog's, but above the Kanjas, and do not practise thieving as a profession. They avoid four *gūts* in marriage. Some of their principal *gūts* are Gadarye, Tank, Phenkic, Linak, Chauhan, Tahaliwal, Athwal, Sohtre, Bāmra.

The Bairg's have four *sampardās*,—Rāminandī, Vishnu-swāmi, Nīminandī and Madhochāri. The first of these contains 6 of the 53 *dwārs* of the order, viz., the Aubhinandī, Dundurām, Agarijī, Teljī, Kubbāij and Rāmsalājī. Both Rāminandīs and Vishnu-swāmis wear the *tirpundri* or trident. They are devotees of Rāmchandrjī, hold a great feast on the Rāmnaumi, the day of his incarnation, study the *Rāmdyāna*, and make pilgrimages to Ajudhya. The Nīminandīs and Madhochāris wear as their caste-mark a fork with only two prongs, being devotees of Sri Krishna. They hold a great feast on the 8th of Bhādon, the day of Krishna's incarnation, and study the *Srī Madh Bhāgwat* and the *Gita*, regarding Mathura and Bindrāban as sacred places. The Bairg's in this State are mostly *ghristi* or secular, and in marriage avoid only their own *samparda* and the mother's *dwāra*. They make disciples of Brahmans, Kshatriyas and Vaishyas, the *chela* or disciple being received into the *samparda* and *dwāra* of his *gurū*. If the *gurū* marry, his property devolves on his disciples. Celibate Bairg's are called Nagis. The Charandāsias are a modern off-shoot of the Bairg's. Sukhdeo was a spiritual son of Bīāsji, and Ranjīt, as a boy of five, met him and told him he would become his *chela*. Ranjīt when aged ten again met the sage and became his disciple, taking the name of Charandās in Sanbat 1708. The Charandāsias are all celibate. They are devotees of Rādha and Krishna, and on the forehead wear a straight perpendicular line of white called the *sorūp* or body of Bhagwān, or the *joti sarūp* or body of flame. They wear saffron-coloured clothes with a necklace of *tulsi* beads.

The Bairg's.

Gusfin or Gosfin is derived from the Sanskrit, Goswāmi (*go*, senses, and *swāmi*, master), i.e., one who is master of his senses or organs. Their usual account is that Shankra-achārya had four disciples, Sarūpak, Padma, Naratroka and Pirthī Udra Achāryas, and these founded four *sampardās* with four *moths* (sacred houses) at various places: 1. The Kantiwāl *samparda* was founded by Sarūpak Achārya, who established the *Sirda Math* at Dwārka. The sacred river of this *samparda* is the Gūmī, and its chief sacred book the *Shām Vedā*.

The Gusfin and
Brahmachāri
Sādhus.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Religious sects:

Hints

The Gusiins and
Brahmacháris
Ládhús.

2. The Bhogwál *samparda* was founded by Padma Achárya, who established the Govardhan *Math* at Jagan Náth. Their chief sacred book is the Rig Veda. 3. The Anandwál *samparda* was founded by Naratroka Achárya, who established the Joshi *Math* at Badri Náth. Their chief sacred book is the Atharva Veda. 4. The Phuriwál *samparda* was founded by Piráhi Udra Achárya, who established the Shiri Nagri *Math* at Rámeshwar. Their sacred book is the Yajur Veda. The Gusiins are further divided into ten sections, namely, (1) Tíráth, (2) Asrama, (3) Saraswatí, (4) Vana, (5) Aranya, (6) Puri, (7) Bhárit, (8) Giri, (9) Parvata, (10) Sagara. The first three of these are called Dandí Swámís (from *dandi*, rod, which they keep), and are considered superior. The remaining 7 are inferior, and are commonly called Gusiins. The Dandí Swámís do not wear sewn clothes and their garments are dyed in ochre. They will not eat uncooked or cooked food at the hands of any caste except Brahmans, who cannot eat from the hands of the Dandí Swámís. They may not pass more than one night in an ordinary village, but may stay three nights at a regular place of pilgrimage. Their chief sacred places are Benáres, Ajudhya and Mathura. They do not touch with their hands any kind of metal, nor do they cook their own food, because they are prohibited from touching fire. They do not use intoxicating liquors, fish or meat of any kind, but other Gusiins may do so. The Dandí Swámís admit none but Brahman initiates, while the Gusiins admit all initiates of any Hindu caste. They carry a begging bowl (*karmindil*), wear a rosary of *rudráksha* seeds, and smear their faces with ashes (*bh. búti*). They bury their dead. A grave is dug with a niche towards the south, in which an alms bowl is placed. The face of the corpse is turned towards the niche and the body covered with an ochre-dyed cloth and placed in the *samádhí* posture. The grave is filled up with salt, a pot and *nád* (flute) placed at the top, and it is then covered with an earthen mound and a *samádhi* is erected. There are no other death ceremonies except that after a year or two a feast is given to the brethren. The Dandí Swámís are all ascetics, while the Gusiins are either ascetics or secular. The head of the ascetic branch is called *mahant*, and he is generally elected by the votes of his disciples (*cheldás*). The Dandí Swámís are divided into three classes:—

1. Those who took the *dand* in their childhood without being married and remained celibate through their whole life. They are considered Dandís of the first class.
2. Those who married as Brahmans, abandoned their family, adopted asceticism and took the *dand*, and are called 2nd class Dandís.
3. Those Brahmans who only take the *dand* some time before their death.

The mode of initiation is as follows:—The candidate is generally a boy, but may be an adult. At the Shivarátri festival water, brought from a tank in which an image has been deposited, is poured on the novice's head, which is then shaved. The *guru* or spiritual guide whispers to the disciple a sacred text (*mantra*). In honour of the event all the Gusiins in the neighbourhood assemble, and sweetmeat (*shirni*) is distributed among them. The novice is now regarded as a Gusiin, but he does not become a perfect one, until the *vijaya koma* has been performed. After performing this he is removed from other persons, and abandons the secular world.

The full initiation is as follows:—The novice first performs *sharādh*s to pay the debts of three kinds of *armās*—

1. The Rishi *rīn* or debt of the *karmās* incurred from the Rishis.
2. The Deva *rīn* or debt of the *karmās* incurred from the Devs.
3. The Pitar *rīn* or debt of the *karmās* incurred from the *pitrās* or ancestors.

His head lock is then cut off, and the *janeo* taken from him. Next the *vijaya homa* ceremony is performed.

Brahmachāryas (Sanskrit *brahmachārya*, celibacy, or one who is celibate), are of two kinds: 1. The *Math ke Brahmachāryas*: The *Math* *Brahmachāryas* belong to a certain *Math*, founded by a certain *achārya* or *sidh* (spiritual guide). 2. The *Desī Brahmachāryas*, who have no connection with any *Math*, but adopt any *Brahmachārya* or any learned Brahman as their *gurū*. A *Desī Brahmachārya* puts on a white *kapīn* (or loin cloth tied with strings in front), and a white *kuti-bastar* (a kind of waist cloth). He keeps his head bare, wears wooden sandals instead of shoes, and sits on an *dsan* of deer skin or *kusha* grass as a seat cloth. The *Math ke Brahmachāryas* wear such *baran* (clothes) as their *Math* allows. Both sections of the *Brahmachārya* have as their head mark the *trikund tilak* and worship Shīva. Some of them keep their hair uncut (*jata*), smear their bodies with ashes, sit over a *dhūni* (fire), and believe chiefly in Vedās. Others simply live on alms and reside outside the village. The *Brahmachāryas* are often taken from the Brahman caste and secular Brahmans and *Brahmachāryas* can eat together, because the latter do not perform the *vijaya homa* ceremony, but secular Brahmans do not eat from the hands of those *Gusāins* who have performed the *vijaya homa*, whether taken from the Brahman or any other caste. The *Brahmachāryas* who adopt the rule of *mon* (silence), a practice of *yoga*, i.e., those who never speak, are called *monī*. In the same way *Brahmachāryas* who perform different other practices of *yoga* are called by different names. The initiation rite is simple. The novice receives a *gurū updes*, which is a *mantra* (sacred text) from the Veda.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Religious sects:
Hindus.
The Gusāin and
Brahmachāri
Sādhūs.

Brahmachāryas.

The Muhammadans number 38,717, or 13·73 per cent. of the population of the State. Tahsil Jind has more Mussalmāns than Dādri and Sangrūr, and Sangrūr more than Dādri. The Muhammadans are almost all Sunnis, there being but few Shīās. Strictly orthodox, most of them have a fair knowledge of their religion. The towns and large villages have mosques, where a *mullā* or a *fagīr*, often a Quraishi, is maintained by the village to perform religious duties and sometimes to teach the village boys. For these services he receives a share of grain at harvest, and some fees at weddings and other ceremonies.

Muhammadans.

The Jains are so called as being the followers of the Jinās, Arhāts or Trīsthanakars, who are 24 in number. They are also called Sarāogīs, a corrupt form of Shrāwaka. As a caste the Jains are recruited from various sub-castes of the Baniās, such as the Aggarwāl, Oswāl, Srīmāl and Khandelwāl, the last three of which are also called *Bhābhās*, a corrupt form of *Bhāo-bhala* (from *bhāo*, motive, and *bhala*, good), or 'those of good motives,

The Jains.

CHAP. I, C. An account of the 'three' former sub-castes will be found above under Tribes and Castes. As a religious community the Jains have a complicated grouping which appears to be as follows :—There are two main groups—**Descriptive.** Dhundlā and Mandarpanthī. The former word means 'elect,' and this **POPULATION.** group is also called Sādhū-mārgī or Sādhū-panthī. Its followers have no **Religious sects:** idols, and their priests are *par excellence* Jain Sādhs or Sādhūs. There **The Jains.** are two schools of these priests, the Terah-panthī and the Bāstola. The rest of the Jains are Mandarpanthīs, *i.e.*, those who 'worship in temples, and are of two sects, the Digambarā or 'naked' so called because their idols are naked, and the Śvetambarās or white-clad, whose idols are so clothed. The priests of both these sects are called Pūj.

The Jain priest-hood.

Etikhya
(initiation)

Both the Pūj and the Sādhs are celibate, but the latter are stricter in their observances and are regularly initiated into the order. They are thus initiated. A man who wishes to become a Sādhū has first to live for some time with a Sādhū and become accustomed to austerities and hardships. Thus prepared he is initiated. First a short ceremony like a wedding is performed; then his body is plastered or rubbed with *batnā* (a mixture of barley flour, oil and *haldī*, turmeric), his hands are stained with *mehndī* (henna), and he is bathed just as a bridegroom would be. This ceremony is called *bāne*. A meeting (called *uchchhab*) is then held, at which the Sarogis of the neighbourhood assemble. A feast is next given and the *neotā* ceremony observed. A *sehra* or wreath is put on the novice's forehead, and he is carried through the *bāsār* in procession, in order to give him a last opportunity of enjoyment. His head having been shaved (*mundan*) he puts on white clothes and adopts the Sādhū, with whom he has lived, as his *gurū*, reciting the *pañc mahābrats* and promising to observe them, to remain an ascetic and abandon money, wife and land (*sar, jorā, zamin*), which are considered the chief factors in creating *karmā* (causation) and thus binding man to re-birth. The chief aim of the Sādhūs is to liberate themselves from the bondage of *karmā* and thus obtain *nirvāna* (liberation). He then takes up the *ogha* or *rajo-harna* (a kind of brushing stick), mouth cloth and the 4 *pātrās* (wooden utensils), which are called the *barans* of the Sādhūs. Having thus become a Sādhū he has to lead a life of austerities, walk bare-footed, never eat or drink after sunset, or eat certain vegetables, fruits, to live by begging cooked food, and so on. The Sādhūs of the Dhundlās are sometimes called Svāmīs (lords). Those Sādhūs who lead a very austere life are called Tapashshīs (those who perform *tapa*); some of them only eat every other day, and some live on milk only. The Pūj are also celibate, but they differ from Sādhūs, in that they do not wear a mouth-cloth and need not lead such austere lives. They may possess money and land and often practise *hikmat* or medicine and use sandals in walking. They are *gurūs* of the Mandar-mārgī Jains. The main groups have corresponding differences in their religious practices. Thus the Sādhūpanthīs have their own sacred days, *vis.*, the *pañchūsan*, eight days from the beginning of Bhādon (Bhādon *badī* 12 to *sudī* 5). The latter day, Bhādon *sudī* *pañchmī*, is called the *bari-pañchmī* or *chhāmachhri*. During these days they spend much of their time in reading or listening to their scriptures, the Sūtras, and keep a fast, some fasting one day, some for the two days called *belā*, and some for all the eight days called *athān*. The Sūtras are read by Sādhūs. Their chief religious aims are to protect *jīvās* (lives) and to kill desire, *trishnā*. On the other hand, the Mandarpanthīs have ten sacred days, from Bhādon *sudī* 5th to 14th, called the *das-lakshan*, during which they fast, etc., as described above. They also sing *bhājans* (hymns) and pass through the *bāsār* in procession.

The Jains do not practise the *kiriā* ceremony at death, but in this State they observe the *shrādh* rite. Religious differences are no bar to social intercourse, for the Mandarpanthis and Sādhpānthis intermarry, eat and smoke together within their sub-castes. Moreover, Jains and Vaishnavā Agarwāls intermarry in this State, though in some parts, e.g., Karnāl, they do not. Jains, however, dislike giving daughters to Vaishnavās in fear lest they will be unable to pursue their own religious practices in Vaishnavā families, but there is no prohibition against such marriages. Similarly Vaishnavās dislike giving daughters to Jains. In 1901 the Jain sects were returned as shown in the margin.

CHAP. I; C.
Descriptive.
POPULATION.
Religious sects.
The Jain priest-
hood.

Jain sect.	Persons.
Dhundhā	512
Swetambarā	406
Digambarā	40

The methods of using magic and charms are of various kinds—
(1) *Tūwī*; or *goudā*; (2) *Jhūrū*; (3) *Sukh sukhā* or *maunat manā* (to take a vow); (4) *Ulārū ulārū* (to transfer the evil spirit to the *ulārū*); (5) *Puchha karūnā*; (6) *Grah*, pacifying with *dāns*, charity, and *japs*, hymns of praise. The *lācī* or *gandā* is a piece of paper or sherd on which a magic table (*janṭar*) or a verse of the Qurān is written. It is used in intermittent fevers such as *teiyā* (tertian) and *chauthiyā* (quartan), the paper or sherd wrapped in cloth being hung round the neck of the patient or tied on his arm before the attack comes on. *Jhārā denā* or *dam karā* (blowing as a charm) is resorted to for headaches, *pasī kī dard* (pleurisy) and boils. A *jhārā denē wālā* (magician) takes a knife, a *jhūrū* (broom) or some ashes and touches the part affected with it, repeating *mantrās* in the name of a god or goddess, such as Hanūmán or Devī-Shaktī, or a verse of the Qurān each time, touching the ground with the knife or broom: this is done seven times. During sickness a vow of pilgrimage to a god or *pi's* shrine or of an offering, *charhāwā* is sometimes made. Certain shrines are considered peculiarly beneficial for certain diseases; the shrine of Mīrān Shāh at Māler Kotla is resorted to by women and children, who are hysterical or under an evil influence. *Ulārū ulārū* is especially resorted to for sick children. An earthen vessel filled with cooked rice covered with sugar and having a lamp with four wicks placed on it is passed over the head of the sick child and from its head to its feet seven times, and is then put in the middle of a *churāha* (cross roads) by an aged member of the sick child's family. This is believed to avert the evil influence of the evil spirit over the child. This process is also resorted to for children with fever. *Grah dikhānā* (consulting the horoscope of a sick person) is performed when he or she has been suffering for a long time; a Pandit is called in and he consults the patient's horoscope, and on detecting the evil influence of the *grahs* (planets) he pacifies the *devās* of the *grahs* under whose influence the patient is by offering certain things in *dān* (charity) to the Brahmans or to the poor, and certain *japs*, hymns of praise to the gods of the *grah*, are recited; when the patient is on his death bed, the treatment is given up, and a cow, grain and some money are given in charity with a view to lessen the suffering of the dying person.

The Jats of the Sāngwān *gōt*, who occupy 57 villages in Dādri, are Tabooed, not allowed to cultivate cotton, in consequence of the following tradition:—A Jat of this *gōt* killed *Ban Devā*, a Brahman, in a quarrel, and afterwards suffered misfortune which he attributed to his crime. He accordingly erected a temple to the Brahman in Malra village and proclaimed that in memory of the murdered man his descendants should not cultivate

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Magic and charms.

cotton (*ban*). Hence the Sāngwān Jats do not grow cotton, and if any one does so, he reaps no benefit from it. The inhabitants of Sānwar in tahsil Dādrī are forbidden to build a *chaubārā* (a cool room in the upper storey) owing to the following tradition :—Lekhan, a wealthy *mahājān* or Sānwar, had a son at the Akbar's court, and he married a girl from Pāpora, a village in tahsil Bhawānī. One day he had gone to his father-in-law's house to fetch his wife and on his way home was murdered by the people of Pāpora and his wife robbed. The bridegroom was accompanied by his sister's son, a Brahman and a barber. Of these, the nephew and the barber fled, while the faithful Brahman remained, burnt the body, and with ashes set out for Sānwar with the widow. On the boundary of Sānwar he threw down the ashes. The widow became *satī*, and cursed her nephew, prophesying that his daughters would never lead a peaceful life. The father of the murdered man summoned all the people of his village and attacked the inhabitants of Pāpora, which he razed to the ground, removing all the bricks and erecting a *chaubārā* in Sānwar with them. He then made a rule that no resident of Sānwar should construct a *chaubārā* except with bricks brought from Pāpora, and so nobody now builds a *chaubārā*, or if any one does so, he meets with bad luck. The feud still survives between the two villages, and they never intermarry. The following taboo is also observed by the inhabitants of Pāpora. The general custom on the birth of a boy is to set up an iron bar perpendicularly near the door, but the people of Pāpora always place it upside down until such time as they shall conquer Sānwar and bring back their bricks. The following taboo is observed in Chiria, a village in tahsil Dādrī :—No woman may carry two water pitchers, one on top of the other, from the well to the village. The reason is that some 35 years ago a disease broke out among the cattle, and Khushāl Singh, a *jaqir*, exorcised the plague, but imposed this restriction on them for ever.

Temples and fairs.

The principal temples, and the fairs connected with them, are described below :—

Hari Kailāsh fair at Jind.

(1) The temple of Hari Kailāsh stands in the centre of a large tank in Jind town. Two fairs are held here,—one on the 13th and 14th of Sāwan *baatī*, the other on the same dates in Phāgan. The name is derived from Hari, a title of Mahādeo, and Kailāsh, the mountain where he resides. Formerly the site on which the temple now stands was occupied by a tank, of an antique type, but in Sambat 1925 H. H. Rāja Raghbīr Singh rebuilt the temple after the model of the Golden Temple at Amritsar. On the fair days the people fast in honour of Shivji, taking no food till evening, when they worship and then break their fast. There are, in this temple, idols of Mahādeo, Pārbatī, Ganesh, Soma Kārtakā and Nandī Gan. These idols stand in the temple in a circular place called the *jalchīrī*. The temple is managed by the State; and a head *pujārī*, with four subordinate *pujārīs* (all of whom are Brahmans of the Vashisht *got*), holds charge of it, being paid by the State. On the death of a *pujārī* his successor is appointed by the State. The head *pujārī* performs special worship. The *bhog* (or food) offered consists of *patāshās* (lumps of sugar) or *ilāchī-dāna*. The *artī* (a ceremony performed in worship of a god by moving a platter full of burning wicks round the head of his image) is performed twice daily,—in the morning by burning *dhūp* and in the evening with three or five lighted cotton-wicks saturated in *ghī*. The *pujārī* recites *mantrās* in praise of Mahādeo during the *artī*, and a bell, conch-shell, drum, etc., are sounded. Hindus make offerings of *gur*, cocoanuts, seasonal fruits, money, etc.

The temple of Mahádeo Bhúteshwar, which is also within the town of Jind, has been in existence since the time of the Pandavás. It consists of a quadrangle, in which is a raised platform about three yards high and on this the idols are placed. A fair is held every Monday evening, and the Hindus of the town, both men and women, attend for worship. Another celebration takes place yearly on the 13th of Phágan *badi* when Mahádeo is adored from morning to evening and for the whole of the following night. The origin of the name is thus described. In Sanskrit the word *khút* means a living being and Ishwar, 'master' or 'lord.' Hence the compound 'Bhúteshwar' means 'Lord of all living beings,' and the temple was given this name. It contains images of Mahádeo (made of grey coloured stone) and of Párbati (made of white marble), both 9 inches high and the former 4½ feet in girth: also two small images, each of Ganesh, Soni Kártaká and Nandi Gan. A Jogi of the Tánt sect, by *gót* a Malanban, is in charge of the temple. He is a *ghristi* or non-celibate, and receives Rs. 36 annually for its maintenance. He performs worship daily. Water, flowers, *bhojpatras*, sandal, etc., are offered. The *bhog* consists of *patashis*, milk, etc. *Arts* is performed both morning and evening.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Temples and fairs.

Mahádeo Bhúteshwar fair.

The *urs* (or death anniversary) held annually at the shrine of Sháh Dujan on Muharram 1st takes the form of a fair. *Fagirs* and *darveshes*, both Hindu and Muhammadan, attend it and a *bázár* is opened. Sháh Dujan's father was originally a native of Baghidád, who visited Saháranpur on a pleasure trip and ultimately settled there. He was a cultivator and also reared cattle, which in his youth he used to graze on the banks of the Jumna, and one day he met the five saints, Sháh Bú-Alli Qalandar, Khwája Khizr, Sháh Bahlol Hissárf, Shaikh Badar-ud-din Sulaimánf, and Shaikh Sadar-ud-din Máleri. As he was terrified by their sight, they comforted him, telling him that God had bestowed upon him a high place among His saints. But as he was still very young their consolations proved ineffectual and his fears increased. Khwája Khizr then caught him by the hand and put his finger on his eyes. Sháh Dujan remained with his eyes closed for a time while divine secrets were revealed to him, and having lost all fear he knelt down and touched the feet of the saints. Khwája Khizr then directed Bú-Alli Qalandar to instruct him in all mysteries, and this he did. Khwája Khizr thereupon told Sháh Dujan that he knew his position and rank, and that he must become a disciple of Shaikh Sadar-ud-din Máleri, who gave him the *Khirqs-khiláfat* (a garment by wearing which a devotee is considered to be the successor of his predecessor) and appointed him Sháh or spiritual governor of Jind. He lived for about 100 years and worked miracles, dying in 964 A.H., and his shrine has been in existence ever since his death. There are two tombs, one of the Sháh himself, the other of his wife. The shrine is now in charge of Pirzáda Ghulám Husain, a descendant of Sháh Dujan, and its *khálifa* is a Shaikh by caste, the office being hereditary. The right of succession devolves upon lawful heirs of the Sháh. The State allows Rs. 17 annually for the maintenance of the shrine. *Darúd* (or blessings sent to the soul of Prophet) are recited every morning and evening and a lamp lighted every evening. The offerings consist of cash, *libás* (quilts), *laddú* (sweet-balls), *reori* (a sweetmeat), *maláda* (bread rubbed into crumbs and then mixed with sugar and butter, and again rubbed well together with the hands), etc. The said *reoris* and *laddús* are considered to become sacred and are distributed and used as such.

Sháh Dujan's shrine.

The shrine of Sháh Waláyat is also in Jind town. A fair and *urs* are held here in the Muharram every year. Sháh Waláyat accompanied Shaháb-ud-din Ghorí in his campaign against Rái Pithora, and was killed

Sháh Waláyat's shrine.

¹ The capital of the State of Dujána derives its name from this shrine.

CHAP. I. C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Temples and

fairs :

Sháh Waláyat's

shrine.

Mubáriz Khán's

shrine.

in battle at Jind, whereupon a shrine was then built to him. The *mujáwar* who is a Sadiqí Shaikh, looks after its management. Marriage is permitted to the *mujáwars* and legitimate heirs succeed to the *gaddí*. The State allows Rs. 22 annually for its maintenance. *Darúd* is repeated every morning and evening. The offerings made are quilts, *reorí*, *laddú*, *malida*, etc., which are distributed as sacred things.

This shrine is at Kaliána in Dádri tahsil and preserves the memory of Hadáyatullah *alias* Mubáriz Khán, a native of Arabia, who came to Delhi as a traveller. Alaf Khán, son of Tughlaq, king of Delhi, finding him a daring and loyal man, possessed of miraculous powers, made him Commander-in-Chief of his armies, and when Rája Kalián, who in those days ruled over Kaliána and the country about, revolted, he deputed Mubáriz Khán in 730 A.H., at the head of a large army, against the rebel Mubáriz Khán was killed in the battle that ensued, and a few years after the occurrence a certain *banjára*, or travelling grain-dealer, happened to pass the night in the Ganj Shahídán or enclosure where the martyrs were interred. He was directed in a dream to erect tombs to all of them with a shrine to Mubáriz Khán. This he did, and after the lapse of a century Mirza Bábar Beg, ruler of Dádri, added to the building a two-storeyed house with a roofed gateway and spacious *dáláns* (courtyards) for the accommodation of strangers. The shrine is half a mile north of Kaliána on the side of a hill, and around is the Ganj Shahídán. It contains the tombs of Mubáriz Khán and of his *diwán*, *bakhshí*, *khasáncí* and other officials. An *urs* is held here yearly on the 26th of Zulhaj, the date on which he was killed, and people from far and near attend it. The management of the shrine is in the hands of Sunní *mujáwars*, who are Sadiqí Shaikhs. They are 12 in number, and every one of them attends for a week in turn, appropriating all the offerings made during the week. Shaikh Kallé, the ancestor of the *mujáwars*, was told in a dream by Mubáriz Khán to assume the office of *mujáwar*, and from that time the office has been confined to his family. The State pays Rs. 800 annually for its maintenance. The offerings consist of sweetmeats, living animals, *doshálás* or shawls, etc. Many people make vows at the shrine, and, when their requests are acceded to, bring the offering vowed and distribute it in the shrine. On the *urs* day an illumination is made, and rice cooked and distributed among the poor.

FAIRS AND FESTIVALS.

Dusehra festival
at Sangrúr.

At Sangrúr the Dusehra festival is held every year, wrestlers, singer-musicians and others assembling amid a crowd of spectators. It is encouraged by the State which gives *rasad* (rations) to the wrestlers, etc., and the Rája attends the wrestling and other shows and gives prizes to the winners. On the Dusehra day he visits *Gurdwára Nánakyána*¹ with all his officials in the morning. In the evening he holds a public *darbár* in the Diwán-i-Khána, where all the State officials; *chaudhrís*, etc., present *nasars* and sometimes Rám Lila takes place.

Gugá's fair at
Jind.

At Jind town a fair to Gugá, called *charyon-ká-melá*, is held on Bhádon *badí* 14th. Gugá's *bhagats* who are Jhúnwars or Málís, wave flags called *chharís* and iron chains, and the Chúhrás beat *dorús* or small drums. They go first to Hindus' houses and are given. *charháwás*. Then they go to Gugá's shrine outside the Jhanjwála gate of the town and there a *mela* is held.

Deví fair at
Dhání.

At Dhání in tahsil Dádri a fair is held twice a year in honour of Deví Dhání in Asauj and Chait. It lasts one day and is attended by about 1,000 people from the adjacent villages.

¹ This *gurdwára* was a halting place of Guru Nának. It is also visited by the Rája on the Baisákhí and Basant Panchmí. A fair is held here yearly on the Baisákhí day.

CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC.



Sectin A.—Agriulture.

At the fourth settlement in 1897, 14 per cent. of the cultivation was returned as irrigated from canals, 3 per cent. from wells, 1 per cent. from the Choá, while 82 per cent. was wholly dependent upon rain. The summer rains should begin towards the end of June. On the rainfall of June and July the sowing of all kharif crops depends, while that of August and September is very important, for on it depend the ripening of the kharif and the sowings of the rabi on unirrigated land. Without fair showers in the winter, from December to February, the rabi will not ripen well, and may even fail altogether. In the Jind tahsil only canal-irrigated and *bárání* lands are to be found, there being no well irrigation. The Western Jumna Canal irrigates about 125 villages in this tahsil. Sangrúr tahsil is irrigated from distributaries of the Sirhind Canal, from the Choá, and by wells. The canal irrigates about 82 villages. Dádri tahsil is irrigated by wells only. The area irrigated is 18 per cent. of the total area cultivated, leaving 82 per cent. entirely dependent on rain for its cultivation.

CHAP. II, A.
—
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
General agricul-
tural conditions.

A small portion of tahsil Sangrúr is flooded by the Ghaggar and Choá, and the flood water serves the purpose of irrigation. In Asauj and Kátik, when the flooded lands have absorbed the surface water and become dry, they are ploughed and levelled for wheat and gram, which can be raised without further rainfall. These lands, when the flood has been a foot in depth, are used for rice; they are generally *ek fasli*.

Flood irrigation.

The principal soils are *dákar*, *rausli* and *bhúd*. The *dákar* soil is a very stiff loam, blackish grey in colour. It requires a great many ploughings, several waterings and much labour, and hence is locally called *bailmár dharti*, or 'soil which exhausts the bullocks.' As it takes time to absorb water, the surface moisture evaporates and a few light showers of rain are not enough to fertilize it. Moisture is usually found 3 feet below the surface. After rainfall the ground cracks, and when it is ploughed, clods are formed which have to be broken up by the *sohaga*, or by a light roller, to make the surface compact and level. It requires five or six ploughings and levellings, and gives a good yield of rice if abundantly watered artificially or by constant rain. Generally wheat, gram, or *jowár* are raised on it. When the seasonal rains are abundant, even the *bárání dákar* produces two crops in the year; *bájrá* (millet) being reaped in Asauj, and wheat and gram sown for the rabi. In waste lands of this soil the *sámak* grass, which is good fodder, grows. *Rausli* is an intermediate quality of soil containing less sand than *bhúd*, while it is not so stiff as *dákar*. It is grey on the surface, and black at a depth of one foot. When ploughed, no clods are formed but a fine tilth, and so no great labour is required to plough and level it. Hence it is called *rasili dharti* (easy soil) or *thandi dharti* (cool soil). All crops except rice (*dhán*) can be raised on it, and it is a good productive soil with seasonable,

Soils and their
composition:
Dákar.

Rausli.

CHAP. II, A. if occasional, rain. Moisture being absorbed quickly is very beneficial to it, and is usually found two feet below the surface. When this soil lies waste, it produces the *samak*, *palinjī*, *takharia* and *dūb* grasses, which are used as fodder. *Bhūd* is an uneven sandy soil consisting of *tibbās* or hillocks and level stretches of sand. The hillocks shift under the high winds in Baisākh and Jeth from one place to another. It is generally very unproductive, and is locally called *dād lagī hūī*, 'as troublesome as ringworm,' and its owners often have to pay revenue when no crop is raised. If there are a good many light showers, it yields fine crops of *bājrá* and *moth*. *Bhūd* absorbs the rain as it falls, and moisture is usually found 1½ feet below the surface. It requires no great labour in ploughing. Heavy rain destroys the seedlings, uprooting them and covering them with sand. Strong winds have the same effect. The *kāns* and *dūchāb* grasses grow on this soil.

Local distribu-
tion of soils.

Jind tahsil is mainly a level plain, unbroken by hillocks and containing *dākar*, *rauslī* and *bhūd* intermixed. Its southern part is *bārānī*, but the remainder is irrigated by the Western Jumna Canal. Dādri tahsil has an uneven surface, interspersed with sandy hillocks and arid hills. The Ataila and Kaliāna hills may be taken as the boundary line dividing the better soil from the worse. Towards the south and west of the Ataila hill, bounded by the Lohārū State and the Kānaud tahsil of Patiala, is a stretch of *bhūd* covered with sandy hillocks, though here and there patches of stiff soil, termed *tāls*, are met with. No cultivation is possible on the hillsides and only a little grass grows on them. The tract between the Ataila and Kaliāna hills is mostly *rauslī* and *bhūd* with a very small area of *dākar*. The tracts towards the east, south and north of the Kaliāna hill is chiefly *rauslī* and *dākar*, with very little *bhūd* soil. Sangrūr tahsil may be divided into two tracts as regards physical configuration. The Sangrūr and Kulīran *ilāgas* are a level plain, the soil consisting mostly of *rauslī*, with *dākar* and *bhūd* here and there. Bālānwālī *ilāga* is an uneven surface containing *rauslī* and *bhūd*.

Agricultural
calendar.

Though the Bikramī year begins according to the calendar from Chet *sudī* 8, the agricultural or *faslī* one commences in the beginning of Asārh, when agricultural partnerships are formed, leases renewed, etc. The year is divided into three seasons,—the hot season, *garmī* or *kharsā* from Phāgan to Jeth, the rains or *chaumāsā*, from Asārh to Asauj, and the cold season or *sardī*, from Kātak to Māgh. Work begins in Jeth, but when the rains are late the crops are not sown till Asārh. If the rains come fairly early, in the last half of Jeth or in the beginning of Asārh, *bājrá* (spiked millet) and *mūng* will be first put in, and then if the rains continue, *jowār* (great millet) and other pulses such as *moth* and *māsh* will be sown. If the rains are delayed till the end of Sāwan or the beginning of Bhādon, *jowār*, *moth* and *gowāra* will be sown. If there is a fairly good fall in the middle of Asauj, a large *bārānī* area will be cultivated for the rabi, and wheat, gram, barley and *sarson* (rape) sown. If the rain comes later, at the end of Asauj or the beginning of Kātak, the yield on unirrigated lands will be scanty, but barley, even if sown as late as Mangsir, will give a fair yield. All the unirrigated kharif crops ripen in Kātak, and are then cut. The first crop to ripen in the rabi is *sarson*, which is ready for cutting by the end of Phāgan or the beginning of Chet. Gram is ready for cutting in Chet, and other crops, such as barley and wheat, ripen soon afterwards, towards the end of Chet or in Baisākh, barley a little early than wheat.

An agricultural calendar is given below :—

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE:

Agricultural
calendar.

No	NAME OF MONTH.		Agricultural work.
	Vernacular.	English.	
1	Chet	March-April	Sugarcane planted in canal lands. The ground is prepared for irrigated cotton and indigo, and these crops are sown, as is also <i>chari</i> on irrigated lands. <i>Sarson</i> is cut at the beginning of the month, gram reaped towards the middle, and barley towards the end. Wheat is watered and also tobacco.
2	Baisakh	April-May	All rabi crops reaped and threshed, tobacco and cane watered, cotton-sowing on irrigated lands completed, and further sowings of <i>chari</i> made.
3	Jeth	May-June	Threshing completed, grain stored and tobacco cut.
4	Asirh	June-July	Kharif sowings on <i>barani</i> lands commence with the first rain. <i>Bajra</i> and <i>mung</i> are sown first during the first half of the month.
5	Sawan	July-August	<i>Jowar</i> , <i>moh</i> and <i>mdsh</i> are sown, if the rains are favourable. If the rains have begun late, <i>jowar</i> , <i>bajra</i> and pulses are sown mixed, in the first half of the month; irrigated <i>jowar</i> sown on canal lands and rice on flooded lands. If rain continues favourable, rabi ploughings on unirrigated lands commence, and in any case on irrigated lands.
6	Bhadon	August-September.	If there is rain in the middle of the month, <i>jowar</i> will be sown on unirrigated lands. Kharif crops weeded and rabi ploughings continued.

CHAP. II. A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE,

Agricultural
calendar.

No.	NAME OF MONTH.		Agricultural work.
	Vernacular.	English.	
7	Asan]	September-October.	If there is a fairly good rainfall in the early part of the month, gram mixed with barley will be sown on unirrigated lands. The same is the case on flooded lands, if floods are favourable. Irrigated <i>chari</i> is cut on canal lands.
8	Katak	October-November.	Rabi sowings completed on unirrigated and cotton-picking begun on irrigated lands. Harvesting of all kharif crops, including rice, begins, and threshing is carried on. Wheat sowings begun on irrigated lands. Wheat and gram (<i>gorhani</i>) sown in flooded lands.
9	Mangsir	November-December.	Threshing and storing of kharif crops and cotton-picking completed, wheat sowings completed on canal lands, cane cut, and irrigated land prepared for a tobacco crop.
10	Foh	December-January.	Wheat watered and tobacco sown. If there is fair rain, late barley (<i>Kanaujī jau</i>) is sown.
11	Māgh	January-February.	Ditto ditto.
12	Phāgan	February-March.	Tobacco seedlings transplanted to the prepared beds.

The breaking up of waste land and bringing it under cultivation, called *nautor*, is generally done in the rainy season. The bushes and small plants are uprooted, and the land then broken up and levelled, and so prepared for cultivation. *Nahri* and *chāhi* lands, whether ploughed or not, are first watered before sowing. This watering is called *palewar* or *raini*. After that they are ploughed and levelled as often as may be necessary, to enable them to retain the moisture and then sown. When the seedlings appear they are again watered. This second watering is called *kor*. Ploughing of *dākar* and *rausli* land begins in Phāgan, about the middle of February, and continues to the end of Jeth, the middle of June, two ploughings at least being given in this interval. The result is that rain being absorbed to a sufficient depth, the moisture is retained for a considerable time, and there is no need of rain in this period. No weeds grow and so the productive power of the soil is not decreased. The more *dākar* and *rausli* lands are ploughed, the greater their yield, and as the saying goes *Bāh nā hāre karam bhāwān lotjaen*, 'ploughing never fails to profit, though *karmā* (destiny) may be unfortunate.' *Bhūd* soil requires only one ploughing; sugarcane, wheat and cotton require several ploughings, and are generally sown on *nādi chāhi* land (called *ādmi-mār dharti* or 'man-killing land,' as it requires great labour) and also on *dākar* and *rausli*, and the proverb goes, *Bihin bāhin gājran san bāh kamād, jūn jūn bāhe kanak nūn tūn tūn lewe sawād*, 'if you give twenty ploughings for carrots and a hundred for sugarcane, you will get an excellent harvest, and the more you plough for wheat the greater will be your profit.' It sometimes occurs that after sowing a light shower of rain coagulates the topmost layer of soil before the seedlings have appeared above ground. This coagulation is called *karūnā* or *pāpri jamnū*. In this case the soil has to be reploughed and resown. After the seedlings have appeared heavy showers of rain, by filling the beds of *dākar* and *rausli* for two or three days, destroy the seedlings, while in the *bhūd* they cover the seedlings with sand and thus destroy them.

CHAP. II.A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural operations ;
Breaking up land, ploughing, etc.

There are generally two or three preliminary ploughings and harrowings, but different crops and soils require a varying number of ploughings. Rabi crops on *dārūni* lands require the hardest labour. Sowing is done in one of five ways according to circumstances :—

Ploughing and sowing.

- (1) With the *por* or *orūā*, a seed drill of hollow bamboo attached to the upright handle of the plough with its lower extremity just above the ground and a wide mouth through which the seed drops into the furrows.
- (2) By *chhīntā* or merely scattering the seed broadcast and then ploughing it in.
- (3) By *ker*, i.e., dropping the seed by hand into furrows.
- (4) With *pod* or seedlings, the seedlings when 1½ or 2 months old being planted out in the fields.
- (5) By *poris* (stems) or cuttings from the ripe plants.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Ploughing and sowing.

The first method is employed for wheat, gram, barley and pulses, which require dense sowing, the second for cotton, hemp, paddy and sesamum, which do not require such close sowing, the third for maize only, the fourth for tobacco and rice. Sugarcane is grown from cuttings. The seed is generally sown at a depth of about three inches by each method. Sowings of both *rabí* and *kharíf* crops, except carrots, radishes, cotton, *tíl*, indigo, and *makkí*, which are sown broadcast (*chhintá*), are done with the *por* or *orná*.

Weeding.

After the rains various kinds of weeds spring up in cultivated lands, and all the *kharíf* crops are weeded, but no *rabí* crop is weeded except well-irrigated wheat. Weeding is called *naláo* or *guddá*, and it is generally done by women and girls, with the *kasola* or *khurpá*. *Jowár* and *bájrá* only need one weeding, *makkí* needs two or three, cotton four, and sugarcane six or seven. While the crops are ripening, they are watched by some one who sits on a thatched shelter, supported on four poles and called *jondí* in the Bágár and Hariána and *mauúh* in the Sangrúr tahsil.

Reaping.

Reaping, called *lámni* or *katáí*, is done with a *dráñtí*, or toothed sickle. The millets, *jowár* and *bájrá*, are reaped, their ears or pods being plucked off and the stalks tied into bundles or *púlis*, which are made into stacks (*chhoras*). The pods are then threshed on the threshing floor (*pir* or *khálíán*).

Threshing.

So much of the crop as is to be threshed is made into a heap round a stake (*med*) fixed in the centre of the threshing floor. Two, four or more bullocks are then placed abreast fastened to the *med* and driven round it in a circle over the grain or straw. In Sangrúr tahsil the *med* is not used. In this way the pods, and also the straw, if any, are broken up. The mixture, called *pairí*, is placed in the *chhaj* (winnowing basket), which is lifted up and slowly inverted, the heavier grain and the lighter pieces of husk and straw being thus separated. Wheat, gram, barley, *sarson*, *múng* and other pulses, *jowár*, *bájrá*, rice and indigo are threshed by bullocks, and the husks separated from the grain, while *tíl*, *makkí* and poppy (*post*) are beaten with the *sotá*, a long stick, and then separated from the grain.

Measuring.

The prepared grain is then divided among the partners, an earthen jar, called *náp*, being taken as the unit of measurement. A portion of the common heap, or *sanjhi dherí*, is reserved and given to the *kamíns* and *lágís* to pay their dues. The *nirá* or fodder is measured by the bundle.

Agricultural seasons.

The work of cultivation for the *kharíf* lasts from the middle of Phágan to the middle of Bhádon, *i.e.*, from the beginning of March to the end of August, while the *rabí* cultivation lasts from the beginning of Asauj to the end of Maghar, *i.e.*, from the middle of September to the middle of December. In the *kharíf* reaping and threshing go on from Asauj to the end of Kátak, *i.e.*, from the middle of September to the middle of November; but the sugarcane lasts up to Phágan or the middle of March, while the *rabí* harvesting lasts from Chet to the end of Jeth.

Manure.

The materials used as manure are:—*Gobar* (cattle-dung), *mingan* (dung of goats), *ghore ki lid* (horse-dung), *galá nirá* (decayed fodder); *rákh* (ashes), and *kúrú karkat* (sweepings). Manure is generally used in Jind and Sangrúr for *nahrí* and *cháhi* lands, and very rarely in Dádri for *cháhi* land. The manure heaps (*kurri*) are generally placed around or in the immediate vicinity of the village site in the *bárd-gatwára*. In Jind and Sangrúr each owner has his own heap, while in Dádri they are common. Manure is

generally applied to wheat, maize, cotton, rice, sugarcane, tobacco and vegetables. It is removed to the fields two or three months before use, as soon as the rains are over, and is spread before ploughing. For wheat and maize *chhána* (fine manure) is also used when the seedlings are coming up. Weeds, grasses and plants which are not used as fodder are generally burnt on the fields and the ashes ploughed in, to increase the productiveness of the land.

CHAP. I', A,
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Manure.

Crop.	Amount of manure in maunds per acre.	Number of weeding.	(weeding) is necessary for the above crops. The amount of manure used per acre and the number of weedings re- quired for each crop are shown in the margin.
Sugarcane	200 to 240	10	
Wheat	160	5	
Cotton	160	5	
Maize	160	2	
Vegetables	320	2	

On *bārāni* lands little attention is given to rotation of crops or to fallows. On irrigated lands maize and *jowār* are often followed by a rabi crop, and wheat, gram and cotton by sugarcane, which is also often sown after *jowār* if manure is available. Cotton and *jowār* are very exhausting crops and are seldom followed by a spring crop. Land where cotton and *jowār* have both been cultivated is left fallow for two harvests, and then a rabi crop is sown. Rice is always followed by gram and indigo or by gram and wheat. Indigo, gram and *moth* do not exhaust the soil, as their leaves fall to the ground and act as manure. In the greater part of the State, land may be divided into two broad classes:—(1) double-cropped (*do-fasla*) land sown season after season, generally with maize followed by wheat; this is the *nidi-cháhi* which is close to the village site and is watered by wells; (2) single-cropped (*ek-fasla*), the *bārāni* land and more distant *nahri* and *cháhi rausli* lands. In Sangrūr tahsil a crop of tobacco is taken immediately after wheat, making three crops in the year, on *nidi-cháhi* land. Fallows are generally taken only on *bārāni* lands, manured lands not being allowed to lie fallow. *Bájrā* is sown mixed with *moth*, *múng* and *músh*, and gram with barley as they grow together easily. The stalks of *bájrā*, *jowār* and barley grow high enough to allow the *moth*, *múng*, *músh* and gram to grow under them. Moreover, if the quantity of rain is unfavourable to one grain, the other will give a good yield.

Rotation of
crops.

Agricultural implements have been described in the Patiala Gazetteer (page 96). The only change in recent years is the complete supersession of the old sugar-press (*kolhú*) with its crusher (*lat*), working in a hollowed tree-stump, by the modern sugar-mill with iron rollers which can be hired for Rs. 23.

Agricultural
implements.

Agricultural work is mainly done by oxen, and, in the sandy tracts of Dádri tahsil, by camels. Male buffaloes are occasionally yoked in carts in the Jangal tract. In the stiff soil of the Bángar in Jind tahsil strong plough cattle costing at least Rs. 40 or Rs. 50 each are needed, and where the wells are deep, as in the Jangal tract of Bálánwáli an ox capable of doing a full day's work will cost over Rs. 60. In the *ildgas* of Sangrūr, Bázdipur and Kulárán, where the wells are not very deep nor the soil stiff, oxen costing Rs. 30 each suffice for the work. An ox begins to work when rising 4, and works for 10 or 12 years.

Well and plough
cattle.

The area which can be cultivated by one plough depends of course, to a great extent, on the nature of the soil. A plough worked by two oxen can prepare for the kharif—

Area cultivated
per plough or
well.

- of canal land 20 *bighás khám* or about 4 acres.
- of *bārāni* land 80 *bighás khám* or about 17 acres.
- of *cháhi* land 20 *bighás khám* or about 4 acres.

CHAP. II, A.

And for the rabi—

Economic.

of *nahrí* or *cháhí* land 20 *bighás khám* or 4 acres.

AGRICULTURE.

of *bárání* land 30 *bighás khám* or 6-7 acres.Agriculturists
and their depen-
dents.

The table below gives the number of agriculturists and their ratios to the total population at the census of 1901 :—

DETAILS OF AGRICULTURISTS.	ABOVE 14 YEARS OF AGE.		Dependents below 14 years of age.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 to the total population.
	Males.	Females.			
Actual workers	49,772	2,338	123,115	175,225	6214
<i>Kámds</i> or labourers by the season	1,486	92	1,770	3,348	118
Day labourers	2,433	377	4,737	7,547	267
Total	53,691	2,807	129,622	186,120	6600

Taking the actual workers, with their dependents, over 62 per cent. of the population are dependent on agriculture, while agricultural labourers are nearly 4 per cent. of the population. As a general rule, the *kámds* are Chamárs, Cháhrás, Dhánaks or Jats, and their earnings vary from Rs. 24 to Rs. 30 a year with daily food and clothes for each season. Day labourers also mostly Chamárs, Cháhrás and Dhánaks, earn from 2½ to 4 annas a day. Boys are employed on light work, e.g., as *rahtís*, or drivers of oxen on a Persian wheel, and *gudái-wálas*, or weeders. Women also help by carrying food to the fields, picking cotton, reaping, weeding, cutting grass and carrying it home.

Principal
staples.
Table 19 of
Part B.

The principal revenue-paying crops are sugarcane, wheat, cotton and oil-seeds (rape, etc.), with indigo in Jind and *bájrú* in Dádrí. In the villages the cheap food-grains, called *motá andj*, such as *jowár*, *bájrú*, maize, mixed gram and barley (*berrá*), are generally kept and consumed by the cultivators. The fodder crops sown in the State are:—*Chari* (*jowár* sown thick for fodder), *metha*, *risqá*, *ghíjar* (carrots), *gowára*. In the kharíf *khudrau* or wild vegetables, such as *karela*, *tindo*, *matírú*, *kakaurú* and *kachri* or *chibbhar* grow in the *jowár* and *bájrú* fields and straggle over the fences. The greater part of the tahsils of Jind and Dádrí is sown for the kharíf, locally called *sáwani*, while that of Sangrúr is generally sown for the rabi or *hári*. The following are the staples produced in the three tahsils :—

Tahsil Jind.—Wheat, gram, sugarcane, rice, *jowár*, *bájrú*, pulses (such as *múng*, *moth*, *másh*), *sarson*, cotton and indigo.

Talsil Sangrūr.—Wheat and gram both separately and mixed, **CHAP. II, A.**
seson, jowār, bājra, pulses, makki, or maize, sugarcane and **Economic.**
cotton.

Talsil Dādri.—Gram, *jowār, bājra, moth, mung, gozira, wheat* **AGRICULTURE.**
and barley, the last two especially on well lands. **Principal staples.**

Bājra is mainly grown in Dādri tahsil, where it is the most important **Bājra.**
 staple, and to a smaller extent in Jind, while in Sangrūr it is only grown on
 a very small area. It is sown on the first heavy rain in Asirh. When ripe,
 the ears are plucked off and threshed and the stalks cut down, tied into
 bundles and stacked. They supply an inferior kind of fodder.

Jowār is cultivated much in the same way as *bājra*, but it is sown, as a **Jowār.**
 rule, a little later and also ripens a little later. The ears are generally round
 in shape, first green, then they become covered with a yellow pollen (*būr*),
 and lastly, when they begin to ripen, they assume a white colour.

Makki (maize) is abundantly sown in Sangrūr tahsil. **Makki.**

The pulses (*moth* and *mung*) are generally sown mixed with *bājra* and **Moth and mung.**
jowār and in the same way as the latter crops. The pods are first separated
 from the stalks by hand-threshing with a *jeli*, and the grain is then threshed
 out. The broken straws and pods are used as fodder.

Gozira is principally grown as fodder. While green, the stalks with **Gozira.**
 the green pods are used as fodder, and when ripe, the grain also is given to
 the oxen. The broken pods make good fodder.

The principal irrigated kharif crop on the canal lands of Sangrūr and **Cotton.**
 Jind is cotton (*lari*). Manure is given after the preliminary watering. The
 seed (*kinula*) mixed with cow-dung is scattered by hand. The plant bears
 a white or yellow flower which swells, forming a pod (*linda*) containing the
 cotton.

Cotton is picked from Asauj to Māgh, every fifth day at first, and **Cotton-picking.**
 then, as the cotton gets less and less, the intervals increase. Each field
 is picked 20 times, so that the process extends over a considerable period.
 It is supposed to finish on the Hindu festival of the Lord. The work is
 generally done by women. If the *zamindār* has no women-kind who work
 on the fields, he employs Chamārns, who get at first one-tenth of the
 cotton they pick, and an increasing ratio as the cotton to be picked gets
 less. A woman can pick from 6 to 8 *ters* a day and thus earns
 1½ to 2 annas. The last gleanings are left for the poor.

San and *sant* are usually sown in Sangrūr and Jind tahsils. *San* is **San and sant**
 sown seed by seed, and *sant* broadcast. Both are sown in Asirh and, cut in **fibres.**
 Katak.

Wheat forms the staple crop in the irrigated parts of Sangrūr and Jind **Wheat.**
 tahsils, and very little is cultivated in the *chāhi* tracts of Dādri. It grows
 in almost any soil except the very stiffest, where barley takes its place, and
 if good *rainawat* (rains) occur, there is a fair crop on *būrdi* lands also. It
 is generally sown after cane or maize, when no fresh manure is added.

Gram is the principal unirrigated rabi crop in the State. The soil is **Gram.**
 seldom harrowed. If there has been good rain for sowing, it only requires
 a good shower in Mangsir and further showers in Poh and Māgh. Its
 flower is at first reddish blue and then the grain pods (*lats*) form. The
 broken pods are used as fodder (*blūsā*).

CHAP. II, A. *Sarson* (rape seed) is chiefly sown mixed with gram and barley in Sangrūr and Jind tahsils, and sometimes separately. It has a yellow flower, and is reaped in Chet and Baisākh. The green plants are also used as a vegetable and as green food for cattle.

Economic.**AGRICULTURE.****Principal staples.***Sarson.***Tobacco.**

The production of tobacco is small in the State, and in Sangrūr tahsil it is scarcely ever sown. Elsewhere the seed is sown in Katak and Phagan. Trenches about a foot wide are dug and the seedlings transplanted to them. The crop is cut in Jeth. Its yield varies from 5 to 20 maunds per *bighā khām*. This yield is reckoned on the wet crop, and after drying only 8 *seri* are obtained from a maund.

Turnips, etc.

Turnips, potatoes and *arvuts* are produced in fair quantities in Sangrūr and Jind tahsils, and scantily in Dādri. The yield averages 40 maunds per *bighā khām*.

Chillies.

Chillies are generally sown on canal and well irrigated lands. The land is divided into *kiāris* (beds) and the seedlings transplanted into them. It is chiefly produced in the Kulārān tract of Sangrūr and in some parts of Jind.

Sugarcane.

Sugarcane is generally sown on canal-irrigated lands in Sangrūr and Jind tahsils. Bundles of cut sugarcane stalks are buried in the ground in December, and meanwhile the soil in which the cane is to be planted is prepared. A *palewar* is first given, and when the land is ready after the *palewar* and ploughings the sticks (*poris*) are placed lengthwise in the furrows and covered with earth. The crop requires constant watering and weeding.

Number of waterings and quantity of seed.

The minimum number of waterings, and the amount of seed required for the principal crops, are shown by the table below :—

Principal crops.					Number of waterings after sowing.	Seri of seed per acre.
Sugarcane	...	...	...	...	10	(Sown in slips).
Rice	...	...	...	...	Constant watering	8 to 9
Cotton	...	...	...	...	4	7 to 8
Indigo	...	...	...	...	5	...
Maize	...	...	...	...	6	7 to 8
Yowar and pulses	...	...	...	...	3	5
Wheat	...	...	...	...	4	30
Barley	...	...	...	...	3	25
Gram	...	...	...	...	3	15 to 20
<i>Sarson</i> (rape)	...	...	...	...	2	1½ to 2
<i>China, kangni</i>	...	...	...	...	4	2 to 3
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	4	
<i>Til</i> (sesamum)	...	...	...	...	3	
Vegetables	...	...	...	...	Constant moisture	
Gardens or fruit trees	...	...	...	...	Once a month.	

The average yield of the principal crops in the different tahsils is given below :—

Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Average yield.

STAPLE.					AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE IN CWTs.		
					Jind.	Dádrí.	Sangrór.
Food-grains	{	Kharif...	{ Dhán (rice) ... ..	...	7	...	6
			{ Maize ... ..	...	...	...	11
			{ Jowár ... ..	...	7	4	6
			{ Bájrá ... ..	...	5	5	3½
	{	Rabi ...	{ Wheat ... ..	...	7	5	7
			{ Gram ... ..	...	7	6	7
		{ Barley ... ..	...	7	5	6	
		{ Chitná and kharáif ... ..	...	...	...	10	
Pulses	{	Kharif...	{ Mung and urá ... ..	...	3	2	3
			{ Moth ... ..	...	3	2	3
	{	Rabi ...	Masri ... ..	...	6	...	...
Oil-seeds	{	Kharif ...	Til (sesamum) ... ..	...	5	5	7
		Rabi ...	Sarson (rape) and Tárámra ... ..	...	4½	4	4½
Fibres	{	Kharif...	{ Cotton ... ..	...	5	...	4½
			{ Hemp ... ..	...	4	4	1
Spices	{	Kharif	Red pepper ... ..	...	5	...	5
			{ Saunf and Ajwain ... ..	...	6	...	6
	{	Rabi ...	{ Kashnā ... ..	...	10	...	10
		{ Halon ... ..	...	9	...	9	
Others	{	Kharif ...	{ Indigo ... ..	...	5	...	5
			{ Sugarcane ... ..	...	20	...	21½
	{	Rabi ...	Tobacco ... ..	...	20	20	20
Vegetables...	I		Onions ... ..	...	80	80	80
			Garlic ... ..	...	28	28	28
			Cucumber ... ..	...	50	50	50
			Musk melon ... ..	...	...	...	80
			Baingan ... ..	...	30	30	30
			Pethá (gourd) ... ..	...	80	...	80
			Ghiya (bottle gourd) ... ..	...	50	...	50
			Tort ... ..	...	22	...	22
			Bhindí ... ..	...	20	...	20
			Tíndo ... ..	...	15	...	15
			Potato ... ..	...	80	...	80
			Arwi ... ..	...	80	...	80
			Karela ... ..	...	7	...	8
			Radish ... ..	...	80	80	80
			Carrot and turnip ... ..	...	80	80	80
			Cabbage ... ..	...	30	...	30

The area under cultivation was 86·76 of the total area in 1901 as against 82·71 per cent. at settlement 20 years ago, an increase of 4·5 per cent., but the prospects of further extension are poor, the culturable waste being only 7·94 per cent. of the total area excluding the grazing lands. No noticeable improvement has been made in the selection of varieties of indigenous seed. In 1870 indigo cultivation was introduced in the Jind and Sangrór tahsils by the late Rája Raghbir Singh, and it has greatly benefited the *samindúrs*. Its cultivation is now carried on in Jind on a large scale, and on a small scale in Sangrór. Before the reign of Rája Raghbir Singh there were very few gardens in the State. He laid out gardens in several towns and large villages, and imported new plants for them.

Extension or
decrease of culti-
vation.

CHAP. II, A'

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Takávi.
Table 20 of
Part B.

Agricultural advances (*takávi*) are made on the first fall of rain after famine. Advances are made by the State officials appointed for each tahsil. They ascertain the wants of the *samindárs* through the headmen of each village, and make advances to deserving persons. The *samindárs* of Dádrí and the *báráni* villages of Jind are in great need of *takávi* advances on such occasions. Grants are asked for to buy oxen and seed grain at the first fall of rain, and they are faithfully applied to those purposes. If the next year is favourable, and harvests are good, there is no difficulty about repayment. If there is any balance, it is realized in the following year, unless that year also proves unfavourable, when the recoveries are suspended.

Alienations.

No Land Alienation Act is in force in the State, and alienations are made according to the old State Revenue Law. The agriculturists generally are in debt owing to the successive famines, and heavy expenditure on weddings, funerals, etc. Their creditors are generally rich professional money-lenders.

State Banks.

Each tahsil is provided with a State Loan Bank, to which the *samindárs* resort for loans and where the rate of interest is 10 annas per cent., while *sáhkárs* charge from Re. 1 to Re. 1-9 per cent. Very few agriculturists are money-lenders; those there are being big *samindárs*, whose ordinary rate of interest to borrowers is Re. 1-9 per cent.

Winds.

Westerly winds (*pachhwa*) help the ripening of the crops, while easterly winds (*púrva*) dry them and produce a kind of insect in the grass, which does much damage.

Minor calamities.

Rats and *kúngís* (a kind of insect) also injure the crops, especially wheat. In Dádrí tahsil locusts sometimes lay their eggs in the sand hillocks and cause great damage to the crops when they invade the surrounding country.

Irrigation.
Table 24 of
Part B.

Hánsí Branch,
Western Jumna
Canal.

The Hánsí Branch of the Western Jumna Canal runs from Múnakí in the Karnál District, and enters the Jind tahsil at Anta, at which village there is a fall, and thence flows through the tahsil from east to west, following the line of the old Chautang *nadí*, which is now dry, past the towns of Salsón and Jind. It would appear that the canal was first taken to Hánsí by Firoz Sháh in 1355 A.D. and carried on to Hissár next year, but it very quickly ceased to run as a canal. In Akbar's time Shaháb-ud-dín Ahmad Khán, governor of Delhi, repaired it. In 1826-27 it was again set in order by the British Government. In 1897-98 the Hánsí Branch in this tahsil was re-aligned, 301-7 acres of the State land were taken up for this purpose, and Rs. 19,652 were paid by the British Government to the land-owners as compensation and the State remitted Rs. 274 in perpetuity. Up to the year 1888 A.D. the irrigation of the State villages was carried on by the British Canal authorities. Water-rates were realized by the State *patwáris* and made over to the British treasury after deducting *mugaddami* or *lambardárs'* fees. Pursuant to the agreement of April the 29th, 1875, between the British Government and the Darbár for the construction of the main distributaries from the Hánsí Branch, 11 *rájbahás* 9 minors, a water-course for the garden at Jind, and 3 existing outlets in the Butána Branch were made over to the State on the 31st March 1888 (*vide* letters No. 143, dated 17th March 1886, and No. 227 I., dated 7th May 1886, from the Punjab Government, to the Darbár). The irrigable area allowed to the State was 59,640 acres from the Hánsí Branch and 528 acres from the Butána Canal outlets,² making a total of 60,168, or in round numbers 60,000 acres, of which 10,000 are to be irrigated free of water-rate if there is any water to spare and on condition that no

¹See Karnál Gazetteer, page 10.

²Note.—The lands of the following villages of tahsil Jind are irrigated from Butána Canal outlets,—(1) Anchora Kalán, (2) Anchora Khurd, (3) Bagrá Kalán, (4) Bagrá Khurd, (5) Sharaf-ábád.

complaint of shortage be made in dry years. The amount payable by the State under clause 9 of the agreement was fixed at Rs. 1,20,000 per annum, this amount being calculated on the average payments in the preceding years subject to deductions on account of—

- (1) cost of maintenance and repairs;
- (2) saving on establishment.

After the deductions the net amount of water-rate payable to the British Government stands at Rs. 1,05,500. In 1888, when the *rājābhās*, etc., were made over to the State, the area irrigated for the kharif crops was 29,785½ acres, while for rabi crops it was 25,003 acres,—total 54,788½ acres. 110 villages in tahsil Jind are irrigated at present from the Hānsī Branch. The average irrigation for the ten years 1891-1901 was 53,673 acres, but since 1901 it has decreased. The table below shows the details of *rājābhās* and minors from this Branch:—

CHAP. II, A
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation:
Hānsī Branch,
Western Jumna
Canal.

No.	Name of Rājābhās and Minors.	From	To	Discharge in cubic feet per second.	LENGTH ON 1ST REACH.		
					Miles and feet.	Depth in feet.	Bed width in feet.
1	Jind Rājābhās No. 1	Above Mor Mājra Fall, Hānsī Branch.	Chhapar boundary.	88'70	12 0	4'0	12 0
2	Minor No. 1	Jind Rājābhās No. 1, Mile No. 1.	Anta	12'00	4 2,400	3'0	3'0
3	" No. 2	Mile No. 1, Main Line	Barod	6'00	0 2,700	2'5	3'0
4	" No. 3	" No. 4, " "	Saffdon	6'00	4 4,500	2'0	2'0
5	Jind Rājābhās No. 2	Mile No. 11, Hānsī Branch	Tito Kheri	6'45	2 1,910	2'0	3'0
6	" " No. 3	Above Anta Fall of Hānsī Branch.	Kharakgāgar	40'31	6 4,200	3'5	6'5
7	Former Rājābhās No. 4.	R. D. 9,800, Rājābhās No. 3	Kālwa	18 00	8 3,950	3'0	5'0
8	Hāt Braoch	R. D. 22,000, Rājābhās No. 3	Harigarth	9'00	5 1,500	2'5	3'0
9	Jind Rājābhās No. 4	R. D. 106,050, Mile No. 22, Hānsī Branch.	Barar Khara	98'93	12 0	3'9	12'5
10	Former Rājābhās No. 5 (Jind).	Mile No. 4, Rājābhās No. 4	Shamlo Khara	23'90	21 0	3'0	6'0
11	Jāmnī Branch (Jind).	" " "	Jāmnī	4'00	0 4,500	2'0	3'0
12	Manoharpur Branch (Jind).	Mile No. 12, " "	Mando Kheri	3'52	2 4,335	2'0	3'0
13	Khokhri Braoch (Jind).	Mile No. 13, " "	Khokhri	13'12	3 2,400	3'0	5'0
14	Jind Branch	Mile No. 1, Khokhri Braoch	Jind	5'15	3 2,922	2'0	3'5
15	" Rājābhās No. 5	R. D. 106,250, Mile No. 22, Hānsī Branch.	Jind Rājābhās No. 700.	38'24	17 1,333	3'5	10'0
16	Former Rājābhās No. 6.	Mile No. 1, Rājābhās No. 5	Jāmnī	7'86	5 4,147	2'0	4'0
17	Barsana Branch	R. D. 47,000, Mile No. 10, Rājābhās No. 5.	Kandela	6'00	1 4,330	2'0	3'0
18	Rūpparh "	Mile No. 5, Rājābhās No. 5, R. D. 71,621.	Jhānj Kalān	4'00	5 200	3'0	4'0
19	Jind Rājābhās No. 6	Mile No. 37, Hānsī Canal	Gunkoli	21'55	10 2,500	3'1	5'5
20	" " No. 7	Mile No. 38, " "	Pokar Kheri	19'16	8 3,440	3'5	4'0
21	" " No. 8	" No. 43, " "	Bāganwāla	10'40	4 1,952	3'0	3'0
22	Water-course for Jind Gardens.	" No. 39, " "	Jind	6'00	4 0	2'6	3'0

NOTE.—Jind No. 1 runs ha II time.

CHAP. II. A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation:
Hánsi Branch,
Western Jumna
Canal,

The remodelling operations of 1900-01 gave the State 8 distributary heads in the Hánsi Branch and 3 outlets (as before) on the Butána Branch. A new agreement was drawn up, but in consequence of a disagreement in views as to the full area to be irrigated, the volume of water to be supplied and the method of supply, that agreement was not signed by the Darbár and was subsequently put in abeyance. The contentions of the Darbár have been acceded to by the Punjab Government. Automatic module gates have been fixed at the heads of distributaries Nos. 1 to 7. They were arranged to give the full supply formerly considered to be the State's share according to the agreement, but one of them, No. 3, is now being altered and enlarged to pass the additional discharge which it has lately been decided to allot to the State under the proposed new agreement.

Rhe Bhawání
Rájbhá of
Butána Main
Distributary,
Hánsi Branch,

The Bhawání Rájbhá of the Western Jumna Canal, which is under British management, also passes through táhsil Jind. This distributary was carried through the State in 1895 A.D., when Rs. 183 were paid to the land-owners as compensation for 3½ acres of land taken up for a portion of the main line. In 1897 a request was made by the State to allow the irrigation of a certain portion of the Jind territory from the Bhawání distributary, and to permit the Darbár to acquire ownership in one-tenth of the *rájbhá*, but owing to the limited supply of water and the conditions under which the *rájbhá* was constructed, the request was not granted. The Punjab Government, however, proposed to supply water for the annual irrigation of 2,300 acres of land belonging to the villages of Bhamewa, Maharra, Lajwána Kalán, Akálgarh, Hathwála Polí, Zafargarh and Devrá of táhsil Jind, on the condition that the water-rates to be charged should be the same as those from time to time in force for British villages irrigated by this distributary, together with an addition of 50 per cent. in lieu of owner's rates, so long as that rate continues to be levied from British villages. The statement below shows the outlets approved by the Irrigation Department, Punjab, for the irrigation of Jind villages from the Bhawání distributary:—

Name of village.	Area commanded.	Area to be irrigated annually.	Pipe acreage per year assumed.	Number of pipes of 4" diameter to be given.	Reduced distance of outlet.	REMARKS.
Bhamewa ...	1,329	366	60	6	29,100	Command above average.
Maharra ...	498	137	70	2	59,500	High command.
Lajwána Kalán ...	307	85	65	1	66,100	Very good command.
Akálgarh ...	1,120	309	75	4 } 3	76,800	High command; one outlet for both villages.
Hathawála ...	764	210				
Hathawála ...	901	248	80	3 } 4	93,396	Very high command; one outlet for both villages.
Polí ...	1,141	314				
Polí ...	1,008	278	60	4 } 3	7,000	Good command; one outlet for both villages on Mahem Branch.
Zafargarh ...	630	174				
Devrá ...	571	157	40	4	17,500	Command not very good.
Total ...	8,269	2,278	...	34	...	

(Vide letter No. 684, dated 25th August 1898, from the Punjab Government, to the Darbár.)

CHAP. II, A. Table of Mileage *Rājābhās* and Minors, *Find State*—concluded.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation:

Sirhind Canal
(Chof Branch).

No.	Name of <i>Rājābhās</i> and Minor.	From	To	LENGTH ON 1ST REACH.		
				Miles and feet.	Depth in feet.	Bed width in feet.
9	Badrūkhān Branch, Sangrūr <i>Rājābhās</i> .	Ballito Village, Mile No. 9½	Badrūkhān Village...	M. 8 F. 0	3'3	4'0
10	Minor No. 1 Branch ...	" " " No. 2	Saogrūr Village ...	3 400	2'3	1'0
11	" No. 2 "	Thales Village, Mile No. 4	Changal Village ...	6 2,000	3'5	2'5
12	" No. 3 "	Saogrūr Village, Mile No. 5½ L.	Sangrūr Village ...	1 3,500	1'0	2'0
13	" No. 4 "	" " " No. 5½ R.	Badrūkhān Village...	3 900	1'0	2'0
14	" No. 5 "	Badrūkhān Village, Mile No. 8	Bhamma-waddi Village.	3 2,500	2'0	2'0
15	Gujrān <i>Rājābhās</i> , G. B.	Mile No. 25½, Ghaggar Branch, Nagari Village.	Mord Kheta Village	7 4,000	2'8	4'0
16	Minor No. 1	Nagari Village, Mile No. 1	Maurāo Village ...	4 4,000	2'7	2'0
17	" No. 2	" " " No. 2	Ditto ...	3 1,000	2'3	2'0
18	Dhaneta <i>Rājābhās</i> , C. B.	Mile No. 20½, Chof Branch, Dhaneta Village.	Bazurg Village ...	7 2,500	3'6	4'0
19	Minor No. 1	Dhaneta Village, Mile No. 1	Sahāpura Khurd Village.	1 3,500	2'4	2'0
20	" No. 2	" " " No. 1½	Chupki Village ...	3 4,500	3'0	3'0
21	" No. 3	Masfi Village, Mile No. 2½	Dharamgarh Village ...	2 1,000	3'1	2'0
22	" No. 4	" " " No. 3½	Kakrāla Village ...	3 4,000	2'6	3'0
23	" No. 5	Premgarh Village, Mile No. 4½	Bazurg Village ...	1 1,000	2'8	1'0
24	" No. 6	Bazurg Village, Mile No. 6½	Kakrāla Village ...	1 2,000	2'7	1'0
25	Mansa <i>Rājābhās</i> , K. B.	Mile No. 60, Kotla Branch, Mansa Khurd Village.	Mansa Village ...	4 2,000	2'5	2'0
26	Mandi <i>Rājābhās</i> , K. B.	Mile No. 51½, Kotla Branch, Malha Village.	Gil Village ...	34 3,000	4'3	6'0
27	Chanki Branch	Chanki Village, Mile No. 9	Bheni Chūhar Village	5 2,500	3'6	2'0
28	Khokar Branch	Khokar Village, Mile No. 12½	Kuttīwāl Khurd Village.	7 0	3'1	2'0
29	Minor No. 1	Dhadda Village, Mile No. 16½	Mandi Khurd Village	4 1,000	3'6	2'0
30	" No. 2	" " " No. 17	Bhūndat Village ...	1 0	2'0	1'0
31	" No. 3	Bānswāl Village, Mile No. 21	Mānen Khord Village	3 500	2'0	3'0
32	Basidpur Minor III F.	Mile No. 40, 3rd Feeder, Inderpur Village.	Basidpur Village ...	5 2,000	1'6	2'0
33	Rāmgarh Minor III F.	Mile 34½, 3rd Feeder, Rakhra Village.	Bhunki Village ...	3 0	2'4	2'0
34	Maroti <i>Rājābhās</i> , C. B.	Mile No. 20, Chof Branch, Dhaneta Village.	Dhaneta Village ...	0 4,000	3'0	2'0
35	Ratacheri Minor	Dhaneta <i>Rājābhās</i> , 0 Mile 4,000 feet	Maroti Village ...	3 0	3'0	2'0
36	Rājgarh Minor	" " " 4,000 "	Mandocheri Village	3 4,000	2'0	2'0
37	Rāni Mājra Branch, C. B.	Mile No. 21, Chof Branch	Rāni Mājra Village	1 3,000	2'0	2'0
Total				183 1,300		

From the *rājābhās* water passes by heads (outlets) to the minor channels (or water-courses) and thence to the fields. Each main channel supplies many villages with water and each village has its turn of certain days. The *samīndārs* have their own *wārbandī* system; each *biswadār*

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation :
Wells.

In tahsil Jind well irrigation is not attempted, being too costly, though at the towns of Jind and Safidon gardens are irrigated from wells. In tahsil Dádri a large area is irrigated from *kachchá* wells with leather buckets. In tahsil Sangrúr well irrigation is practised on a large scale, generally from masonry wells. The State encourages the extension of well irrigation. The following table shows the number of wells constructed annually during the 10 years 1891—1901 :—

YEARS.	NUMBER OF WELLS.		MONEY ADVANCED IN RUPEES.		
	Irrigation.	Drinking.	From State Funds.	From Village Funds.	Total.
1891-92	7	6	575	670	1,245
1892-93	7	4	485	475	960
1893-94	2	4	200	520	820
1894-95	6	3	630	320	920
1895-96	5	14	435	1,250	1,685
1896-97	13	28	1,050	3,020	4,070
1897-98	6	6	320	300	620
1898-99	11	11	1,035	1,200	2,235
1899-1900	22	13	1,745	1,569	3,314
1900-01	13	6	1,555	220	1,775
Total	92	95	8,000	9,644	17,644

Construction of
wells.

The methods of well sinking and the religious ceremonies connected with them are as described in the Hissár and other District Gazetteers.

Unbricked wells.

In tahsil Dádri unbricked wells are made by digging out the sand and lining the *jhál* or *parchha* with *khep*, tree branches. Such wells are made when the rains come too late to sow the kharíf crops. They are made in a few days and cost Rs. 8 to 10. They fall in during the ensuing rainy season.

Working of
wells.

Wells are generally worked as we have seen with a *láo* (a strong rope) and *charas* (leathern bucket) or a buffalo-hide bag swung on an iron ring and handle (*mandil*), the rope passing over a small strong wheel (*bhon*) fixed over the well. A *charsa* costs from Rs. 5 to Rs. 6, and a *láo* if made of hemp Rs. 7, or if made of hide Rs. 15. The oxen which draw it run down an inclined plane (*gáun*) dug out by the side of the well, the driver (*kiliá*) sometimes sitting on the rope. When the bucket reaches the top the man who stands at the mouth of the well (*bariá*) seizes the rope, pulls the bucket on the platform, and empties it into the *parchha*, bidding the driver unloose the rope, crying *Beli Rámlo*. There should be four yoke of oxen, two pairs working at once, with a change at noon. If the well is deep and the work goes on all day four yoke of oxen are essential. Four yoke will water about $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre in a day, but the area depends on the depth of the well. A man arranges the flow of water from the channels (*khal*) on to the beds (*kíaris*) into which the field is divided.

Little has been done to improve the breed of horses in the State. There are stallions at the tahsil head-quarters and a donkey stallion at Sangrūr. In 1901-02, 108 mares were covered by the State stallions.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.

Tahsil.	Horses.	Mules.
Sangrūr	246	7
Jind	546	15
Dādri	411	0

The figures in the margin show the actual numbers of horses and mules in the State in 1903. They show that of the three tahsils, Jind is the only one where young stock is bred to any extent.

Agricultural stock.
Table 22 of Part B.
Horse breeding Table 23 of Part B.

The best oxen are found in Jind tahsil, lying as it does almost entirely in the great cattle-breeding tract of Hariāna. A good cow gives 8 *seers* of milk, calves 7 or 8 times, and is worth Rs. 30 to 40. A young steer will fetch Rs. 40 to 50. Those that are not sold are gelded when about two years old and trained for the plough. The average price of a pair of plough oxen is Rs. 100, but a good pair will fetch Rs. 125. Two or three bulls is the average number to a village. They are allowed to roam about at will at certain seasons, and this total absence of all selection does not improve the breed. The best buffaloes are also found in Jind tahsil and the next best in Sangrūr. A she-buffalo will give 10 to 15 *seers* of milk in a day—producing about 18 *chittānks* of butter—and will calve about 10 times. Prices range from Rs. 30 to 125. Small ringed horns and a long tail are marks of breeding in a buffalo. Buffaloes are rarely used for the plough; they draw small carts and carry *pakhāls* of water. Indiscriminate breeding goes on in their case also. Camel-breeding is carried on by *rakbārīs* in the sandy tract of Dādri and the Bālānwālī *illāqa* of Sangrūr. In Sangrūr camels are chiefly used for riding and draught, but in Dādri they draw the plough. Prices vary from Rs. 50 to 125.

Cattle

Tahsil.	Cattle.	Buffaloes.	Camels.	Sheep and goats.
Sangrūr	26,634	9,856	424	17,922
Jind	32,241	27,133	289	22,717
Dādri	20,244	1,239	4,556	15,328
Total	79,119	38,228	5,269	56,021

Sheep and goats are kept by butchers, and by Dhānaks and Chūhrās. In the Bālānwālī *illāqa* sheep do well and goats flourish throughout the State. The number of stock in the various tahsils of the State is shown in the margin. The figures are for 1903.

Cattle fairs are comparatively numerous. They are held annually at Sangrūr, Bālānwālī and Kakrāla in tahsil Sangrūr, at Jind, Safidon, Rām Kāi and Julāna in tahsil Jind, and at Dādri, Karīrūpa, Amlota and Budhwāna in tahsil Dādri. The State manages the fairs, charging 4 annas a head on all stock brought in, and a pice per rupee on the purchase money. The seller pays the first tax and the buyer the second. In 1901-02 the number of animals sold was 19,562 and the income Rs. 18,606.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Fodder.

Prizes are given by the State to exhibitors of the best cattle[†] and to the largest purchasers. These prizes cost Rs. 3,990 in 1901-02.

Fodder is generally called *nirā*. That of the autumn crop consists of *jowār* and maize stalks, which are stacked in *chhor* or stacks, and of *bhūsā* or the broken stalks of the pulses. The only spring fodder is the straw of wheat or barley (*bhūsā* or *tīrī*) and that of barley and gram mixed (*missa*). *Bhūsā* is stored in heaps or high circular stacks, which are thatched when finished. The stalks of great millet and maize are chopped into small pieces (*sannā*) with a *gandūsa* and then given to the cattle. The supply of fodder varies according to the season; but the *samindārs* arrange so that it costs them very little, sowing *metha*, rape and carrots for fodder in the cold weather. In seasons of scarcity the poorer *samindārs* have great difficulty in finding food for their cattle. A rich man keeps a store of fodder in reserve, and when that fails he can buy from others, but the poorer people have to struggle on with branches of *kikar*, *jāl*, *berī* or *jhar*, which they chop up and give to the cattle. Sometimes a man will take his cattle away to a more favoured tract where good rainfall or the presence of a canal has rendered conditions more favourable. This is called *goljānā*. State relief in this respect extends only so far as to allow the cattle to graze in the State *bīrs* on payment of grazing fees (*ang charāṭ*). The *bīrs* are watered by the canal and there is plenty of grass.

Section B.—Rents, Wages and Prices.

Rents,

The rates of rent and *batāṭi* realized by owners vary according to the

Kind of soil.	Crop.	Rent-rates per acre.	REMARKS.
		Rs. A. P.	
<i>Nahri</i>	Sugarcane	9 9 6	The State demand (<i>maṇḍla</i>) is paid by the owner and water-rates by cultivator.
Do.	<i>Bārt</i> (cotton) and vegetables	4 12 9	Ditto.
Do.	Other crops	<i>Batāṭi</i> at 1/10th of the produce.	Ditto.
		Rs. A. P.	
<i>Dākar-bādrānt</i> and <i>Rauslī</i> .	Ditto	1 9 6	State demand payable by <i>biswadārs</i> .
<i>Bhūd-bādrānt</i>	Ditto	1 3 3	Ditto.
<i>Banjar</i>	Ditto	Not fixed...	Only <i>ang charāṭ</i> (cattle-grazing fee) is levied as circumstances require.

soil and the crops raised and are different in all the three tahsils. In the *ilūqas* of Jind and Jind-Safidon, the rent-rates are usually the same, and are ordinarily those shown in the margin. In the two *ilūqas*, *Dādrī* or *Hariāna* and *Badhrā* or *Bāgar*, of *Dādrī* tahsil, the owners usually receive cash-rents (*chakota*), *batāṭi* being very rarely

sen. The prevailing rates are shown below:—

CHAP. II, B.
Economic.

RENTS, WAGES
AND PRICES.

Rents.

Kind of soil.	<i>Ilāgas.</i>	Rent-rates per acre.	REMARKS.
		Rs. A. P.	
...	{ Hariāna ...	5 0 0	} The State demand is payable by the landlord.
	{ Bāgar ...	4 0 0	
...	{ Hariāna ...	3 0 0	
	{ Bāgar ...	2 0 0	
...	{ Hariāna ...	1 0 0	
	{ Bāgar ...	0 12 9	

In Kulārān and Sangrūr *ilāgas* of Sangrūr tahsil the landlords generally

Kind of soil.	<i>Batāī</i> rates.	REMARKS.
...	$\frac{1}{4}$ th and $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the produce.	} The State demand is payable by land-owners.
...	Ditto ...	
...	$\frac{1}{3}$ rd and $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the produce.	State demand payable by the land-owner, and water-rates by cultivator.
...	$\frac{1}{3}$ rd of the produce	The State demand is paid by the land-owner.

and the tenant $\frac{1}{4}$ ths. In Bālānwālī, the third *ilāga* of Sangrūr, the landowner is owner of the land, and the cultivators are its tenants. In this *ilāga* the *batāī* system formerly prevailed, but at the current settlement a cash settlement was fixed. If the tenants sub-let land to other cultivators, they generally take $\frac{1}{4}$ th *batāī* and pay the *muāmila* themselves, the cultivators pay water-rate. *Serina* and *kamīns'* dues are paid out of the *shāmilāt dheri* common heap. *Serina* goes to the *biswadār* and the rate is 2 *sers* per *und*. The *kamīns* or *lāgis* are four in number, *viz.*, the Nāī, Jhīnwar, Chāhrā and Chāhrā. The other *lāgis* are paid separately by the *biswadārs* tenants.

realize *batāī* at the rates shown in the margin. The landlord takes $\frac{1}{4}$ th or $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the produce of chillies and raw cotton and pays the *muāmila* himself. As regards sugarcane and *dhān* (coarse rice), he gets Rs. 9-9-6 per acre in some places, and pays the *muāmila*, and in others he gets $\frac{1}{4}$ th *batāī* and pays *muāmila* in corresponding shares, *i.e.*, the land-owner pays

CHAP. II. B.

Economic.

RENTS, WAGES
AND PRICES.

Prices.

Food grains.		Sangrūr.	Jind.	Dādri.
Wheat	...	17	15	14
Gram	...	22	20	19
Barley	...	26	20	20
Maize	...	23	18	10
<i>Jowār</i>	...	24	20	21
<i>Bājra</i>	...	19	16	20
<i>Dhān</i> (coarse rice)	...	17	18	13
Pulses	<i>Māng</i>	16	14	14
	<i>Urd</i>	13	12	11

The prices for the quinquennia since 1887 are shown in the margin. Sangrūr has a large market where wheat, gram, etc., are collected from the neighbouring villages for export. The railways running through the towns of Sangrūr, Jind and Dādri have

	Wheat.	Gram.	Barley.	Maize.	<i>Jowār</i> .	<i>Bājra</i> .	<i>Dhān</i> .
1887-88							
{ Sangrūr	15	22	23	23	23	20	...
{ Jind	15	24	20	...	11	20	...
{ Dādri	14	23	19	...	19	18	...
1891-93							
{ Sangrūr	15	25	27	31	27	20	31
{ Jind	16	26	25	18	32	23	19
{ Dādri	14	25	25	...	28	25	...
1897-98							
{ Sangrūr	13	15	21	18	19	18	13
{ Jind	13	19	18	...	20	17	17
{ Dādri	13	15	19	...	19	18	...
1901-03							
{ Sangrūr	18	21	25	18	25	25	...
{ Jind	16	20	20	24	20	18	16
{ Dādri	14	18	20	...	18	10	...

done much to equalize prices.

Wages of arti-
zans.
Price of labour.
Table 25 of
Part B.

Artizans are only paid in cash in the towns and some of the larger villages, and their wages vary. At Sangrūr a mason receives from 8 to 10 annas, a carpenter or blacksmith from 6 to 8, while coolies are paid from 3 to 5 annas a day. The rates at Jind, Dādri, Safidon, etc., are lower. At Sangrūr, which is a great grain mart, there is good demand for cooly labour for hand carts, and their wages sometimes rise to 6 or even 8 annas a day. Chamārs and other menials, who work as cutters of grass and wood or seek employment at the market, earn 3 or 4 annas: if employed on plastering houses they get only about 2 annas a day. In villages carpenters and masons get their food and 3 or 4 annas a day. At harvest time the labourers employed in the fields receive a certain quantity of grain, as do the *lāgis*. Weavers in villages get the following wages, raw material being supplied to them:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
<i>Khes</i> (wrap)	...	1	0 0 per piece.
<i>Dotāi</i>	...	1	8 0 " "
<i>Chauthāi</i>	...	2	0 0 " "
<i>Khaddar</i> (coarse cloth)	...	1	0 0 " 40 yards piece.

Besides this a little grain and oil is also given.

The amount of grain paid at each harvest from the undivided grain heap to the village menials is called *lāngá*. It is not, as a rule, a fixed amount, and in addition to the *lāngá*, some menials get a fixed, others a variable, allowance of grain, as is shown in the table below :—

CHAP. II, B.
Economic.

RENTS, WAGES
AND PRICES.

Lāngá at harvest
time.

TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT OF FOOD-GRAIN PER MAUND OR PER PLOUGH AT HARVEST IN SEER.			The detail of work.
	In tahsil Jind.	In tahsil Sangrūr.	In tahsil Dādrī.	
<i>Chamār</i> ...	Per maund one <i>ser</i> , together with skin of all cloven hoofed cattle.	Per maund one <i>ser</i> , together with the skin of all cloven hoofed cattle.	Per maund one <i>ser</i> , together with skin of all cloven hoofed cattle.	The <i>Chamār</i> is the leather-worker of the village, and also generally performs <i>begār</i> work for the village, and assists in cultivation.
<i>Chāhrā</i> ...	Per plough five <i>seers</i> , with skin of camels, horses and donkeys.	Per plough one <i>ser</i> , with the skins of camels, horses and donkeys.	...	The <i>Chāhrā</i> is the sweeper. He is also often employed as the village <i>dawra</i> (or messenger).
<i>Khātī</i> or <i>Tarkhān</i> .	Per plough thirty <i>seers</i> .	Per plough thirty-two <i>seers</i> .	$\frac{1}{2}$ <i>ser</i> per maund.	The <i>Khātī</i> is the village carpenter. He makes all the wood-work required by the villager and all ordinary repairs.
<i>Lohār</i> ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	The <i>Lohār</i> is the village blacksmith, and also does all repairs to iron works.
<i>Kumhār</i> ...	5 <i>seers</i> per plough.	5 <i>seers</i> per plough.	$\frac{1}{4}$ <i>ser</i> per maund.	The <i>Kumhār</i> is the village potter and manufactures the household earthen utensils required. In addition to this he keeps donkeys and carries grain from the threshing floor to the village.
<i>Shinwār</i> ...	Ditto	Ditto	...	<i>Shinwār</i> supplies water. He makes all the baskets and serves as utensil cleaner at the weddings.
<i>Shāh</i> ...	Unfixed ...	Unfixed ...	$\frac{1}{4}$ <i>ser</i> per maund.	He shaves and attends upon guests. He is also sent on messages, and enjoys large perquisites at betrothals and weddings.
<i>Shohī</i> ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unfixed ...	He washes the village clothes.
<i>Shimpi</i> or <i>Chhimbi</i> .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	He is the clothes printer of the village, stamping and dyeing all the village clothes.
<i>Algar</i> ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	He is the dyer of the village.

NOTE.—The above allowances are fixed to be paid to the menials for their ordinary works according to the *Wājib-ul-Arz* of Settlement, but in some villages they get a less amount according to their mutual agreement.

CHÁP. II, B.

Economic.

RENTS, WAGES
AND PRICES.

Village headmen.

When a new village was settled, the founder, his relations, and children who broke up the land for cultivation naturally had great influence and authority. The revenue was imposed in a lump sum on the *tappá*, of which they formed the heads, and its distribution rested with them. Gradually they became headmen, and the State looked to them for the realization of the revenue, their numbers increasing with the population. At the first regular settlement they were allowed *pachotrú* or 5 per cent. on the revenue collected, and the collections began to be made by tahsils through them (instead of in a lump sum from the *tappá*). The office of headman is deemed to be hereditary, and during the minority of an heir a *sarbaráh-kúr* is appointed. When a village has been divided into *pánas* or *thulas* one or more headmen are appointed to each *pána* or *thula*, but the revenue of the whole village is collected by all the headmen separately from their *pánas* or *thulas*, and they receive the *pachotrú* on the revenue collected by them respectively. Large villages have 7, 8 or more headmen apiece; small ones less.

Material condi-
tion of the
people.

The remarks as to the relative prosperity of the various Jat tribes in Patiála (page 130) hold good for Jind. The Sikh Sardárs are the wealthiest people in the State, frequently owning two or three villages. They live well and are well clothed and housed. Next come the *mahájans* and other commercial castes, who are well off and live with less display than the Sardárs.

Section C.—Forests.

State forests.

The only forests in the State are the reserves, (*Birs*), which are three

		Square miles.
1. Aish Ban <i>Bir</i>	...	1.54
2. Bazídpur <i>Bir</i>	...	0.21
3. Bárah Ban <i>Bir</i>	...	2.35
Total	...	4.10

in number, namely, Aish Ban, Bazídpur and Bárah Ban *Birs*. The figures in the margin show their areas in square miles. On the 1st of August 1901 a Forest Department was established for the management of the *Birs*. Previous to this they were under the Bárah (Forage and Wood Godown). The Forest Department also looks after arboriculture and the trees on the road-sides. The statement below shows the receipts and expenditure on the *Birs* for 1895-96 and 1900-01:—

YEARS.	EXPENDITURE.			GROSS RECEIPTS.						Net Income.
	Mainline and water-rates.	Other.	Total.	Grazing fee.	Grass.	Wood.	Pannal seeds.	Others.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1895-95	3,664	...	3,664	1,015	218	374	905	3,020	6,102	2,525
1900-01	1,534	197	1,731	1,177	71	2,309	35	298	3,790	2,112
Difference	- 2,130	+ 197	- 1,933	- 468	- 177	+ 1,815	- 870	- 2,722	- 2,402	- 416

The Aish Ban *Bir* lies some two miles east of Sangrúr town and has an area of 984 acres. It is irrigated from the Choá. A portion of this *Bir* is used for raising fodder crops for the State animals. Pig, deer, and an occasional wolf are found in it. The Bazídpur *Bir*, also called the Plás Ban, is about 1½ miles to the north-east of Bazídpur village. *Dhák* trees,

pamni and *pulá* grasses and afford welcome relief to the cattle in time of drought. Various kinds of trees such as the *jál*, *kair*, *jand*, *kikar* (acacia) and *beri* grow in them. *Jál* trees are more common in the Bárah Ban. The fruits of the *jál*, *kair*, *jand* and *ber* are eaten by the poor in time of famine, when also the bark and leaves of these trees are used as fodder. The fruit of the *jál* tree is called *pilá*, and that of the *kair* *tind*. Both these are pickled when young and green. When ripe the fruit of the *kair* is called *pinjri* and that of the *jand* *sangar*. They are eaten as vegetables. The *ber* tree fruit is called *ber*. Wood cut from these *Birs* is stored in the State-Wood and Forage Godown (Bárah) and used as timber for State buildings and also as fuel. The Forest Department also sells the fuel.

The mineral products in the State are saltpetre, *kankar* and stone. Mineral products. Saltpetre is obtained in the Jind tahsil and Dādri. H. H. Rāja Raghbīr Singh opened three State refineries (*shora kothis*) at Jind, Saffdon and Dādri, and from these refined saltpetre is sent for sale to Calcutta. Each refinery is managed by a *munasarin* or manager who is assisted by a *gumāshta* (Hindi accountant), a *muhtarir* (Urdu clerk), a *tolla* (weighman), two *chaprāsīs* and about 8 workmen. Attached to these refineries are about 74 crude saltpetre factories where crude saltpetre is prepared by workers who work as *asūtīs* (contractors) for the refineries.

The workers in the refineries for preparing crude saltpetre are given contracts through the manager in Katak (October), with an advance of money. The workmen prepare crude saltpetre and bring it to their respective refineries. They are paid on an average Re. 1-3 per maund. To prepare crude saltpetre *shora mitti* (earth containing saltpetre, which is generally found in greater or less quantities in the vicinity of every village) is scraped up and brought to the factories, which are generally located near tanks or wells. Nothing is paid for the material if it is scraped from common land, but a small royalty is paid on private land. Each factory is provided with a *kundi*, a brick-lined sloping channel about 10 yards long with a reservoir at the lower end. The *kundi* has wooden poles on all sides and is thatched with *panni* grass. The roof is coped to a height of one *balisht* on both sides, and the coped roof is filled with *shora mitti* and water. The water impregnated with saltpetre leaks down through the thatch and collects in the reservoir. It is of a reddish colour. This process is carried on every day until a sufficient quantity of saltpetre has been collected, when the water is boiled in an iron cauldron till it becomes syrup, and is then spread over brick-lined beds plastered with lime. When hard saltpetre is scraped off with a spade, crude saltpetre is brought to the refinery in loads of 15 to 20 maunds.

The crude saltpetre thus collected is next buried in underground cells (*khattis*) for a year and then taken out, 25 maunds at a time, boiled in an iron cauldron, and cleaned in an iron sieve called *gharná*. It is then poured into a wooden box with a vessel (*dohra*) shaped like a spoon or an iron pan (*chhat*). After some time the sediment settles and the colour of

CHAP. II, D.
Economic.

MINES AND
MINERALS.

Crude saltpetre :
Process of refin-
ing.

the liquid becomes white. This is then put in small boxes, provided with a *máchi* (wooden frame), for crystallization. After 6 or 7 days the crystals are taken off the *máchis*, collected in baskets and sprinkled with alum and indigo water to colour them. Then they are spread on *dolarás* (sheets of coarse country cloth) to dry. This completes the process. During the ten years ending 1901 the average outturn of saltpetre crystals was 4,756 maunds out of 14,070 maunds of crude saltpetre, giving an average net income of Rs. 14,922. The figures given below show the quantity of saltpetre crystals in maunds prepared in the refineries and their earnings and expenditure for 1895-96 and 1900-01, as shown in the Administration Reports of the State for those years. In 1900-01 out of 16,381 maunds of crude saltpetre, 6,039 maunds of crystals were obtained and sold for Rs. 39,936 :—

Years.	Quantity of saltpetre prepared	Gross earn- ings.	EXPENDITURE.			Net earnings.
			Salaries.	Cost of crude salt- petre.	Total	
	Mds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1895-96 ...	2,628	21,639	1,271	10,304	11,575	10,064
1900-01 ...	6,039	39,936	1,504	18,992	20,426	19,510
Difference ...	+ 3,411	+ 18,297	+ 233	+ 8,618	+ 8,851	+ 9,446

Kankar.

Kankar or argillaceous limestone is worked near a good many towns and villages. It is used for road-metalling and for buildings. The Public Works Department either gets the *kankar* from contractors or employs labourers to excavate it. In the former case the contractors are generally paid Rs. 4 per 100 cubic feet, and they deliver the *kankar* within a distance of a mile. The owner of the land from which the *kankar* is dug is paid 4 annas per 100 cubic feet. In the other case the labourers are paid Rs. 2 per 100 cubic feet, and the owner of the land gets the same royalty. The labourers are generally menials, Cháhrás, Chamárs, etc., who earn on an average 4 annas a day. *Kankar* is of two sorts—*bichhwá* and *silli*. *Bichhwá kankar* is so called because its nodules are supposed to resemble scorpions (*bichhú*) in shape. It is hard, bluish grey in colour, and is used for metalling roads. *Silli kankar* is brittle and a whitish grey in colour. It is burnt to make lime and mixed with Pinjauri lime for building purposes.

Stone.

Stone is blasted at several points in the Kaliána and Kapóri hills in tahsil Dádri, the chief being the Kumhár quarry near Kaliána town. The stone obtained is of two sorts, hard and sandstone. The hard stone is bluish grey in colour and is made into many articles, such as *ukhals* and *kúndis* (large and small mortars), *chakkis* and *kharás* (small and large mills), pillars, etc. It is also used for building. At the Kumhár mine about 25 families of Kumhárs, commonly called Sangtaráshís, work in stone and earn about 5 annas a day. It is said that about Rs. 5,000 worth of stone and stone articles are worked yearly, of which Rs. 2,000 worth are exported. Stone obtained from the Kapóri hill is whitish grey and only used for building. Flexible sand-stone (called *sang-i-larsan*, the sand particles being loose), has no commercial importance, but is exported as a curiosity.

Section E.—Arts and Manufactures.

The gold and silversmiths of Sangrūr, locally called *Sundars*, owe their unusual proficiency to Rāja Raghbir Singh, who sent a number of them to Calcutta to learn their trade. They make ornaments of all kinds, especially nose rings (*nath* or *machhlī*); nose studs set with jewels (*laung*); ornaments for the head (*kaudā* and *chak*); for the forehead (*chānd*); necklaces (*lār* or *jugnī*); anklets (*pāzēb*), etc. Besides the jewels they make gold and silver plates, vessels for *altar*, flasks, scent-bottles, utensils, etc., of exquisite workmanship and locally called *sādakārs*. The purest gold softened for setting is called *kundan* and costs about Rs. 27 a tola. It is alloyed with silver or copper or both, about 2 *rattis* of alloy going to a *tola*. The general practice is to give the goldsmith his material and pay him so much per *tola* for his work—1 pice in four annas for silver work and anything from 2 annas to 2 rupees a *tola* for work in gold.

Cotton-ginning¹ or cleaning is done both by machine and by hand. In Jind there is a factory containing 50 machines, which attracts the cotton from all the neighbouring villages. Sangrūr tahsīl, in default of machines, uses hand-mills (called *belnī* in the Punjab and *charākhī* in the Bāngar). The mill consists of two rollers, one of iron and one of wood. The cotton is passed between them and the seeds (*binolas*) thus separated from the cotton. The work is generally done by women, who if they are working for hire get the seeds, whole or part, in lieu of wages. Unginned cotton is two-thirds seed. Ten to 20 *seers* of raw cotton is a day's work for the ginner, the seed which results being worth 2 or 2½ annas.

The next process is scutching (*pinna*), which is done either by women or professional cotton-cleaners (*Pinjās*). The women use a small bamboo bow (*dhūnki*) tightly strung. *Pinjās* use a large double-stringed bow (*pinjau*). The average earnings are 1½ annas per *ser*, or about 6 annas a day. In villages the cotton cleaner is often paid in grain, getting twice the weight of the cotton. Scutched cotton is wound into rolls (*pīnīs*) round pieces of stick.

Spinning is not a menial occupation. Women of the middle and even the higher classes do it. Girls make it an excuse for a merry evening. They meet together, spin, sing, and talk the whole night long. This is called *rābhīāna* or *rātaurā*. The seven *rātaurās* in the month of Māgh, before the Shankrānt, are considered propitious. When these gatherings take place by day they are called *chhōpa* in the Punjab or *dhupia* in the Bāngar. The Muhammadan women of Kaliāna spin very fine thread (*barik sūt*), which sells at 1½ *seers* per rupee, the average price being 1¼ *seers*.

The ginning factory at Jind owned by Magnī Rām and Jai Narāyan was established in 1902. It contains 50 mills, of which only 30 are ordinarily at work, about 100 maunds of cotton being ginned daily. Work is not carried on throughout the whole year, but only after the cotton harvest. In 1903-04, 39,200 maunds of cotton were ginned, giving 12,865 maunds of

cleaned cotton, which was exported to Delhi, Rohtak and Lahore, while the seed (*binola*) was sold to the neighbouring villagers and shopkeepers. The average number of workmen employed in 1903-04 here was about 120. The figures in the margin show the expenditure and earnings in 1903-04.

Gross earnings.	EXPENDITURE.			Net earnings.
	Wages.	Other.	Total.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
39,438	3,651	33,594	37,245	2,193

¹ For a detailed account of the various processes which cotton goes through see Monograph on Cotton Manufacture in the Punjab,—Lahore, "Civil and Military Gazette" Press, 1885.

CHAP. II, E.

Economic.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

Gold and silver-smithing.

Cotton cleaning.

Scutching.

Spinning.

Ginning factory at Jind.

CHAP. II, E.

Economic.

ARTS AND
MANUFACTURES.

Weaving.

From Jind tahsil wool is exported before cleaning to Pánpát and Delhi. In Sangrúr tahsil it is sold to the blanket-weavers of Bálmwáll, who make a profit of 8 annas or a rupee on each blanket. Scarcely any sheep are kept in Dádrí tahsil. With the exception of these blankets, weaving is limited in Jind to coarse country cloth, such as *khaddar*, *gajín*, *khaddí*, *khes*, *dotáí*, *súsi* and *salári*. It is done by the Juláhás (weavers), of whom 1,184 were enumerated at the census of 1901. A *khaddar* cloth, 50 yards long and 10 *giráhs* wide, requires $2\frac{1}{2}$ *ser*s of *barík sūt* (fine thread), a *gajín*, 50 yards long and 9 *giráhs* wide, requires three *ser*s $2\frac{1}{2}$ *chatánks* of *motá sūt* (coarse thread), and a *khaddí*, 50 yards long and 8 *giráhs* wide, 3 *ser*s of *motá sūt*. A full piece of *khes*, *dotáí*, *súsi*, or *salári* is 20 yards long, and half a yard wide, and requires 1 *ser* of thread. A piece of cloth is woven in 4 or 5 days, and the price paid for the work is generally one rupee, so that a weaver earns from 3 to 4 annas a day.

Dyeing.

Dyeing is done by *nílgars*. They dye women's clothes such as the *lahngá*, *kurtá*, *paijáma* (or *sutthan*) and *sirka* (or *orhná*), besides men's turbans. The *nílgars* of Sangrúr are noted for their light dyes. They generally use *puria ke rang* or dyes sold in the *búsár*, in place of the indigenous dyes. The dye is dissolved in water in a *kúndá* (earthen or brass vessel). The cloth to be dyed is then dipped into it, rubbed, wrung out and starched, and then dried and glazed. Certain indigenous dyes are, however, still in use, especially indigo. The powdered indigo is put in a large pitcher full of water in which lime, *sajji* (alkali) and *gur* are mixed, and becomes fit for use after eight days. *Kishmishí* dye is prepared by mixing water with bruised *kaththá* (a drug) and lime. *Kasumbhá* dye is put in water, which is allowed to strain through a piece of cloth into another pitcher. When all the water has strained through the *kasumbhá* is bruised, alkali added to it and the mixture again allowed

Indigo.

Kishmishí dye.

Kasumbhá dye.

in great demand, but now it is only used at weddings for dyeing *namás* (waist strings), etc. It is a fast red dye. Prices vary according to the quality of the dye. For *ním* (light) shades the charges per turban are from a $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 anna. A piece of cloth (*thán*) 20 yards long is dyed for 4 annas. The daily earnings of a dyer vary from 6 to 8 annas.

Stamping.

The Chhímbás (stampers) in Jind and Safidon stamp coarse country cloth such as *rasáís* (quilts), *toshaks* (bed cloths), *jájam* (floor cloth) and native chintz. The cloth is dipped into water mixed with camel-dung to wash out the starch. Next day and the day after the cloth is again washed and soaked in water mixed with *sajji* and then dried in the sun. On the third day the cloth is put into boiling water with a kind of seed called *máín*. Lastly, the cloth is dried, pressed and stamped with wooden stamps called *chhápás*. A Chhímbá can stamp a piece of 50 yards in two days, and is paid 4 pice per yard.¹

Silk embroidery.

Silk is not produced in the State. Silk of different colours, called *pat*, is imported from Jullundur and Amritsar to make *phulkáris* and *chops*. This industry is only carried on in the Sangrúr tahsil. A piece of *tál* (red cloth or red muslin) $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards long and $1\frac{1}{2}$ yards wide, embroidered with fancy designs (*bel búttá*), in star and other patterns, is called a *phulkári*, while a piece of coarse or fine red cloth of the same dimensions, embroidered with *bel búttá* on the borders, and with stars of different colours in the inside, is called a *chop*. A *phulkári* takes 6 or 7 days to make and

¹ The cost of materials required for stamping 50 yards of cloth is as follows:—*Máín* 6 pies; alkali and coarse soap annas 1-6; alum 3 pies; dye 4 annas; fuel 6 pies. Thus his net earnings amount to annas 5 pies 4 a day.

fetches from Rs. 2 to 5, while a *chop* takes a month or two and fetches from Rs. 5 to 20. These garments are worn mostly by the peasant women, especially at weddings and other festive occasions, and are often given as a wedding present to the bride. They are also exported to Ludhiana and Amritsar in small quantities, but chintz and calicoes are taking their place, and so this industry is rapidly dying out.

Carpentry received an impetus from the late Rājā Raghbir Singh, who sent some Tarkhāns from the State to be trained at Rūrki. These skilled workmen live at Sangrūr and earn 8 or 9 annas a day. Their work is good, but they follow the ordinary patterns and have not struck out any special line. They make tables, chairs, almirahs, writing-cases, etc. The village Tarkhān is paid in kind for ordinary work, but for special work, such as making carts, well-gear, etc., he gets 5 or 6 annas a day. The outfit of an ordinary carpenter costs from Rs. 15 to 30. English files, saws, and planes are slowly coming into use. Dādrī town is famous for turnery. The implements used by the turners (*kharādīs*) and their methods are described in the Monograph on Wood Carving in the Punjab, 1887-88, page 11. They earn from 5 to 8 annas a day. The following are the chief articles manufactured by the turners of Dādrī with the range of prices for each article :—

Name of article manufactured.	Price.			
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Bed legs (lacquered)	2	0	0	to 5 0 0
Do. (plain)	1	0	0	to 3 0 0
Pīra legs	0	4	0	to 0 10 0
Terms of Katts (pipes)	0	1	6	to 0 4 0
Khunkis (wooden pegs)	0	1	0	to 0 1 6
Surriādāns and kavēdis (collyrium boxes) ...	0	0	6	to 0 1 6
Chessmen	0	4	0	to 0 8 0
Toys	0	0	6	to 0 2 0

Oil-pressing is done by the *tells*, who numbered 3,454 in 1901. One *ghūni* (10 to 13 *ser*s) of rape (*sarson*) is put into the hollow part of the press (*kolhū*) and worked with a wooden pestle (*lath*), which is driven by a single bullock. Half a *ser* of hot water is mixed with the rape, and when it is well pressed, a hole is made at the bottom of the press and the oil begins to come out. This oil is heated and again poured on to the rape, while the *kolhū* is kept warm with torches (*mashtā*) until all the oil is extracted from the rape. One maund of rape gives 12 *ser*s of oil and 28 *ser*s of *khal* (rape cakes). A man and woman work the press; two *ghūnis* of rape is a fair day's work for one press and the workers earn from 4 to 6 annas. Other oil-seeds such as *sesamum*, *alsi*, etc., are pressed to order.

There were 3,874 leather workers in the State according to the census of 1901. They may be divided into three main divisions, (i) the Khatiks who prepare *nari* leather from sheep and goat skins, while *dhauri* is tanned and prepared by the Chamārs themselves; (ii) the Chamārs who make shoes and well-gear; (iii) the Mochīs and Sarrajs who make *gurgūbi* and other kind of shoes. The Chamārs of Sangrūr and Dādrī tahsils make good *desi* shoes, which are light and flexible. The Mochīs of Sangrūr town only make red

CHAP. II, E.

Economic.

ARTS AND
MANUFACTURES.

Silk embroidery.

Carpentry.

Oil-pressing.

Tanning and
leather working.

CHAP. II, E.

Economic.

ARTS AND
MANUFACTURES.Tanning and
leather working.

gurgábi heeled shoes. Both the *desi* shoes and *gurgábi* heeled shoes are exported, but only in small quantities. Many kinds of shoes are prepared by the Chamárs and Mochís of the State. The shoes prepared in Dádri tahsil are *Salim-Sháhí, deswáli, mundá* (with a *chaurá panja*) and *zanána jútá* (with *gol chhotá panja* and without heels). Others are quite plain, *sádá*. These are generally made of sheep or goat skin dyed red or black with an inner lining of *dhauri*; some are ornamented at the toe and round the sides; others are completely covered with embroidery. The price of a pair of shoes varies from 8 to 12 annas for an ordinary pair for hard rough use, or one rupee for a slightly better quality, to as much as Rs. 5 to 10 for an embroidered pair. The ornamental work is generally done by Chamár women. The Chamárs of tahsil Sangrúr make plain Punjábí shoes of *nári* dyed red. Those of Sangrúr town ornament them with embroidery work. An embroidered pair costs from Rs. 4 to 8, while a plain light pair costs one rupee, and a hard rough pair from 8 to 12 annas. The Sarrajs of Sangrúr town make many kinds of *gurgábís*, half and full boots, of different skins, for which they ask from Re. 1-8 to 10. Besides shoe-making they repair carriage harness and saddlery. The Chamárs of tahsil Jind are not skilled in shoe-making. They prepare ill-shaped Hindustáni and *mundá* shoes. Laccd shoes are not as a rule kept in stock, but are made to order. It is the custom when ordering a pair to be made to give an advance to the Sarraj, the rest of the price being paid on delivery. The average period for which a strong shoe will last is from 4 to 7 months, and if repaired, it extends to nine months. The boots and *gurgábís* generally wear out in three or four months. Chamárs earn from 2 to 3 annas a day at shoe-making, Mochís and Sarraj from 5 to 8 annas.

Brick-making.

Pasáwas or brick kilns are worked by Kumhárs. This work includes the preparation of the *kachchá* or unbaked bricks, and the collection of waste fodder, straw and sweepings (*kúra karkal*) for baking the bricks and stacking them in the *pasáwa*. The *patherás* or mud brick-makers, who are generally Chamárs or Cháhrás, but sometimes the Kumhárs themselves, prepare the clay, working it with a spade. Large bricks are moulded in a mould of wood or iron called a *sáncha* bearing a trade mark and tap with wooden *thápis* (tops). Small bricks are only made in *gálís* or *sánchas* (moulds). These bricks are burnt in the kiln. In Sangrúr tahsil large bricks are made, weighing three *ser*s each; while in Jind tahsil they average $\frac{3}{4}$ *ser*. For large bricks the *patherás* are paid Rs. 100, and for small bricks Rs. 14 per 100,000. A *patherá* can make 400 large and 1,500 small bricks in a day. The Kumhárs collect straw, fodder-sweepings, etc., for the *pasáwa* on their asses, generally without charge, and also *uplás* (dried cakes of cowdung) which cost Rs. 600 for a *pasáwa* of 300,000 large bricks. A *pasáwa* is thus arranged:—A layer of sweepings about a foot deep is laid on the site, and on it the sun-dried bricks are arranged with a space between every two layers which is filled with sweepings and *uplás*. Holes are left in the covering. Fire is applied from below. A kiln for large bricks holds 300,000 bricks and requires four months burning. A kiln for small bricks only holds 200,000 bricks, but requires to be burnt for the same period. Large bricks are generally sold at Rs. 800 per 100,000 and small ones at Rs. 100 per 100,000, while the actual cost of large bricks is Rs. 380 and of small ones it is Rs. 56 per 100,000. In the town of Sangrúr contractors have recently begun to prepare bricks with "chimney" kilns, where Purbhás and Chamárs are employed. In the Jind tahsil 30 *pasáwas* and in Sangrúr tahsil 24 are made yearly. In Dádri tahsil *pasáwas* are not common, as stone is generally used for building purposes.

6,393 Kumhars were returned in the State at the census of 1901. In the towns and large villages they generally work at brick-making, but sometimes make pottery, toys, etc. In villages they generally make earthenware.

CHAP. II, G.
—
Economic.

ARTS AND
MANUFACTURES.

Brick-making.
Pottery.

The method of manufacturing earthen vessels is described on pages 2—11 of the "Monograph on the Pottery and Glass Industries of the Punjab, 1890-91." In this State two potters, jointly, can prepare 25 vessels daily, and thus in 15 days they can prepare 375 vessels as detailed below burnt in an *siwt* (small kiln) which requires three days' firing :—

Name of the vessel.	Number.	Price.	Rate.
		Rs. A. P.	
<i>Gharas</i> (pitchers)	175	8 0 0	9 pies each.
<i>Mi-dit</i> (small pots)	100	1 9 0	3 pies each.
<i>Kitherts</i> (small glasses for drinking) ...	100	0 4 0	2 annas per 100.

In this work a family of five persons can earn 9 annas on an average per day. Besides working in pottery they supply clay for building purposes, and carry grain and other articles on asses from village to village. They also carry the corn from the fields at harvest time. A Kumhar with eight donkeys can earn 12 annas daily.

Section F.—Commerce and Trade.

No statistics for the general trade of the State are available. Sangrur, Jind and Dadri are the local centres of the grain trade, and Messrs. Ralli Brothers and other firms send agents there. Refined sugar and rice are imported from Muzaffarnagar, Bareilly and Fyzabad; cloth from Delhi and Ludhiana; bronze and brass vessels from Muradabad, Rewari, Patiala and Jagadhri; gold and silver lace from Patiala and Delhi; and glass bracelets (*churris*) from Patiala and Ludhiana. Cotton is exported from the town of Jind to Rohtak and Hansi, *ghi* to Sunam and Tohana, *sarson* and indigo to Delhi. From the town of Dadri *bajra* is largely exported with a smaller quantity of barley and gram.¹

Exports and Im-
ports.

Section G.—Means of Communications.

The Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jukhal Railway passes through tahsil Sangrur and has a station at Sangrur town. This railway, 79 miles in length, was constructed at the expense of the Jind and Maler Kotla Darbars, who contributed $\frac{1}{3}$ th and $\frac{1}{3}$ th of the cost respectively. It was opened on the 10th of April 1901 and is worked by the North-Western Railway for 55 per cent. of the gross earnings. The

Railways.

¹ The methods of skinning buffalo, bull, sheep and goats, and the process of tanning, dyeing and preparing hides are described in the Monograph on the Leather Industry of the Punjab, 1891-92, pages 16—20. The method of preparing different kinds of shoes, *gurgadi* boats, and the tools and instruments used in the works are also described in the Monograph.

CHAP. II. G. capital outlay to the end of June 1903 was Rs. 42,73,166, which gives an average cost of Rs. 54,325 per mile. The following statement shows the general results of the working:—

MEANS OF COMMUNICATIONS.

Railways.

			1st half 1902.	1st half 1903.	Difference.	
			Miles.	Miles.	Miles	Per cent.
Mean mileage worked	...	...	78 66	78 66	...	...
Train mileage	...	...	68,960	67,225	- 1,735	- 2'52
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Gross earnings	...	...	1,97,843	1,49,428	48,415	- 24'47
Working expenses at 55 ¹ per cent.	...	...	1,08,814	82,185	26,629	- 24'47
Nett earnings	...	...	89,029	67,243	21,786	- 24'47
Percentage of return to Darbārs on capital outlay.			2'03	1'57	- '46	...

The percentage of nett profits on the capital outlay for the year 1902-03

		Gross earnings.	Number of passengers.	Tonnage of goods.
		Rs.		Tons.
Coaching	...	82,389	256,590	...
Goods	...	65,934	...	51,552
Telegraph	...	540	...	...
Sundries	...	565	...	...
Total	...	1,49,428	...	...

was thus 3'60. The figures in the margin show the gross earnings, the number of passengers of the various classes carried, including police and troops, and the tonnage of goods for the 1st half year of 1903. The total number of passengers (256,590) consisted of 483 1st class; 1,322 2nd class; 4,156 intermediate, and 250,629, 3rd class, and the tonnage of goods

of 42,719 tons of merchandise; 358 tons of railway material; 8,398 tons of ordinary and 77 tons of military stores.

The Southern Punjab Railway passes through the Jind tahsil for 25 miles, with stations at Jind, Kināna and Julāna. This line was opened on the 10th of November 1897. The State has no share in it. The Rewāri-Ferozepore Railway runs through tahsil Dādri for 14 miles, with stations at Charkhī-Dādri and Manherū. In this line also the State has no share.

Results of railway extension.

The railways have been effectual in diminishing the hardships of famine, especially in the insecure tract of Dādri. Grain is easily transported and the facility of transport tends to equalise prices. The construction of the Ludhiāna-Dhūri-Jākhāl line afforded great relief to the famine-stricken population of the State in 1899-1900. The other lines have developed trade in the towns of Sangrūr and Jind. At Sangrūr a grain-market has been opened where wheat, gram, etc., are collected from the neighbouring villages for export, and since the opening of the Southern Punjab Railway cotton mills have been started at Jind. Dādri, however, has suffered, as its trade has gone to Bhawānī since the opening of the Rewāri-Ferozepore line

¹ The share of total receipts to be paid to the North-Western Railway for working the line has lately been reduced to 52 per cent.

The table below shows the principal roads in the State together with the halting places¹ *en route* :—

CHAP. II. G.
Economic.

MEANS OF COMMUNICATIONS,
Roads.

Roads.	Halting places.	Distance in miles.	REMARKS.
Sangrūr tahsil—			
Sangrūr to Patidā ...	Bhawānīgarh (Patidā State).	35	Metalled. Lies in Jind territory for 7 miles and then enters Patidā State. Constructed in 1867-70.
Sangrūr to Ketta ...	Dhūrl (Patidā State) ...	20	Metalled.
Sangrūr to Nābha ...	Bhatwān and Chhīnlāwān (Patidā State).	20	Metalled for 2 miles.
Sangrūr to Kulārān...	Balwāhar ...	6	Partly metalled
Sangrūr to Badrūkhān	...	5	Unmetalled.
Sangrūr to Jind ...	Kherl, Mahlān and Maurān.	69	Metalled for 12 miles beyond which there is only a <i>kachchā</i> path. Constructed in 1870-73.
Station road from Sangrūr town to the railway station.	...	1	Metalled.
Jind tahsil—			
Station road from Jind town to the railway station.	...	2	Metalled.
Jind to Salidān ...	Jāmnl, Bodha Khera ...	24	Unmetalled.
Jind to Hānsī ...	Rām Rāt, Ragthāl Nārmaund.	27	Do.
Jind to Rohtak ...	Kanāna, Julān, Zafar-garh Sāmār, Kharentl (British).	32	Do.
Jind to Mahan ...	Mālwī, Jhamola ...	24	Do.
Jind to Kaithal ...	Kandak, Nāgora, Kathāna (British).	40	Do.
Dādrī tahsil—			
Dādrī to Jhajjar ...	...	12	Unmetalled, sandy.
Dādrī to Kānaud ...	Mandaula ...	12	Do.
Dādrī to Bhawānl ...	...	11	Do.
Station road from Dādrī town to the railway station.	...	1	Metalled. Constructed in 1896-97.

¹Most of the halting places noted are mere villages without any *sardī* or *dāk bunga* low.

CHAP. II, G.

Economic.

MEANS OF COMMUNICATIONS.

Roads.

The metalled roads which are under the State Public Works Department (*Garh Kaptāni*) are generally good, but the unmetalled roads are bad. The unmetalled roads in tahsil Jind and in the canal-irrigated areas of Jind and Sangrūr become swampy during the rainy season, and bullock carts have great difficulty in getting through, even with twice the ordinary number of bullocks. The village paths are narrow and in some places run between hedges. In tahsil Dādri, and especially in the Bālānwālī *ilāqa* (tahsil Sangrūr) the roads are sandy, and during the hot weather the drifted sand makes the road hard to distinguish from the surrounding country.

Ferries.

There are two ferries on the Ghaggar in tahsil Sangrūr,—one at Usmānpur and the other near the village of Nanhera on the Kaithal road. These are maintained by the State during the rainy season, and managed in the months of Sāwan and Bhādon by *mallaḥs*, who charge 2 annas a person.

Rest-houses.

The State guest-house at Sangrūr, called the Krishan Bāgh Kothī, lies in the Krishan Garden. It is under the management of the Superintendent of the Reception Department, assisted by a staff of servants. There is also a rest-house at Sangrūr built this year. At Jind, Safidon and Dādri certain portions of the forts are used for the accommodation of State guests. British Canal Department rest-houses have been built at Jind, Safidon and Rām Rāi. There are *hathāis* in the larger villages and *sardīs* at the towns of Jind, Sangrūr and Dādri.

Post Offices.
Tables 31 and 32
of Part B.

Prior to 1885 the State maintained 8 post offices at Sangrūr, Bālānwālī, Kulārān, Jind, Safidon, Zafargarh, Dādri and Bādhra. These were managed by a Munsarim attached to the Deodhi Mualla, and Jind stamps and post-cards were used within the State limits. There were also British post offices at Jind and Dādri. On the 15th July 1885 a postal convention was effected between the Imperial post office and the State, to facilitate the mutual exchange of correspondence, parcels, insured articles and money orders. The British post offices at Jind and Dādri were abolished and the management of the State post offices placed under a State Postmaster-General, two post offices of exchange, the Imperial post office at Ambāla and the State office at Sangrūr being authorized to deal with articles giving rise to accounts. Postage stamps, post-cards and envelopes, surcharged "Jind State" are supplied by the Imperial Government to the State at cost price. There are now 8 post offices located as follows :—

Head office.	Sub-offices.	Branch offices.
Sangrūr (1st Class) ...	...	Bālānwālī, Kulārān,
Jind (2nd Class) ...	Safidon ...	Julān.
Dādri (3rd Class) ...	...	Bādhra.

Telegraph lines run along the railways and there is a Government telegraph office at Sangrūr, which was opened on the 1st September 1893. It belongs to the State, but is under the management of the British Government.

Section H.—Famine.

CHAP. II, H.

Economic.

FAMINE.

Famines.

With the rest of the Punjab the State suffered from the famines of 1783, 1803, 1812, 1824 and 1833. That of 1860-61 also affected the State, especially Dādri tahsil, and half a year's revenue was remitted, while advances for the purchase of cattle and seed were made in Dādri. In 1869-70 a fodder-famine caused great losses of cattle, a fifth of the revenue was remitted in Jind tahsil, and advances were made again in Dādri. In 1877-78 the scarcity was more severe and was met by loans and advances from the State banks. In 1883-84 a fodder-famine caused great losses of cattle and the revenue was largely suspended. In 1896 famine re-appeared and Rs. 27,500 were allotted for relief works, 7,000 maunds of grain distributed as advances for seed, and Rs. 3,000 spent in charitable relief, and though the scarcity was intensified in 1897, the losses were not severe. In 1899 the crops failed again, before the people had time to recover from the effects of the preceding famines and the State expended Rs. 50,000 on relief works, of which three-fifths were allotted to Dādri. These works only employed some 2,000 souls, and it was accordingly resolved to concentrate the famine-stricken people on the Ludhiāna-Dhūri-Jākhāl Railway, where nearly 7,000 were employed for 17 months at a cost of over Rs. 40,000. Poor-houses were also opened and relief given privately at a cost of nearly Rs. 16,000, excluding the expenditure on additional dispensaries and the relief of immigrants. On the conclusion of the famine Rs. 1,58,000 were advanced to the people for the purchase of cattle and seed, bringing up the total expenditure incurred by the State to Rs. 2,27,000. Details of these various famines and the measures taken to cope with them are given below.

Tahsil Dādri, the arid and sandy tract on the borders of Rājputāna, has suffered more than any other part of the State from the famines which have from time to time afflicted the country, and its people (the Bāgrīs especially) are often obliged to leave their homes owing to the scarcity of water and food. In experience of the acuter evils of famine, Jind tahsil, which adjoins the Hissār and Rohtak Districts, comes next to Dādri, while Sangrūr, which lies in the Mālwa, has suffered least. Although the construction of railways, roads and canals has lessened the risk of wholesale starvation, the chances of famine have still to be reckoned with. The first famine, of which we have much information, is that of 1783 A.D., known as the *chālīsī kāl* or famine of Sambat 1840. A large part of the State was depopulated. The previous years, Sambats 1838 and 1839, had been dry and the harvests poor, but in 1840 they failed entirely. The tanks and ponds (*johars*) ran dry, thousands of cattle died of starvation and thirst, and most of the villages were deserted, only the larger ones here and there retaining a few inhabitants. The people lived on *kair* fruit (*tind*) and a fruit called *bārwa* in lieu of grain, and the cattle were kept alive on the leaves and bark of the *jāl*, *kair*, *berī* and other trees. Dādri tahsil suffered most and Jind somewhat less.

Famine history.

Chālīsī.

		Srs per rupee.
Wheat ...	...	5 to 6
Gram ...	...	5 to 6
Burley ...	...	6 to 7
Pulses ...	...	5

Prices rose to the rates noted in the margin. In Sambat 1841 there was rain and the effects of the famine began to disappear. In Sambat 1860-61

1803-04 A.D.

there was insufficient rain for the kharif and rabi crops, both of which failed entirely. The cultivators, mostly Bāgrīs and Bangrūs, emigrated to the Mālwa or across the Jumna. The remainder kept body and soul together by eating *tind* and *bārwa*, but many of the

CHAP. II, H. poor perished from starvation.

Economic.

FAMINE.

1812 A. D.

1824 A. D.

	<i>Sers per rupee.</i>
<i>Jowar</i> ...	7
<i>Bajra</i> ...	6
Pulses and gram ...	5
Wheat ...	4 to 5

Large numbers of cattle also died owing to the scarcity of fodder. Prices rose as shown in the margin. The famine of Sambat 1869-70 affected the State but slightly. Prices rose to 8 or 9 *sers* per rupee. The famine of Sambat 1881 lasted a short time. After scanty showers in the months of Jeth and Asárh there was no rain and the crops withered, but the last year's stacks supported the cattle. The leaves and the bark of trees also helped. Prices stood as noted in the margin. In Sambat 1890 there was scarcity. The autumn rains of Sambat 1890 had failed entirely and the two harvests produced hardly anything except on well-lands, but the loss of human life and cattle appears to have been inconsiderable. Fodder was procurable at the rate of one maund per rupee; and grain was also to be had, but the cultivators suffered much. In Sambat 1894 there was scarcity, but it was not severe. The famine of Sambat 1916-17 was more severe in the Bágár and Bángar tracts of tahsils Dádrí and Jind respectively, and the poorer people began to emigrate. In Jeth Sambat 1916 a few showers fell and then no rain fell for a whole year. In the beginning of Jeth and Asárh Sambat 1917 there was rain, and grain was sown, but after that again no rain fell, and the crops all dried up. Both the *bárání* harvests failed. Thousands of cattle perished, but some were taken to the hills to find pasturage there. The State remitted six months' land revenue and granted *takávi* advances to the *samíndárs* of Dádrí tahsil for the purchase of oxen and seed. The land revenue was suspended, and collections in kind substituted for cash. The State also distributed food to the poor. In the middle of Jeth Sambat 1918 there was good rain, and the famine began to disappear. Prices in this famine stood as shown in the margin.

1833 A.D.

	<i>Sers per rupee.</i>
Wheat, gram, pulses ...	6
Barley ...	7

1837 A.D.

1860-61 A.D.

1862 A.D.

	<i>Sers per rupee.</i>
<i>Jowar</i> , <i>bajra</i> and pulses ...	5
Wheat ...	8
Gram and barley ...	9

1869-70 A.D.

The famine of Sambat 1925 was very fatal to cattle and thousands perished. In Jeth and Asárh Sambat 1925 there were only one or two slight falls of rain, and though grain was sown, no further rain fell, so that the crops withered and the kharif failed altogether, though rabí sowings were affected to some extent on irrigated lands. One-fifth of the revenue was remitted in Jind tahsil and *takávi* advances were granted in Dádrí. The land revenue collections were suspended throughout the State. Poor-houses were also opened. In Asauj rain fell, and the famine disappeared. Prices stood as noted in the margin.

1878 A.D.

	<i>Sers per rupee.</i>
Wheat ...	9
Gram and barley ...	10

The famine of Sambat 1934 was more disastrous than those of Sambat 1917 or 1925. In Sambat 1933 the yield was an average one, but in Sambat 1934 the kharif crops failed entirely. There was great loss of live-stock, as fodder was not procurable, or when obtainable, 7 or 8 *pális* of *jowar* sold for a rupee. The State banks were allowed to advance money on loan to the *samíndárs*, and *takávi* advances were made in the *bárání* villages. In Sambat 1935 rain fell, and the people began to recover from the effects of the famine. The prices stood as noted in the margin.

1879 A.D.

	<i>Sers per rupee.</i>
Wheat ...	13
Gram, barley and <i>jowar</i> ...	14
Pulses ...	9
<i>Bajra</i> ...	13

1883 A.D.

The spring harvest of Sambat 1940 was a very poor one. The summer and winter rains of Sambat 1941 also failed, and in the drier tracts of Jind and Dádrí tahsils there were no crops. The grass famine was acute, and

the cattle had to be driven off to the hills, whence many never returned, and the loss of bullocks and cows was very great. The policy of giving liberal suspensions was adopted by the State. Prices stood as noted in the margin. The effects of the famine of Sambat 1953 1896 A.D.

were as severe in Jind as in the rest of the Punjab. The Darbār devoted attention to the relief of the famine-stricken population, and was encouraged thereto by the Punjab Government in its letter No. 35, dated 10th February 1896. As usual, almsgiving had begun before its receipt, and after it Rs. 27,500 were sanctioned for famine relief works, which were started as follows:—

		(1) Pindāra tank excavation.
In tahsil Jind ¹ ...	...	(2) Metalling of a road from the station to the town of Jind.
In tahsil Dādri ...	...	Metalling the road from the station to the town of Dādri.
In tahsil Sangrūr ...	...	Building of the Jubilee Hospital and the Palace Kothā.

Besides this relief, 7,000 maunds of grain were given as *takāri* to the *samin-dārs*. On the receipt of the letter No. 73, dated 11th April 1896, with a draft of the Famine Code from the Punjab Government, Rs. 3,074, in addition to the sum allotted for public relief works, was granted as a relief fund. Fodder was very scarce, but there was no great loss of cattle, as they were taken to the trans-Jumna tracts and elsewhere. The population of the

	<i>Sees per rupee.</i>
Wheat ...	8
Gram, barley, &c. ...	6
...	7

State suffered but little from starvation, and the loss of life was insignificant. Prices were as noted in the margin. In Asārī Sambat 1954 there was rain, 1897 A.D.

and the kharif crops were sown, but swarms of locusts visited the State and damaged the crops to such an extent that not a green leaf was to be seen, and the yield of the kharif was very scanty. The *bārāni* rabi crops also failed for want of rain, but there was no loss of cattle. Prices stood as noted in the margin. In Sambat 1955 there was no 1899 A.D.

	<i>Sees per rupee.</i>
Wheat ...	12
Gram, barley, &c. ...	8
...	7

good rain and the yield was only average. Fodder was barely sufficient for a season; and the effects of this and of the recent famine of Sambat 1953 had not disappeared when the terrible famine of Sambat 1956 1899 A.D. devastated the State. The kharif failed altogether and fodder became very scarce. The cattle were driven to the hills and trans-Jumna tracts in search of fodder. The population of the area affected by the famine was 189,707 souls, and the grain stores in the State had sunk very low owing to the previous famines. The construction of the Ludhiāna-Dhūri-Jāhāl Railway, however, gave much relief to the starving people in tahsil Sangrūr. The Darbār sanctioned a sum of Rs. 50,000 for famine relief as follows:—to tahsil Jind Rs. 15,000, Sangrūr Rs. 5,000, Dādri

¹ The construction of the Southern Punjab Railway also gave employment to the poor and famine-stricken.

CHAP. II, H. Rs. 30,000, and the following relief works were started :—

Economic.	In tahsil Jind	...	Repairs of the roads leading to Rām Rāi, Zafargarh and Julina.
FAMINE.	In tahsil Dādri	...	The town tank excavation, and metalling the roads of the town.
	In tahsil Sangrūr	...	Brick kiln works; repairs of the road round the town; and a <i>dhāb</i> excavation.

The relief works in tahsils Jind and Dādri were kept open for about two months, during which the average daily numbers of persons employed were 665 and 1,321 respectively. These numbers were considered very small in comparison with the number of famine-stricken people, and it was thought proper to collect as many as would work at Sangrūr, furnishing them with provisions for the journey, and set them to work on the construction of the Dhūri-Jākhāl Railway. For this purpose a *nāzim* of famine works was appointed with a staff. The sum of Rs. 2,030 was disbursed in provisions for the journey, and 4,700 people were collected at Sangrūr. The contracts for ballast, etc., were taken up by the *nāzim*, and the famine-stricken persons employed on the railway and other works from the beginning of September 1899 to the end of January 1901, an expenditure of Rs. 40,292 being incurred by the State. 7,762 people were thus supported. The statement below shows the details :—

Month.	Relief work.	Average number of labourers.	Expenditure.	Salaries.	Total expenditure.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
October 1899 ...	Tank excavation, road repairs.	1,165	1,215	41	1,256
November 1899	Tank excavation, road repairs, brick-kiln works.	1,014	1,596	40	1,636
December 1899...	Brick-kiln works, railway construction works.	528	1,231	100	1,331
January 1900 ...	Railway construction works	424	1,674	32	1,706
February 1900 ...	Ditto	470	1,577	22	1,599
March 1900 ...	Brick-kiln works, railway and ballast works.	1,260	3,546	185	3,731
April 1900 ...	Ditto	604	4,125	214	4,339
May 1900 ...	Railway, ballast works, tank excavation.	687	7,735	216	7,951
June 1900 ...	Railway works, tank excavation, brick-kiln works.	534	6,135	217	6,352
July 1900 ...	Railway and ballast works, brick-kiln works.	374	3,907	205	4,112
August 1900 ...	Railway and ballast works	322	1,893	177	2,070
September 1900	Ditto	245	1,919	200	2,119
October 1900 ...	Ditto	104	488	203	691
November 1900	Ditto	29	348	182	530
December 1900	Ditto	2	364	115	479
January 1901 ...	Ditto	...	362	28	390
	Total ...	7,762	38,115	2,177	40,292

Three methods were adopted for relieving the poor. Poor-houses were opened at Sangrūr and Dādri. The Sangrūr poor-house was started in 1899, and the Dādri poor-house in 1900, when the Rāja visited the Dādri tahsil and found the people of the Bāgar in great distress. The statement below shows the details of the expenditure in the two poor-houses and the number relieved:—

CHAP. II, H.
Economic;
FAMINE.

MONTH.	SANGRUR POOR-HOUSE.				DADRI POOR-HOUSE.			
	Number of poor.	Expenditure of food.	Miscellaneous expenditure.	Total.	Number of poor.	Expenditure of food.	Miscellaneous expenditure.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From 29th September to the end of October 1899.	240	445	140	585	...	...	...	...
November 1899 ...	200	375	122	497	...	...	...	...
December 1899 ...	100	193	124	317	...	...	...	...
January 1900 ...	135	233	246	479	...	...	...	...
February 1900 ...	315	476	119	595	141	364	64	623
March 1900 ...	333	872	243	1,115	920	1,455	119	1,574
April 1900 ...	300	642	269	911	1,042	1,632	91	1,723
May 1900 ...	265	451	209	660	862	1,754	82	1,836
June 1900 ...	220	362	182	544	1,680	4,164	116	4,280
July 1900 ...	200	300	234	534	2,121	2,685	113	2,778
August 1900 ...	52	151	297	448	502	665	77	742
September 1900 ...	58	135	115	250	25	8	83	91
October 1900 ...	23	108	251	359	...	...	...	...
November 1900 ...	27	57	37	94	...	...	...	...
December 1900 ...	8	27	27	44	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,476	4,817	2,615	7,432	7,293	12,927	745	13,672

Boiled gram (*bakli*) was distributed in the evening among the immigrants (who averaged 99 daily) passing through Sangrūr town. At Jind town for the administration of this relief there was a *fancháyati sadābart* (daily distribution of alms). Half a *ser* of wheat or gram per head was distributed daily among aged and infirm persons, and women living in *parda*. The statement below shows the amount

CHAP. II, H. of the grain distributed thus in the three taluhs:—

Economic.

FAMINE.

Month.	Number of persons relieved	Amount of grain.	Value of grain.	Salaries of the staff.	Total.
		Mds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From 16th December 1899 to 15th January 1900.	59	19	69	13	82
February 1900	192	74	282	19	301
March 1900	216	80	282	19	301
April 1900	304	112	346	28	374
May 1900	325	123	415	28	443
June 1900	225	80	261	19	280
July 1900	219	82	267	19	286
August 1900	94	36	114	10	124
September 1900	50	17	44	10	54
Total	1,684	623	2,080	165	2,245

Two dispensaries were established for the treatment of famine-stricken sick in the poor-houses and attached to the Famine Department. The statement below shows the expenditure of these dispensaries, etc.:—

MONTH.	SANDUR DISPENSARY.				DADRI DISPENSARY.			
	Number of patients.	Average death rate.	Expenditure in medicines.	Salaries.	Number of patients.	Average death rate.	Medicines.	Salaries.
		Per cent.	Rs.	Rs.		Per cent.	Rs.	Rs.
December 1899 ...	21	4.76	...	25	...	...	...	...
January 1900 ...	45	1.66	...	45	...	...	...	...
February 1900 ...	23	4.34	22	45	20	15.00	...	7
March 1900 ...	9	4.66	...	45	35	17.14	23	15
April 1900 ...	126	2.17	11	45	93	25.60	31	15
May 1900 ...	119	6.56	13	45	39	48.71	2	15
June 1900 ...	92	10.86	6	45	52	51.92	4	15
July 1900 ...	49	4.48	...	45	74	47.29	30	15
August 1900 ...	44	1.27	23	45	26	3.84	6	15
September 1900 ...	83	7.22	15	45	3	...	...	3
October 1900 ...	30	10	18	45	...	...	...	...
November 1900 ...	4	2.5	9	45	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	118	520	...	...	...	100

The Bāgrīs were the first to immigrate into the State, and they thronged the streets of the towns, begging in crowds. They were located at the *Gurdwāra* Nanakyāna and Royal Cemetery. The infirm and children were given food and boiled gram, while others, who were able to work, were employed on relief works, and this arrangement proved sufficient to lessen the public distress. In September the daily total of persons relieved amounted to 112 and that of the old and infirm living on charity to 226.

CHAP. II, H.
Economic.
FAMINE.

PLACES.	IMMIGRANTS.		Emigrants.
	Persons living on charity.	Employed on works.	
Hissār ...	63	27	817
Delhi ...	...	—	437
Bikāner ...	121	43	...
Others ...	82	42	...
Total ...	266	112	1,254

The figures in the margin show the daily total of people on relief work and numbers of immigrants and emigrants. Most of the emigrants to Delhi and Hissār were Bāgrīs of Dādri tahsil, and the remainder were *Bāgrūs* of the *bārāni* tracts in tahsil Jind. On the receipt of information from the Commissioner of Delhi that Jind State emigrants were in British poor-houses and

on relief works, arrangements for bringing them back to the State were made by the Darbār, and they were employed on relief works or admitted into the State poor-houses as the case might be. The emigrants were chiefly menials. It cost the State Rs. 1,542-7-0 in food and railway fares to bring them back. The continuous famines had reduced the *zamindārs* and tenants, especially those of Dādri tahsil, to such poverty, that they were quite unable to obtain seed and meet the other expenses for the coming crop. His Highness sanctioned *takāvi* advances for food-grain, seed-grain, oxen, camels and fodder. The table below shows the *takāvi* advances thus made at both harvests:—

DETAILS OF AIDS.			TAHSIL JIND.	DADRI.	SANGRUR.	TOTAL.
			79 villages.	184 villages.	33 villages.	296 villages.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oxen ...	...	...	2,143	2,595	...	4,737
Camels ...	...	...	...	3,055	...	3,055
Seed-grain ...	...	...	...	2,962	...	2,962
Food-grain ...	...	...	2,159	13,581	...	15,740
Miscellaneous expenditure ...	...	...	...	1,070	...	1,070
Pay ...	...	...	52	...	...	52
Cash for wages ...	...	...	34,589	91,943	4,024	1,30,556
Total ...	...	...	38,942	1,15,206	4,024	1,58,172

CHAP. II, H.
Economic.

The statement below shows the whole famine relief expenditure incurred by the State:—

FAMINE.

DETAILS OF FAMINE RELIEF.	DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.			
	Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Salaries.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Relief works ...	38,115	...	2,177	40,292
Sangrūr poor-house ...	4,817	1,291	1,324	7,432
Dādri poor-house ...	12 928	522	192	13,672
Monthly distribution of grain	2,080	...	165	2,245
Sangrūr famine dispensary ...	118	...	520	638
Dādri famine dispensary ...	96	...	100	196
Provisions and fares for emigrants.	1,542	...	..	1,542
Takāf advances ...	1,58,120	...	52	1,58,172
Allowances made to the famine staff.	2,520	...	...	2,520
Total ...	2,20,336	1,843	4,530	2,26,709

CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE.



Section A.—General Administration—Administrative Divisions.

The State of Jind is divided into two *nizāmat*s, Sangrūr and Jind. Sangrūr comprises only one *tahsil*, also called Sangrūr, and has its headquarters at Sangrūr, the capital of the State. It includes all the scattered territory of that *pargana*.

The *nizāmat* of Jind is divided into two *tahsils*,—Jind, which comprises the *pargana* of Jind, and *tahsil* Dādrī, which includes all the compact *pargana* of that name. These two *tahsils*, which are separated by foreign territory, though each forms a compact block, have their respective headquarters at Jind, the ancient capital of the State, and at Dādrī.

Under the old system of administration the offices at the capital and immediately under the Rāja's control were those of the *Diwān*, *Adālatī*, *Mīr Munshī* or Foreign Secretary, *Bakhshī* or Pay Master and *Munsiff*. The *Tahsildārs* carried on the general administration of the *tahsils* or collectorates, and also exercised some judicial functions. There were no written regulations, though, in cases relating to religious matters, the State *Panditā* or *Dharm Shāstri* was consulted. In the reign of Rāja Sarūp Singh a few *dastūr-ul-amals* were compiled, and in 1930 Sambat Rāja Raghubīr Singh had codes for every office (*sarishla*) and the *kārkhāna* or private office issued. There was no State treasury, all disbursements being made by a banker, who charged half an anna per rupee as his remuneration, and the cash salaries were disbursed twice a year, the State officials receiving their daily allowances (*rasad*) in kind once a month. In 1893 Sambat Rāja Sarūp Singh established a regular treasury and constituted the two *nizāmat*s of Sangrūr and Jind. Under his system appeals lay from the *Nāsim* to the *Adālat* (Superior Court) in criminal, to the *Munsiff* in civil, and to the *Diwān* in revenue cases, and Rāja Raghubīr Singh after his accession in Sambat 1919 greatly extended and systematized the working of these principles. In Sambat 1931 he established the *Ijlās Khās* or royal tribunal in which all important cases were heard and determined. Thus the *Nāsims* were empowered to pass sentences of one year's imprisonment and Rs. 100 fine, and the *Adālatī* sentences of twice that period and amount. In civil cases *Tahsildārs* were empowered to try suits in which the subject-matter did not exceed Rs. 10 in value, the *Nāsim's* jurisdiction being limited to Rs. 100 and the *Sadr Munsiff's* to Rs. 500. In revenue cases the *Nāsims* disposed of cases within their powers on the reports of the *Tahsildārs*, referring those not within their cognizance to the *Diwān*, who in turn referred important cases to the *Ijlās Khās*. Cases in which either or both the parties are not subjects of the Rāja of Jind were to be heard by the Foreign Minister. After the death of Rāja Raghubīr Singh a *Munsiff* was appointed in each *tahsil*, but they have been removed by the present Rāja and the *Nāsims* are now invested with *Munsiff's* powers. Various reforms have been made by the present Rāja. Before his accession, executive and judicial functions were not separated, and he constituted the head office or '*Sadr-ālā* executive' and '*Sadr-ālā* high court'; but these offices were soon amalgamated, and on February 20th, 1903, fused into one, designated the *Sadr-ālā* simply. This office is composed of four

CHAP. III, A.
Administra-
tive.

GENERAL
ADMINISTRA-
TION—
ADMINISTRATIVE
DIVISIONS.

Administrative
Divisions.

General
Administration.

1837 A.D.

1863 A.D.

1875 A.D.

CHAP. III, A.
—
Administra-
tive.

GENERAL
ADMINISTRA-
TION—

The *Sadr-álá*.

officials (*Alá Ahkár*s) who act collectively as well as individually. When acting collectively they are called the *kámil* committee and their work is divided into three branches, as follows:—

I.

1. Political and Foreign Department (*Munshi Khána*) with the departments subordinate to it.
2. Judicial (Criminal only).
3. *Bakhshi Khána* (Imperial Service Troops and Police).
4. Accountant-General's Office (Head or *Sadr* Treasury, and *Deodhi Mualla* only).

II.

1. Judicial (Civil only).
2. Accountant-General's Department (Public Works Department, *Tasha*, *Falis* and *Madf Khána*, *Dharm-arth*, Stationery, Factory, Workshop and Loan Banks at Jind, Saláda and Dádrí and Municipal Committees).
3. Medical Department.

III.

1. Financial Department (with the departments subordinate to it).
2. Judicial (*Imlak*).¹
3. *Munshi Khána* (Zanána).
4. *Bakhshi Khána* (Local Army with Magazine).
5. Accountant General's Department (Forge and wood godown with Forest Reserve, Banks at Sangrúr, Bálanwál and Kulárá, Octroi, Salt-petre Refineries, and Cattle Fairs).

The com-
mittee's joint
powers.

The powers exercised by the *Sadr-álá* jointly as a *kámil* (full) committee are as follows:—

1. Appointments, dismissals and increase or decrease of salaries of State employes up to the 4th grade in the Civil Department, 1st Class Police Sergeants, and *Yamaddars* in the State troops and (in accordance with Standing Orders) in the Imperial Service Troops.
- 1-A. Suspensions and reinstatements of officials up to the 2nd grade.
2. Transfer of State officials up to 2nd grade by one or all of the members under whom they work.
3. Confiscation of two months' pay of officials up to 2nd grade.
4. Fine up to Rs. 50 in executive matters up to 3rd grade.
5. Re-alignment or improvement of Canal Minors.
6. Projects for the improvement of irrigation, subject to the provisions of the Canal Act No. VIII of 1873.
7. Revision of water-rates under the British rules.
8. Remodelling of existing *rájbándas*, subject to the provisions of the agreement between the British Government and the State.
9. Sanction of accounts up to the value of Rs. 10,000.
10. Sanction of estimates for new buildings up to Rs. 5,000.
11. Sanction of repairs up to Rs. 10,000.
12. Sanction of contracts up to Rs. 10,000.

The com-
mittee's indivi-
dual powers.

The full committee can exercise all the powers conferred on its members separately, as detailed in the following paragraph:—

II.—The powers exercised by the members of the *Sadr-álá* individually are as follows:—

1. Appointments, dismissals, increase or decrease of pay of State servants below the 4th grade or *mitharri* (clerk) in all civil offices, courts and departments up to 2nd Class Sergeants in the Police, Kot-Havildár and Kot-Dafadars in the local forces and (in accordance with Standing Orders) in the Imperial Service Troops.
2. Suspensions and reinstatements of 3rd grade State employes, and suspensions of 2nd grade officials.
3. Confiscation of one month's pay of 2nd grade and of two months' pay of 3rd grade officials.

¹*Imlak* is an office in charge of the *Munsiff Sadr*, where house property cases are dealt with and records thereof are kept.

4. Proposals for new buildings, costing up to Rs. 3,000.
5. Remodelling of buildings up to Rs. 5,000.
6. Road metalling, costing from Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 10,000.
7. Deducting an account up to Rs. 1,000 from accounts being not passed in checking.
8. Sanction of accounts up to Rs. 5,000.
9. Sanction of contracts and purchases up to Rs. 3,000.
10. Sanction to close, transfer or open a new outlet, permanently or temporarily, and transfer the right of irrigation from one field to another.
11. Fine up to Rs. 50 in executive matters on the servants below the 3rd grade.
12. *Lambardari* and *Chaudhar* cases.
13. Imprisonment up to seven (7) years, and fine up to Rs. 20,000.
14. Reward up to Rs. 100.
15. Civil suits of all kinds from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 15,000.
16. Sanction to sales from Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 10,000.
17. Decision of *hagiyat* (proprietary rights) and *brit* cases, and sanction to gifts and *pun* from Rs. 500 to Rs. 10,000.
18. Adoption cases from Rs. 500 to Rs. 10,000.
- 19-A. Cases against 2nd grade officials.

CHAP. III, A.
Administra-
tive.

GENERAL
ADMINISTRA-
TION.

The *Sadr-álá*.
The Committ
individual
powers.

Of the powers exercised by the *Sadr-álá* individually and collectively, sentences of three months' imprisonment and of fine up to Rs. 100, decrees up to Rs. 100 in civil suits and up to Rs. 50 in *hagiyat* (proprietary rights) cases, and orders confiscating one month's pay of State servants of or below the 2nd grade, are final, but *nigrahi* (review) is permissible on a point of law.

The *Munshi Khána* or Foreign Office is the first of the four *sadr* *Munshi Khána* offices subordinate to the *Sadr-álá*. Its head, the *Mir Munshi* or Foreign Minister, sits as a court of session to try criminal cases from foreign territory and conducts all the foreign affairs of the State under the control of the *Sadr-álá*. He is entrusted with the Rájá's seal. The departments subordinate to this office are those of Irrigation, Education, Post and Telegraphs, *Motamidhi* Ludhiána-Dhúri-Jákhál Railway, Reception and *Mahlat*.

The *Sadr Diwáni-Mál* or Financial Office is the second of the *sadr* *Sadr Diwáni-Mál* offices, subordinate to the *Sadr-álá*. The Financial Minister or *Diwán* exercises the executive and revenue powers, specified under Civil and Revenue Courts (*vide* Table II). The departments subordinate to this office are the Revenue, Excise and Record Offices.

The *Bakhshi Khána* is the third *sadr* office, subordinate to the *Sadr-álá*. *Bakhshi Khána* Its head is the Commander-in-Chief of the State forces, and also head of the Police. The Imperial Service Troops are governed by the rules and regulations laid down in the Standing Orders, while the local forces are under the State Local Law of 1875. He is empowered to pass sentences of imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year and fine not exceeding Rs. 200. He can promote a sepoy to Havildár in the Imperial Service Troops, subject to confirmation by the *Sadr-álá* officer. Appeals against decisions of the general of the local forces lie to the *Bakhshi Khána* and from the *Bakhshi Khána* to the *Sadr-álá* and thence to the *Ijás Khás*. The records of all appointments, dismissals, suspensions and reinstatements, ranks, increase or decrease of pay, and leave in the State are kept in this office.

CHAP. III, A. The general commanding the local army is empowered to award imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year and a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 under the State Local Army Law of 1875.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Adalat-Sadr.

The *Adalat-Sadr* (Criminal Court) is the fourth *sadr* office subordinate to the *Sadr-ud-d*. The Judicial Minister (*Adalati* or *Hakim Adalat-Sadr*) discharges the function of *Sadr Munsiff*, and the powers conferred upon him are specified below. The criminal and civil courts are subordinate to his court, and he also supervises the Central (*Sadr*) Jail.

Accountant-General.

The Accountant-General's office was instituted on December 1st, 1899, by Rāja Ranbir Singh. Hitherto the State accounts had been sent to the *Sadr* offices concerned; now they are checked in this office, but passed for cheques by the *Sadr-ud-d*, all cheques being signed by His Highness himself. The *Deodhi Mualla*, *Sadr Treasury*, *Tosha Khana*, *Jalus* and *Maddi Khana*s, the Public Works Department, Octroi, *Dharam-arh*, Loan Bank, Forge and Wood Godown with Forests, Factory and Foundry Workshop, Saltpetre Refineries, Cattle Fairs, and Municipal Committees, are subordinate to this office.

Deodhi Mualla.

The *Deodhi Mualla* is under the *Sardar Deodhi*. All the household affairs of the ruling family are managed by this office. The departments subordinate to it are those of camp equipage, furniture, menagerie, stables, elephants, carriages, and entertainment of State guests from other States.

Record office.

The Record office (*Daftar Sadr*), in which all the records of the State are deposited, is in charge of a *Muhafiz daftar sadr*, assisted by a *Najib* (Assistant) and *Muharrirs*.

Ministers' Departments.

In their individual capacities each Minister has his own sphere. The Foreign office includes the following departments—Irrigation, Education, Post and Telegraphs, Railways, *Zenana*, and Reception or Guests, besides the normal work of a Foreign office. The Finance Minister controls Excise, the Records and the Revenue and Expenditure of the State. The Commander-in-Chief controls the Army and Police, and the Accountant-General, who dates from 1899 A.D., looks after the Store Department, the State Stables, &c., in addition to his regular functions; while the Minister of Justice is responsible for Justice—Civil and Criminal—throughout the State.

Section B.—Civil and Criminal Justice.

Criminal justice. The Indian Penal Code is enforced in the State, with the following modifications:—

(1) Sections 497 and 498 of the Indian Penal Code (section 98 of the old State Law)¹ are cognizable without regard to section 199 of the Criminal Procedure Code. The punishment is limited to one year's imprisonment or Rs. 100 fine or both. In case the offender and the woman belong to different religions, the punishment is awarded according to the *Dharm Shashtra* (*bawistha*)² and the woman is liable to a fourth of the punishment awarded to the man.

¹ The law here mentioned is the Code drawn up by Rājā Raghubir Singh in 1874 A.D.

² The main *Dharm Shashtra* is the Yagbalak Matakshra, in accordance with which an opinion (*bawistha*) is expressed by a committee of 3 Pandits as to the nature and duration of punishments.

(2) As regards religious offences, in addition to those mentioned in the Indian Penal Code, section 70 of the old State Law is still enforced as a special and local law, by which the killing or injuring of a cow, bullock, *nīlgāi* or peacock is an offence, punishable under the *Dharm Shāstra*. The enquiries in all these cases are made by magistrates.

CHAP. III, B
—
Administra-
tive.
CIVIL AND CRI-
MINAL JUSTICE.
Criminal justice.

The Indian Criminal Procedure Code is enforced in its entirety in the State with the following modifications :—

(i) With reference to Chapter III of the Criminal Procedure Code the powers conferred by the State on its courts are as follows :—

Powers.

1. *Tahsildārs* (3rd Class Magistrates). As allowed by Criminal Procedure Code.
2. *Nizāmat* (the Court of the District Magistrate). Imprisonment for a term not exceeding 3 years and fine not exceeding Rs. 2,000 (section 391 of the *Hidāyatnāma*, 1903).
3. *Adālat Sadr* and *Munshi Khāna* (Sessions Courts). Imprisonment for a term not exceeding 5 years and fine not exceeding Rs. 5,000 (sections 283 and 331 of the *Hidāyatnāma*, 1903).
4. *Sadr-ālā* Court (late High Court). Imprisonment not exceeding 7 years and fine up to Rs. 20,000 (section 228 of the *Hidāyatnāma* of 1903).
5. *Ijlās-i-Khās* (Court of the Rāja). Full powers : may pass any sentence authorized by law.

(ii) Cases against 2nd grade *Ahlikārs* (officials) can only be tried by the *Sadr-ālā* court, and cases against 1st grade officials and those of relatives of the Rāja by His Highness himself.

(iii) The sentence passed by a *Nāzim* imposing a fine up to Rs. 25 is final, but a review (*naẓr shāhi*) in the same court and the revision (*nigrahāni*) in the *Sadr-ālā* or *Ijlās-i-Khās* are allowed. The sentences passed by the *Adālati* and *Mir Munshi* (Sessions Courts) of fine up to Rs. 50 are final ; but review or revision is allowed as above. Sentences passed by the *Sadr-ālā* of three months' imprisonment and fine up to Rs. 100 are final, but review in the same court and revision in the Rāja's Court are allowed. In the case of a sentence passed by His Highness (in original as well as in appeal cases) a review in the same court is allowed.

(iv) Appeals against the decisions of 3rd Class Magistrates lie to the *Nāzim* ; and in *Dādri* tahsil to the Sub-Divisional Magistrate. Appeals against the decisions of the Sub-Divisional Magistrate of *Dādri* and the *Nāzims* of Jind and Sangrūr lie to the *Adālat Sadr* (Sessions Court), and in case any of the parties be inhabitants of foreign territory (except the States of Patialā, Nābha or Māler Kotla) the appeal lies to the *Munshi Khāna* (Foreign Office), and against the decisions of the *Adālat Sadr* and the Foreign Office an appeal lies to the *Sadr-ālā* and from the *Sadr-ālā* to the *Ijlās-i-Khās*.

(v) The Appellate Courts are also courts of original jurisdiction.

(vi) Complaints against the Sardārs of Badrūkhān can only be heard and determined in the *Ijlās-i-Khās*, and although cases against the Sardārs of Dīlāpura can be heard by the lower courts, no sentence against the Sardārs can be passed except by the *Ijlās-i-Khās*.

CHAP. III, B.

Administrative.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.
Criminal Courts.

The table below shows the 12 Criminal Courts in the State with their powers, etc. :—

Serial No.	Name of the court.	No.	Name of the officer.	POWERS.	
				Trial of cases.	The sentence each can impose.
1	Tahsil ...	3	Tahsilddr ...	In the trial of cases due consideration is given to Schedule II of the Criminal Procedure Code.	Third Class Magistrate; imprisonment not exceeding one month and fine up to Rs. 50 (section 474 of the <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
2	Nidhat Nizamat Inhdar.	1	Ndid Ndzim Inhdar.	For the trial of offences relating to canals and Act VIII of 1873.	Second Class Magistrate; imprisonment not exceeding one month and fine up to Rs. 50 (section 453 of the <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
3	Nizamat Inhdar (Canal Agency).	1	Ndzim Inhdar (Canal Agent).	Ditto	Ditto (section 452 of the <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
4	Addlat Hirca Dddrt, Zilla Ytnd (Sub-Divisional Court).	1	Sub-Divisional Magistrate.	In the trial of cases due consideration is given to Schedule II of the Criminal Procedure Code.	First Class Magistrate; imprisonment not exceeding two years and fine not exceeding Rs. 1,000 (section 425 of the <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
5	Nizamat Zilla	2	Ndzim of Zilla (District Magistrate).	Ditto	Imprisonment not exceeding 3 years and fine not exceeding Rs. 2,000 (section 391 of the <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
6	Addlat Sadr (Sessions Court).	1	Addlat Sadr ...	Ditto	Imprisonment not exceeding 5 years and fine not exceeding Rs. 5,000 (section 331 of <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
7	Munsif Khana	1	Mt M n s i f (Foreign Minister).	Ditto	Ditto (section 283 of <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
8	Sadr-dld (late High Court).	1	Ahlkar-dld ...	Ditto	Imprisonment not exceeding 7 years and fine not exceeding Rs. 20,000 (section 228 of <i>Hidayat-nama</i> of 1903).
9	Ijlas-i-Khas ...	1	His Highness the Raja.	Full powers	Full powers.

Both civil and revenue suits are tried by the same courts in the *nizāmat*s, but in the *Sadr* courts civil suits are tried by the *Munsiff Sadr* (who is also the *Addlati*), and revenue suits by the *Diwān* (Revenue Minister). The stamp duty chargeable on appeals in civil and revenue cases is the same as in British territory with some variations in special classes of suits, such as summary or *sarsari* cases in the Revenue Branch. The Civil Procedure Code is not enforced in the State. The State Local Law is in force. The method of giving effect to mortgages and sales is that on application for sanction one month's notice is given; if within that period any objection is raised or claim made, due consideration is given by the court; otherwise sanction is awarded. The course of appeal is that the appeal against the decree of a *Nāzim* lies in a civil suit to the *Sadr Munsiff*, and in revenue cases to the *Diwān*, and against those of the above two courts to the *Sadr-dā*, and thence to the *Ijlās-i-Khās*. In civil suits no appeals are allowed against a decree of Rs. 25 awarded by a *Nāzim* or one of Rs. 50 awarded by the *Sadr Munsiff* or one of Rs. 100 by the *Sadr-dā*, but a review in the same court and then a *nigrañ* (revision) in the *Sadr-dā* or *Ijlās-i-Khās* are permitted. The revenue cases of the Sardārs of Badrūkhān and Dīālpurā are heard and decided by the *Ijlās-i-Khās* alone. The tables below show the powers of the civil and revenue courts :—

CHAP. III, B.
Administra-
tive.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Civil and Revenue Courts.

No.	Names of civil courts	Powers.
1	<i>Nizāmat</i> and Sub-Divisional Magistrates' Court.	Up to Rs. 500 (sections 398 and 431 ¹).
2	<i>Sadr Munsiff's</i> Court	From Rs. 500 to Rs. 5,000 (section 336 ¹).
3	<i>Sadr-dā</i>	From Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 15,000 (section 235 ¹).
4	<i>Ijlās-i-Khās</i> (His Highness' Court) ...	Full powers.

¹ The sections in brackets refer to the *Hidayat-nama* of March 21st, 1903.

No.	Names of revenue courts.	Powers.
1	<i>Tahsil</i>	Land Revenue Collector. <i>Nambari</i> suits up to decree of Rs. 10. <i>Sarsari</i> (outsory) disputes as to rent, <i>batāfi</i> , partnership, <i>mu-āmala</i> , etc.
2	<i>Nizāmat</i>	Mortgages up to Rs. 20,000 (sections 441 and 412), sales, alienation, <i>brit</i> , gift and <i>pun</i> —up to Rs. 200.
3	<i>Diwān</i> (Sadr Revenue Court) ...	Sales up to Rs. 2,000 (section 303), gift, <i>pun</i> , alienation, <i>brit</i> , <i>haghyat</i> (proprietary rights)—up to Rs. 500.
4	<i>Sadr-dā</i>	Sales from Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 10,000 (section 249), gift, <i>pun</i> , <i>brit</i> and alienation—from Rs. 500 to Rs. 10,000.
5	<i>Ijlās-i-Khās</i>	Full powers.

CHAP. III, B.
Administra-
tive.

CIVIL AND CRI-
MINAL JUSTICE.

Inheritance.

Mortgage cases of lands belonging to the Dálpura Sárdárs are heard and decided by the *Munshi Khána*. Suits regarding sales of land to Brahmans and *khatdarshans* (Sádhús) are decided by the *Ijlás-i-Khás* only, as the alienation of lands to them involves a reduction of one-fourth of the land revenue. This is an old religious custom preserved in the State.

As a general rule the son or sons, natural or adopted, are entitled to the inheritance on the father's death, on his abandoning the world and becoming *faqir*, or on his changing his religion. In default of a son the widows ordinarily succeed to their husband's estate; or in case there is no widow, the mother and father succeed. The mother has the prior right, though, as she and the father ordinarily live together, no partition is, as a rule, required. If neither parent has survived the deceased, his brother or brothers or his brother's sons within seven degrees succeed in turn *per capita*. A daughter receives no share, but if she is unmarried a share is reserved to defray the expense of her marriage. This share is fixed by the court according to circumstances and depends on the means of the family. As a rule sons, whether by the same or different wives, share equally. The above rules are in accordance with section 1, 2 and 5, chapter 4, of the State *Qánuín Diwání* and the *Tamhíd* (introduction), and section 2 of the *Nazúl Hidáyat*. By custom a widow is not allowed to alienate the estate so as to deprive the reversionary heir of it; but she can do so on the occurrence of any special emergency, *e.g.*, in order to pay off debts, defray wedding and funeral expenses or preserve the family honour. The general custom of division in the State is according to the rule of *pagwand*, but *chundáwand* partition is practised in some villages in the Sangrúr and Dádri tahsils, and in some special cases, though very few families follow this rule. Among Muhammadans, even of the cultivating castes, there is a special custom whereby daughters in some places receive shares in land. The eldest son or his eldest son is entitled to succeed to a *lambardári* or *chaudhar* or, if the eldest son be unfit, the younger one or his son is entitled.

Adoption.

A sonless man, or a man whose son has abandoned the world and entered a religious fraternity, or has become insane or been imprisoned for life, or changed his religion, or has become impotent, may adopt under the following conditions:—

- (a) The adopted son must be a brother's son, or in default of brother's son a daughter or a sister's son, or some other near agnate, or in default of them a man of the same *gót* or caste may be adopted (section 3, chapter 6, of the State *Qánuín Diwání*).

If the appointer does not wish to adopt a near agnate, he is allowed to adopt a remoter one, but not to make an unlawful adoption, *i.e.*, one of a remoter agnate or boy of a different family.

- (b) An only son cannot be adopted (see State *Qánuín Diwání*, section 4, chapter 6).
- (c) The age of the man to be adopted must not exceed 30 (*Qánuín Diwání*, section 8, chapter 6).
- (d) The appointed heir succeeds to all the rights and interests held or enjoyed by the appointer like a collateral, but *per contra* he loses all rights in his natural family, except in the event of the deaths of all his own real brothers (*Qánuín Diwání*, sections 5 and 6, chapter 6).

- (e) The adopted son can be disinherited for misconduct or disobedience at the request of the appointer (*Qānūn Dīwānī*, section 7, chapter 6). CHAP. III, B
Administra-
tive.
- (f) Sanction to the adoption by the court concerned (*Nizāmat Adālat*, *Sadr, Sadr-ādā* or *Istāsh-Khās*) is essential, and the necessary ceremonies are performed (*Qānūn Dīwānī*, section 10, chapter 6). On a petition for leave to adopt being filed in court, notice is issued by the court for the information of the agnates concerned and to secure their attendance. CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.
Adoption.

Transfer of property may be either by sale, gift or *pawn* for a necessary purpose. The following are instances of a necessary purpose (*Qānūn Dīwānī*, section 4, chapter 8):—

- (a) To discharge debts.
- (b) To pay the revenue or other State demands.
- (c) To defray wedding and funeral expenses.
- (d) To subscribe to or defray the cost of religious objects (*dharm-arth*).
- (e) To preserve the family honour.

In the case of a sale, or transfer of any kind, a *misal* (file) is made and notice issued to all the claimants concerned for their claims (to pre-emption, partnership, rights of occupancy, etc.) to be lodged within three weeks from the date of its issue; but a suit for pre-emption may be filed, by absent claimants only, within a year (*Qānūn Dīwānī*, sections 24 and 26, chapter 12). If near agnates refuse to purchase as pre-emptors, the remoter ones are allowed to do so (*Qānūn Dīwānī*, section 23, chapter 12). Among Hindus a gift of the whole property, whether ancestral or acquired, is not allowed to be made in favour of only one of several rightful heirs or in favour of one not entitled so long as other rightful claimants exist, but a gift of a part of the property is allowed (*Qānūn Dīwānī*, section 4, chapter 9).

Village common land called *shūmlāt deh* such as *gora deh*, the space adjoining the village site, *johars*, ponds or tanks, temples and mosques, burning and burying grounds, are considered the joint property of all the land-owners and may be used separately or collectively with their consent. Village common
lands.

Ahtardf is a tax realized from artisans per *kudhi* and from the trading classes per head on animals (goats, sheep and camels), and is used as a common fund for common purposes, such as the construction or repair of temples, mosques, *jurdwāras*, *paras* (village guest-houses) and wells, on the application of the land-owners to expend it on such objects with the sanction of the State or on the proposal of the State. Ahtardf (land or
village cess).

Customs and rules regarding marriage are generally the same as those prevalent in the Punjab according to the *Dharm Shāstra* and Muhammadan Law. Amongst the Hindu and Muhammadan castes, which allow *kare-zā* (re-marriage of a widow), a widow may marry any person subject to the sanction of the State, which upholds the claims of the elder or younger brother of the deceased husband to her hand. She is not allowed to marry any person not entitled to her if the rightful claimant is a suitable candidate. Among Muhammadans a man may divorce his wife according to Muhammadan Law, but amongst Hindus divorce is not allowed Marriage,
divorce and
dower.

CHAP. III, B.
Administra-
tive.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Wills.

Sarbaráhhkár
(guardianship).

according to the *Dharm Shástra*; but by custom an unchaste wife may be repudiated by her husband, though even such a woman can obtain maintenance from her husband on a claim being lodged in court.

Transfer of property by bequest or will is subject to the inheritance and alienation rules generally. One-third of the property after the testator's funeral expenses have been defrayed and his debts discharged may be devised by will, the remaining two-thirds going to his heirs (*Qánún Dívání*, section 3, chapter 10).

On the death of a land-owner, *biswadár* or *lambardár* who leaves a minor heir, a *sarbaráhhkár* (guardian) may be appointed from among his kinsmen or relations to manage his affairs until he comes of age. This is done with the consent of the widow or widows or by the State. Such a *sarbaráhhkár* has full powers to transact business on behalf of the minor, but he may not alienate his property without special necessity, such as maintenance of the deceased's family. He can be dismissed for his dishonesty and misbehaviour (*Qánún Dívání*, sections 4 and 5, chapter 7).

Section C.—Land Revenue.

LAND REVENUE.

Village communities and tenures, Cultivating occupancy of land, Table 38 of Part B.

The table in the margin shows by tahsils the number of villages

held on each of the main forms of tenure, but it is in many cases impossible to class a village satisfactorily under any one of the recognised forms.

Village headmen.

FORM OF TENURE.	TAHSIL		
	Jind.	Singrúr.	Dádí.
<i>Zamtdárá Wáhid his-waddí.</i>	7	8	6
<i>Patttdárá</i> "	1	21	1
<i>Bhaidáchara</i> "	157	68	177
Total "	165	97	184

When a new village was settled, the founder, his relations, and children who broke up the land for cultivation naturally had great influence and authority. The revenue was imposed in a lump sum on the *tappá*, of which they formed the heads, and its distribution rested with them. Gradually they became headmen, and the State looked to them for

the realization of the revenue, their numbers increasing with the population. At the first regular settlement they were allowed *pachtrá* or 5 per cent. on the revenue collected, and the collections began to be made by tahsils through them (instead of in a lump sum from the *tappá*). The office of headman is deemed to be hereditary, and during the minority of an heir a *sarbaráhhkár* is appointed. When a village has been divided into *pánas* or *thúlas* one or more headmen are appointed to each *pána* or *thula*, but the revenue of the whole village is collected by all the headmen separately from their *pánas* or *thúlas*, and they receive the *pachotrá* on the revenue collected by them respectively. Large villages have 7, 8 or more headmen apiece; small ones less.

Individual rights
in land.

In most of the State villages the land-holders have been classified as proprietors (*málikán* or *biswadárán*). In some villages the cultivators have hereditary cultivating rights, and are called *mucáridán-imaurúsi*. They are not deemed to have any proprietary rights, but pay a fixed rent in cash or grain as *málikána* to the owner. The owner has this further advantage, that he obtains possession of the land of his hereditary cultivator in the event of his death without male issue or next-of-kin within three generations, or if he absconds, and has the right to cut trees on his holding for his dwelling house or for agricultural implements,

but not for sale. In the villages belonging to the Sardárs, who hold the position of *biswadárs*, the tenants (*mudrián-i-ghairmaurás*) have no hereditary cultivating right, and they cultivate at the will of the owners, who can eject them whenever they choose, after a harvest, unless they are admitted to the *mauúsá*.

CHAP. III, C.

Administrative.

LAND REVENUE.

Individual rights in land.

Out of fourteen villages of the Bálánwáli *ilāqa* ten belong to the State in *biswadári*. In these the *batái* system was in force in the rabi up to the date of the last settlement, when it was abolished by the Darbár for the welfare of the *zamindárs*, and a cash assessment imposed. The *zamindárs* of these villages have no right to sell or mortgage the land they hold, but they can mortgage or sell their rights of occupancy, *i.e.*, the right of cultivation.

State *biswadári*.

The incidental expenses falling on the village community—sums expended when a *panchayat* visits the village, or on the entertainment of travellers, *faqirs*, etc., etc.—are met from the *malba* fund. The charges are in the first place advanced by the village *baniá* (*malba-bardar*) to the headmen and debited to the village *malba* account. The sum expended is then refunded to the *baniá* half yearly from the *malba* fund, which is derived from the levy of an extra cess of 5 per cent. on the land revenue in small villages and 2½ per cent. in large ones. Menial tribes have to pay an *atraf* of Rs. 1 to Rs. 2 on each hearth or house (*kudhí*).

Village *malba*.

The manner in which the State was constituted and its revenue history are exceedingly complicated. It is with Gajpat Singh that Jind history begins. He seized a large tract of country, including the districts of Jind and Safidon in 1763, obtained the title of Rája under an imperial *farmán* in 1772, and assumed the style of an independent prince. Afterwards he obtained the *parganas* of Sangrúr and Bálánwáli, and thus the State contained four *parganas* during his lifetime, *viz.*, (i) Jind, (ii) Safidon, (iii) Sangrúr and (iv) Bálánwáli, with a revenue of about three lakhs of rupees (*vide* Griffin's Punjab Rájas, pages 285, 292). The State was enlarged in the reign of Rája Bhág Singh by the addition of the *ilāqas* of Barsal, Bawana and Gokhna to the east, and those of Mahim, Hánsi and Hissár, etc., to the south, which were conferred upon the Rája by Lord Lake for his good services. Ludhiána, Morinda, Basian and Káikot to the west were added to the State by Maharája Ranjit Singh. A portion of these new acquisitions, however, had gone before the death of Rája Bhág Singh, while the remaining parts were joined to the British territory as escheat, after the death of Rája Sangat Singh; for Rája Sarup Singh only succeeded to the estates possessed by his grandfather Rája Gajpat Singh, through whom he derived his title. After the Mutiny the Dádrí territory, containing 124 villages with a revenue of Rs. 1,03,000 per annum, was conferred upon the Rája by the British Government. Nineteen villages in the Dádrí tahsil adjacent to the *ilāqa* of Badhivána were purchased by the Rája for Rs. 4,20,000, yielding a revenue of Rs. 21,000 per annum. In 1861, 12 villages in the Jind tahsil, surrounded by lands of Hissár, assessed at Rs. 8,366, were exchanged, and in exchange for these, 12 villages (valued at Rs. 8,345 a year) of the Kulárán *pargana*, a part of which had already been granted to Jind after the Mutiny, were given by the British Government, and some villages of the *pargana* were purchased, and a few newly inhabited and thus now 39 villages are included in the Kulárán *pargana* and constitute a *thána* belonging to the Sangrúr tahsil,—*vide* "Punjab Rájas," pages 358, 361.

Fiscal history.

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tive.

The following table gives the *jama* of the four settlements of the State :—

LAND REVENUE.
Statistics of
settlements.

Settlements.	Amount.
	Rs.
Highest <i>jama</i> of the first settlement	3,16,962
Highest <i>jama</i> of the second settlement	5,88,386
Highest <i>jama</i> of the third settlement	6,56,841
Highest <i>jama</i> of the fourth settlement	6,22,389

NOTE.—It must be borne in mind that tahsil Dādri was not included in the first settlement.

The table below shows the area dealt with in the four settlements :—

Settlements.	Number of villages	Area cultivated, in acri.s.	Uncultivated, in acres.	Total area, acres.
First settlement ...	263	306,879	146,178	453,057
Second do. ...	415	655,642	181,544	837,186
Third do. ...	436	702,563	140,181	842,744
Fourth do. ...	446	637,420	215,193	852,613

NOTE.—It must be borne in mind that tahsil Dādri was included in the State after the first settlement.

The following table shows the average rent rates per acre of the three tahsils :—

Kind of soil.	Sangrūr.	Jind.	Dādri.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rausli	1 6 1½	0 11 1½	0 12 0
Dākar	1 6 1½	0 11 1½	0 12 0
Bhād	1 1 8	0 9 0	0 10 0
Banjar	1 1 8	0 9 0	0 10 0
Chof	1 11 0	...	...
Chāhi	1 14 0	...	1 0 0
Gairmunkla ... ..	...	...	...

The following table shows the *muáfis* (revenue-free lands) and the land revenue realised through the tahsils granted to the holders, including the *jágers* of the Sardárs of Badrukhan and Diálpura :—

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tive.

YEAR.	BISAWDARI.		WITHOUT BISAWDARI.
	Land in acres.	Revenue in rupees.	Revenue in rupees.
1891-92	13 343	11,356	20,466
1892-93	13,367	11,358	20,465
1893-94	13,454	11,412	20,459
1894-95	13,458	11,217	20,426
1895-96	13,456	11,415	20,826
1896-97	13,457	11,439	20,822
1897-98	13,453	11,424	20,815
1898-99	13,457	11,453	20,830
1899-1900	13,562	10,921	21,181
1900-01	13,559	10,915	21,055
1901-02	13,553	10,915	21,148
1902-03	13,476	10,800	21,126

Before the settlements made by Rája Sarúp Singh, the assessment was a fluctuating one. In some villages a *batái* system for one crop and *kankúí* for the other was in vogue, and in others cash rates were fixed on crops at the beginning of the kharíf in consultation with the *samindárs*.

The first summary settlement of tahsíl Sangrúr was effected by the late Sardár Daya Singh, *Náim* of the State, between 1268 and 1272 *Fasli*—1861—1865 A.D. The tahsíl contained 83 villages, and the area dealt with was 156,095 acres with a revenue (*jama*) of Rs. 1,63,897. It was followed by a second regular settlement made by the late Sardár Káhan Singh between 1274 and 1283 *Fasli* (1866—1875 A.D.) The area returned at this settlement was 161,337 acres with a revenue (*jama*) of Rs. 1,82,539 and villages 92. The statement below shows the details of area and revenue assessed, together with the increase or decrease on the first settlement. In these two

Settlement of
tahsíl Sangrúr.

Settlements of tahsil Sangrūr.

DETAILS.	CULTIVATED AREA IN ACRES.							UNCULTIVATED AREA.			Total area.	S. M. S.	
	Nidai chahl.	Rauait chahk.	Chol.	Dahar bairant.	Rausait bairant.	Bhila.	Total.	Banjar.	Gatrumukhin.	Total.			
First settlement effected by Sardar Daya Singh.	2,347	8,635	1,287	1,149	69,010	29,905	112,333	28,883	14,879	43,762	156,193	1,63,897	13 7
Second settlement effected by Sardar Kahan Singh.	3,329	9,583	1,748	63	81,171	20,608	116,502	32,775	12,469	44,835	161,337	1,82,538	13 7
Increase + or decrease—.	+ 982	+ 948	+ 461	- 1,066	+ 12,161	- 9,297	+ 4,169	+ 3,492	- 2,419	+ 1,073	+ 5,212	+ 18,611	6 1

The third settlement of tahsil Sangrūr was effected by late Lāla Kanhiya Lāl between 1284 and 1293 *Fasli* (1877—1886 A.D.). In the third settlement cash rents were taken for both crops in the *ilāqas* of Sangrūr and Kulārān and in that of Bālānwālī cash rents for kharif and *batāi* for rabi. It was followed by the fourth settlement made by Lāla Rām Kishan Dās between 1307 and 1326 *Fasli* (1899—1919). In the fourth settlement cash rents were fixed in the whole tahsil Sangrūr for the welfare of the *zamīndārs*. In this last settlement the area measured was 613 acres less than in the former, and the revenue assessed Rs. 22,287 less, and villages rose from 95 to 97. This reduction in revenue was owing to the cash assessment instead of *batāi*. The table below shows the details of area and the revenue assessed, together with the increase and decrease in the preceding settlement:—

CHAP. III, C.
Administrative.

LAND REVENUE.

Settlements of
tahsil Sangrūr.

DETAILS.	CULTIVATED AREA IN ACRES.							UNCULTIVATED AREA.			Total area in acres.	P. a.	Gama.
	<i>Natī chāhl.</i>	<i>Rauit chāhl.</i>	<i>Chot.</i>	<i>Nahr.</i>	<i>Dakar bārdnt.</i>	<i>Rauit bārdnt.</i>	<i>Bhād.</i>	Total.	<i>Garimūmān.</i>	Total.			
Third settle- ment.	4,667	9,697	2,579	"	4,710	94,080	6,995	122,728	32,407	6,639	39,039	161,767	2,09,115
Fourth settle- ment.	5,284	9,325	2,654	13,868	6,344	85,877	7,216	130,568	22,704	7,882	30,586	161,154	1,86,828
Increase or decrease.	+ 617	- 372	+ 75	+ 13,868	+ 1,634	- 8,203	+ 221	+ 7,840	- 9,703	+ 1,250	- 8,453	- 613	22,287

CHAP. III, C.

Administra-
tive.

LAND REVENUE.

Settlements of
tahsil Jind.

The first summary settlement of tahsil Jind was commenced by the late Lāla Kanwar Sain in 1260 *Fasli*, but it had to be postponed for about 4 years, owing to a riot at Lajwāna Kalān in Jind tahsil, and was then effected by the late Sardār Daya Singh, *Nācim*, between 1264 and 1273 *Fasli*. In its two *talūqās*, Jind and Saffdon, 144 villages and 15,355 occupied houses were returned. The area dealt with was 296,956 acres, and the revenue Rs. 1,53,065. It was followed by a second (regular) settlement made by the late Sardār Samand Singh between 1864 and 1873 A.D. The area returned in this settlement was 312,045 acres with a revenue of Rs. 1,72,567 and 148 villages with 14,187 occupied houses enumerated. The following table shows the details of area and revenue assessed :—

Details.	Number of villages.	Number of houses.	Cultivated area.	Uncultivated area.	Total area.	Revenue.	
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	A. P.
First settlement ...	144	15,355	194,546	102,410	296,956	1,53,064	9 6
Second settlement ...	148	14,187	218,541	93,504	312,045	1,72,567	6 7
Increase + or decrease —	+ 4	- 1,168	+ 23,995	- 8,906	+ 15,089	+ 19,503	13 1

The third settlement of tahsil Jind was effected by Lāla Brij Narāyan and was followed by a fourth made by that officer between May 1889 and July 1897. In this settlement the area measured was 2,328 acres or 461 square miles more than in the former, and the land revenue assessed Rs. 18,460 more, the increase being due to the increase in the area under cultivation. The details of area and revenue assessed, with the increase or decrease on the preceding settlement, are shown in the table below :—

Details.	Number of villages.	CULTIVATED AREA IN ACRES.					UNCULTIVATED AREA.			Total area.	Revenue.
		Nohri.	Dādri.	Rauhi.	Shād.	Total.	Barjor.	Gairmuhā.	Total.		
Third settlement.	167	55,001	64,732	125,107	1,087	245,927	38,103	19,869	57,972	306,149	2,10,069
Fourth settlement.	165	71,762	66,391	128,073	2,582	268,808	24,050	20,141	44,191	313,100	2,25,597
Increase + or decrease —	- 2	+ 15,761	+ 1,810	+ 3,556	- 405	+ 22,881	- 14,047	+ 273	- 13,773	+ 6,951	15,528

Settlements of
tahsil Dādri.

The first settlement of tahsil Dādri was a regular one and was effected by the late Sardār Samand Singh between 1269 and 1278 *Fasli* (1862 and 1871 A.D.). The villages were found to number 158, and the whole area was 373,805 acres, of which 303,600 were cultivated and 43,204 uncultivated. The land revenue assessed was Rs. 2,33,279-8-1. The second settlement of tahsil Dādri was made by the late Lāla Hardwārī Lal between 1874 and 1883 A.D. It was followed by a third settlement made

by Mr Najaf Ali between March 1887 and 1902. The villages rose from 174 to 184. The area measured in this settlement was 3,524 acres more than in the former, but the revenue assessed was Rs. 30,624 less. This reduction was made by the Rāja for the welfare of the people. The details of area and revenue assessed, together with the increase or decrease in the preceding settlement, are shown in the following table :—

CHAP. III. C:
Administra-
tive.
LAND REVENUE;
Settlements of
tahsil Dādri.

DETAILS.	CULTIVATED AREA IN ACRES.					UNCULTIVATED AREA IN ACRES.			Total area.	Yama.	Ra.
	Chakl.	Dakar.	Rauil.	Baid.	Total.	Banjar.	Gairmumkin.	Total.			
Second settlement made by Lala Hardwari Lal.	8,647	66,885	154,274	101,853	331,658	30,915	12,255	43,170	374,828	2,37,656	
Third settlement made by Mir Najaf Ali.	8,720	71,125	158,098	103,042	339,985	25,179	13,188	38,367	378,352	2,07,092	
Increase + or decrease = "	+ 73	+ 4,239	+ 3,824	+ 190	+ 8,327	- 5,736	+ 933	- 4,803	+ 3,524	30,624	

CHAP. III. D.

Section D.—Miscellaneous Revenue.

Administra-
tive.MISCELLANEOUS
REVENUE.Excise :
Country spirit.

A Superintendent, with two Akbári Dárohás and a staff of *girdawars* and *chaprúts* form the excise establishment of the State : the Police also assist.

Country spirit is made thus :—Coarse sugar (*gúr*) or sugar syrup (*tel* or *shitrak*) or both mixed together is fermented with the bark of the *kikar* (acacia) tree in water for eight or nine days and poured into copper kettles. It is then distilled. This is done under the supervision of the Excise Department. The contract for wholesale vend is put up to auction by the Superintendent of the Excise Department, the sale being subject to the sanction of the *Sadr-álá* Court, or if the amount of the contract exceeds Rs. 10,000, to the sanction of the Rájá. The rate of the license tax for wholesale vend is Rs. 24 a year. There are State stills at Sangrúr and Dádri and one is proposed at Barauli near Jind. As the last named place lies in the Kurukshetra one cannot at present be established. If any private person wishes to distill he can be given a special license and distill on payment of duty and the contractor's charges, but at present there is no private distillation. All other private distillation is prohibited. Still-head is levied at the rate of Rs. 2-8-0 per gallon 100° proof and Rs. 2 per gallon 75° proof when the spirit is removed from the godown for sale to vendors, wholesale or retail. Retail contracts are given by the wholesale or general contractors, or, if there is no general contractor, direct by the State.

European liquor.

The arrangement for the sale of European liquor made by the State for 1903 was that the contractor for country spirit should be allowed to sell European liquor on payment of a license tax of Rs. 100.

Opium and
drugs.

Country opium and drugs are imported by contractors from the Ambála and Hoshiárpur Districts, while with the permission of the British Government nineteen cases of Málwa opium, weighing about 35 *maus* 10 *seers*, are imported annually from Ajmer through the Ambála District. This opium is allowed into the State free of duty, Rs. 4 per *seer* being charged as duty from the contractors at Ajmer and the amount thus charged being credited to the State. It is imported in accordance with the British rules. Duplicate passes are issued by the Superintendent of the State Excise Department, one being given to the contractor and the other sent to the Superintendent of Excise in the District or State concerned. On arrival the packages are examined by the State Superintendent of Excise or by the Tahsildár. The system of leasing the contracts for wholesale and retail vend is the same as for country spirit.

Import of
opium.

The British Government has prohibited the import of opium from the Dádri tahsil of this State into any British District,¹ and passes for its transport from that tahsil to any other part of the State cannot be granted.² In order to obtain a special pass for the transport of opium through British territory into the State, a certificate is required that the applicant is authorized (a) to sell opium within the State and (b) to apply for a pass. This certificate must be signed by the Superintendent of Excise in the Sangrúr *nizámat*, and in Jind or Dádri by the Tahsildár. The Deputy Commissioner of Ambála is authorized to grant permits for the import of Málwa opium on behalf of the State. The contracts for country spirits and for opium and drugs are never sold to the same person. List of shops for vend of liquor, opium and hemp drugs will be found in Appendix B to this volume.

¹ Punjab Excise Pamphlet, Part II, section 36.² " " " " " 31.

The only distinction between judicial and non-judicial stamps is that the stamps used in criminal cases bear the coat-of-arms in red, while those used in civil suits and non-judicial cases bear it stamped in blue. The values of the stamps are as follows :—

Rupces 100, 50, 40 30, 25, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1; annas 12, 8, 4, 2, 1.

They are manufactured in the sadr jail at Sangrūr, and the system of issue is as follows:—The sheets of paper are first sealed on the back with the mark of a lion in the sadr treasury and then counted and handed over to the *Mohinim* in charge of the stamping work. Having been prepared by being soaked in water, the coat-of-arms is lithographed on the face in the sadr jail in the *Mohinim's* presence. The stone seal and type when not in use are kept in the State treasury. The number of vendors and the places at which they sell stamps are as follows :—

Place.	Number of vendors.
Safidon, Bālnwālī and Kulārān	... 1 each.
Sangrūr, Jind and Dādri	... 2 „

The British Stamp and Court Fees Acts are not recognised, the State Act of 1875 being still in force in a modified form. For postage stamps see Post Offices (page 296).

Section E.—Local and Municipal Government.

A system of local self-government is being introduced into the State in some of the larger towns.

Section F.—Public Works.

The Public Works Department (*Ghar Kaptānī*) is in charge of an

Staff.	Sangrūr.	Tahsil Jind.	Tahsil Dādri.
Head Clerk (<i>varishtadār</i>)	...	1	...
Clerks	...	12	...
<i>Munsarims</i> (Managers)	...	1	...
Sub-Overseer	...	1	...
<i>Mistri</i>	...	1	...
<i>Jamādars</i>	...	2	1
<i>Dārogās</i> or <i>chāprāsīs</i>	...	14	...

officer called *Ghar Kaptān*. Its head-quarters are at Sangrūr, and there is a *munsarim* or manager at Jind and a *jamādār* at Dādri. The statement in the margin shows the establishment. The department constructs and repairs State buildings, roads, dams, etc., and the chief works carried out by it since 1900-01 are the Ranbīr College in the Rām Bāgh, Ranbīr Skating Rink in the Mahtāb Bāgh, Ranbīrganj, Market, Record Office, Female Hospital, and three roads. A dāk bungalow near the railway station and Imperial Service Infantry barracks are also under construction. Rs 38,572 and Rs. 52,488 were spent on construction and repairs of State buildings and roads for 1900-01 and 1901-02 respectively as noted in the margin.

PUBLIC
WORKS.
Ghar Kaptānī.

YEAR.	EXPENDITURE.	
	Construction and repairs of buildings, including salaries.	Construction and repairs of roads, including salaries.
1900-01	Rs. 32,250	Rs. 6,322
1901-02	43,824	8,664

CHAP. III. G.

Section G.—Army.

Administra-
tive.

ARMY.

Army.

During the teign of Rájá Saróp Singh the State forces were organized

No. AND NAME OF REGIMENT.	STRENGTH UNDER	
	Rájá Saróp Singh.	Rájá Raghbír Singh.
1. Sherdil Artillery ...	104	147
2. Súrāj Mukhí Infantry (now Imperial Service Infantry).	640	640
3. Akál Cavalry Regiment ...	200	362
4. Katár Mukhí Infantry ...	600	600
5. Mountain Battery...	...	117
Total ...	1,544	1,866

into regular *berás* (regiments), and in 1864 his successor Rájá Raghbír Singh made strenuous efforts to re-organize and discipline them on the British system. The strength of each regiment during their reigns is shown in the margin. The Sherdil Horse Artillery was raised in 1838 A.D. with 2 guns, the number being raised to 4 during the Mutiny of 1857. His Highness Rájá Raghbír Singh added two more guns with waggons, raising its strength to 118 officers and men, 29 followers and 96 horses. It is stationed at Sangrúr, but one or two sections accompany the Rájá on tour. In 1890 A.D. four guns were granted to the

State by the British Government for it.

Súrāj Mukhí
Infantry No. 2.

The Súrāj Mukhí Infantry was raised in February 1837. It consisted of 600 officers and men with 40 followers. It was reorganized as Imperial Service Infantry early in 1889, the Rájá's offer, made in 1887, having been accepted by the Viceroy at the Patiála Darbár in 1888. Prior to 1889 the Súrāj Mukhí Infantry was employed on guard duties, two companies being sent to Jind and Dádri every 6 months in turn, but after its organization as Imperial Service Troops this was discontinued. It is now stationed at Sangrúr and it provides guards there, e.g., at His Highness' residence and at the treasury.

Jind transport.

In December 1891 the Jind transport was raised with 250 animals for the Infantry and 25 for the Jind Lancers.

The Akál
Cavalry.

The Akál Cavalry regiment was raised in 1845 A.D. by Rájá Saróp Singh with 200 *sawárs*, 162 being added by Rájá Raghbír Singh in Poh. In 1889, 150 *sawárs* were selected from the regiment to form the Jind Imperial Service Lancers, but a proposal to disband the lancers has lately been carried into effect, and on its abolition its *sawárs* were attached to the local Jind Cavalry. It is stationed at Sangrúr and is employed as a body-guard to His Highness and on other Cavalry duties.

Katár Mukhí,
Local Infantry
No. 4.

The Katár Mukhí regiment was raised by Rájá Saróp Singh after 1857 with 600 men, and is stationed at Sangrúr. Since 1889 two companies have been stationed at Jind and Dádri on detachment. They are sent annually in rotation. The remaining 4 companies are employed as guards for the treasury, jail, magazine, forts, etc., at Sangrúr.

Mountain
Battery No. 5.

The Mountain Battery was raised by Rájá Raghbír Singh in March 1874 with 4 guns, 2 more being added in March 1879. Thus a completed battery was formed with 117 officers and men, and 70 mules and ponies.

On the 6th of August 1879, 6 country made guns of this battery were exchanged for 6 British made guns from the Ferozepore Arsenal. It is stationed at Sangrūr, but one section accompanies the Rāja on tour. The battery has had no opportunity of seeing service, but in January 1886 it joined the Camp of Exercise from Kauli to Delhi.

CHAP. III, G.
Administrative.

ARMY.

The State force as now constituted comprises the Imperial Service Troops and Transport, and the Local Force. Both are under the *Bakshi*. The figures below show their present strength—

Present strength
of State forces.

DESCRIPTION OF ARMY.	STRENGTH.		
	Soldiers.	Followers.	Animals.
<i>Imperial Service Troops.</i>			
Jind Imperial Service Infantry	600	36	...
Jind Imperial Service Transports	74	36	238
<i>Local Troops.</i>			
Sherdil Artillery No. 1	40	13	36
Jind Lancers	125	...	125
Akāl Cavalry (Regiment) No. 3	95	3	95
Katār Mukhl Infantry No. 4	562	...	...
Mountain Battery No. 5	40	12	24
Total	1,536	100	538

The State forces were employed on the following occasions:—

1. In the battle of Katwāl in Asauj Sambat 1898 (the Sherdil Artillery and the Sūraj Mukhl Infantry).
2. At Kandela Khās in Jind *pargana* against the rebels in Māgh Sambat 1901 (the Sherdil Artillery and Sūraj Mukhl Infantry).
3. At the siege of Ghunghrāna Fort under Captain Hay in 1846 A.D., *vide* Rājās of the Punjab, page 352 (the Sherdil Artillery and the Sūraj Mukhl Infantry No. 2).
4. In the expedition to Kashmir in December 1846, when Imām-ud-Dīn, the governor, was in revolt (a detachment of the Sūraj Mukhl Infantry No. 2).

CHAP. III. H.

Administra-
tive.

ARMY.

5. At Lajwána Kalán in Jind *pargana* against the rebels in June 1854 A.D. (the Sherdil Artillery, the Súraj Mukhí Infantry No. 2 and Akál Cavalry).

6. At the assault of Delhi in 1857 (the Sherdil Artillery, Súraj Mukhí Infantry No. 2, and the Akál Cavalry).

7. At Ainchra in Jind *pargana*, July 1857 (the Katár Mukhí Local Infantry No. 4).

8. At Charkhí in Dádri *pargana* against the rebels in April 1864 A.D. (the Sherdil Artillery, the Súraj Mukhí Infantry No. 2, the Akál Cavalry and Katár Mukhí Local Infantry No. 4).

9. On the Kúka outbreak at Málcr Kolla in 1872 (the Sherdil Artillery and the Katár Mukhí Local Infantry No. 4).

10. In the second Afghán War in 1878-79 (the Sherdil Artillery, the Súraj Mukhí Infantry No. 2, and the Akál Cavalry).

Tirah
Expedition.

11. In the Tirah campaign of 1897-98 (Jind Imperial Service Infantry). In August 1897, the Darbár placed its Imperial Service Troops at the disposal of the Government of India for employment on the north-west frontier, and the services of the Jind Imperial Service Infantry were accepted. The regiment reached Shinaurí on September 22nd, and remained there until October 20th, being employed as pioneers attached to the 4th Brigade under Brigadier-General Westmacott at Dargál. On several occasions it did excellent service, and on two occasions its commandant and men gained special commendation by their steady conduct, once in covering a foraging party, when the commandant, Gurnám Singh, handled his men skilfully, and again when a telegraph escort under Lieutenant Garwood was attacked near Karrapa on November 11th, the men behaved excellently, bringing equipment and wounded into the camp in Dwatol. On November 19th the camp moved from Maidán to Bágh, and shortly after its arrival the Jind Infantry saved No. 9 Mountain Battery from some danger by the promptness with which it drove off a party of the enemy. On December 7th, the force retired from Bágh, and in the retirement the regiment on several occasions earned the warm praises of the general commanding. The Jind Infantry can boast of being the first Imperial Service Troops in India to come under fire. Throughout the operations it behaved admirably: cold and hardship were borne, and arduous work endured with a spirit that would have done credit to troops far more inured to service.¹

Section H.—Police and Jails.

Police circles or
thánas,

The tahsil of Sangrúr is divided into three *thánas*: (1) Sangrúr, comprising the central *ilāqa* of that tract; (2) Bálánwálí, comprising the three scattered *ilāqas* of Bálánwálí, Diálpura, and Burj Mansa, the small island of Jind territory, south of the first two; and (3) Kúláran, which comprises the *ilāqa* of that name with the two small islands of Jind territory known as Chaukí Bázdipur, so called because there is a police outpost at the chief

¹This account is particularly taken from Brigadier-General Stuart Beaton's *History of the Imperial Service Troops in Native States*, pages 567, and from letter No. 439 A.P., dated 3rd February 1898, from Major R. V. Scallan, I.S.C., Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry, to the President of the Council of Regency, Jind State.

village, Bázidpur. The tahsil of Jind is divided into two *thánas*, Jind and Safidon, with head-quarters at those towns. There is also an outpost at Zafargarh in the extreme south of the tahsil and *thána* of Jind on the Southern Punjab Railway, 3 miles from the railway station at Jaulána. Tahsil Dádri comprises two *thánas*, Dádri and Bádhra, with head-quarters at Dádri, the town and tahsil head-quarters, and at Bádhra, a large village in the extreme south-west of the tahsil. There is also an outpost at Baund village in the extreme north of the tahsil.

CHAP. III, H.
Administra-
tive.

POLICE AND
JAILS.

Police circles or
thánas.

Under the old system of administration the *thánadárs*, who exercised great powers, used themselves to dispose of the small cases orally, only serious cases being referred to the ruler of the State. The *thánadár* was assisted by a *jamadár*, 8 *bargandáees*, a *khóji* (tracker) and 2 *muharris*. He was paid as follows:—

Powers and sala-
ries of Police
officials.

- (1) Rs 7 monthly in cash.
- (2) Two *rasads* (rations in kind) daily.
- (3) Gram for one horse.
- (4) Re. 1 per village as an annual *nasar* from the *samindárs*.
- (5) Fodder from the *samindárs* at harvest time.
- (6) 10 per cent. of all fines collected by him.

In the reign of Rája Saróp Singh *kotwáls* were established at the three tahsil head-quarters, each *kotwál* receiving Rs 40 a month. At the big villages of Kuláran, Bálánwáli, Bádhra and Safidon there were *thánas*, each *thánadár* being paid Rs. 30, and at Bázidpur, Lajwána Kalán and Baund Kalán there were *chaukis*. In Sambat 1911 the *chauki* at Lajwána Kalán was transferred to Zafargarh. In Sambat 1933 Rája Raghbír Singh appointed an Inspector of Police in each of the three tahsils, and placed them under the control of a Sadr Superintendent at the capital. The Deputy Inspectors or *thánadárs* were only allowed to investigate cases in which property less than Rs. 200 in value was involved, cases of greater importance being investigated by the Inspector and Deputy Inspector jointly. It was, moreover, ordered that all cases should be sent for trial to the *Násims*. The old system of watch and ward was that known as the *thikar* (literally 'potsherd') whereby the village headmen chose men of the village in rotation to keep watch and ward. This system is still kept up in some villages. Outside the village *saráis* used to be chosen in the same way to protect travellers in the wastes during the hot season. But in Sambat 1905 *chaukidárs* were appointed by the State for every village.

1854 A.D.
1877 A.D.

The Police force now consists of 70 officers and 335 men, of whom 37 are mounted constables, with 26 followers, giving a total of 431 officers and men, but in addition to this force there are 523† *chaukidárs*, who are paid by the headmen out of the *chaukidárd* or watch and ward cess for each village. A *chaukidár* receives Rs. 3 per month. The Police Department is now under an official at head-quarters designated the Inspector-General of Police with a Superintendent of Police at each tahsil.

Strength of
Police.

† Tahsil Jind	...	222
Tahsil Dádri	...	187
Tahsil Sangrúr	...	214

† There are now no Inspectors.

CHAP. III, H.

There is a cattle-pound in charge of the police at every *thána*.

Administra-
tive.POLICE AND
JAILS.

The State jail at Sangrúr has an average of 164 prisoners annually. Jail industries include printing, weaving, carpet-making, etc.

Cattle pound.
Jail.Criminal tribes
and crimes.

The State contains no criminal tribes with the exception of some 200 Sásns, but Kanjars, Dhaías and others frequently invade it from Patiala, Rohtak and elsewhere. Cattle theft is rife among the Ranghars in and around Sasfdon. Bad characters are regularly placed on security.

EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.

Section I.—Education and Literacy.

Literacy.

The first table in the margin gives the number of literate persons as

Census.	Persons	Males.	Females.
1881 {	5,913 23 66	5,883 42 94	30 .26
1891 {	7,707 27 08	7,616 48 83	91 .70
1901 {	7,829 27 76	7,613 49 63	216 1.68

Religions.	Literates.
Jains	194.73
Sikhs	40.07
Hindus	26.87
Muslimáns	15.76

Language.	Males.	Females.	Total.
English	332	45	377
Urdu and Persian	1,492	18	1,510
Sanskrit and Bhásha	1,610	49	1,659
Gurmukhí	1,138	72	1,210
Lande and Mahájani	3,000	18	3,018
Arabic	35	6	41
Other Indian tongues	6	8	14
Total	7,613	216	7,829

returned at the censuses of 1881, 1891 and 1901 and the ratio of literates per 1,000 of the total population.. The second table in the margin gives the proportion of literates per 1,000 by religions. Nearly 20 per cent. of the Jains are literate. This is due no doubt to the fact that the majority of the Jains are *Baniás*, who are fully alive to the advantages of education in Hindi and Mahájani. Sikhs are more educated than Hindus owing to the fact that the Hindu religion includes the majority of the agricultural and menial tribes, who, like the Muhammadan agriculturists, rarely get any education at all. The third table in the margin gives the actual numbers of literates in each language among the whole population as returned in the census of 1901. Most of those returned as literate in English, Urdu, Persian, Sanskrit and Gurmukhí have been educated in the State Schools.

Until 1889 A.D. only indigenous education existed in Jind. There were four schools maintained by the State, at Sangrūr, Jind, Dādri and Son, where Persian, Sanskrit and Gurmukhī were taught. In 1889 the State adopted the Punjab Educational system and remodelled these schools. Son became an upper primary and the other three vernacular middle schools. A supervising and inspecting officer was appointed called the *Inspector of Schools*. In 1891 Safidon became a vernacular middle school and the others anglo-vernacular. At the same time primary schools were opened at Sangrūr, Bālānwālī, Dīalpura and Badrōkhān in Jind tahsil; Jind and Safidon in Jind tahsil; and Dādri, Kaliāna and Son in Dādri tahsil. In 1894 the Sangrūr school was raised to the high school and a boarding house added. In 1899 Safidon became an anglo-vernacular middle school. On the 10th of November 1899 the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, accompanied by Rājā Ranbīr Singh, laid the foundation stone of the Diamond Jubilee College, close to Sangrūr, and the college is now complete.

CHAP. III. I.
Administrative.

EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.
Schools.

At Sangrūr the high and middle departments have a head-master, Staff. under-masters, a Sanskrit teacher and a Persian teacher, while the primary school has a head-master, with three assistant masters. The three anglo-vernacular schools at Jind, Safidon and Dādri have a head-master assisted by three teachers, in Mathematics, Sanskrit and Persian; and the primary schools have each a head-master with two assistants. The five remaining primary schools have each one master. Religious instruction is given at Sangrūr, Jind, Dādri and Safidon.

The results of the State's educational administration have been encouraging. The number of students, of all ages, had risen from 1892-93 to 885 in 1899-1900, but it fell again to 791 in 1900-01. The decrease was in the primary schools, and is due to the fact that religious instruction is little appreciated by the mass of the rural population, Hindu parents being all that they want to see taught. The primary school at Sonwar was closed in 1900. Since 1892, 117 boys have passed the middle school or entrance examinations of the Punjab University, 21 boys passing in 1900 as against 3 in 1893. In 1891-92 out of 657 candidates only 366 passed the upper and lower primary examinations, whereas in the past three years the number of passes has been far higher, though fewer boys have actually competed.

Educational
progress.

Year.	Candidates.	Passed.
1899	648	546
1900	543	434
1901	522	420

Indigenous education is increasing rapidly. There were in 1901, 7 indigenous schools with 175 boys and 38 girls, as against 7 in 1891 with 82 boys only in 1891. Seven of these schools in 1901 were *pātshālās* and *dharmshālās*, where special religious instruction is given. The pupils are mainly Brahman boys who are learning the ritual of their office—the *padhātī* and *misrātī* functions, and the customs and practices of Hindu ceremonies. To this end they read the *Hora Chakra*, an astrological primer, then the *Sheghra*, a hand-book which lays down the principles on which the times and times for weddings, *mukhlāwa* ceremonies, etc., are to be observed. The third book, the *Garud Katha*, describes the progress of the soul through hell (*narak*) to heaven (*swarga*). Passages from this *katha*

Indigenous edu-
cation.

CHAP. III, I.
Administra-
tive.

EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.

Indigenous edu-
cation.

are recited at the *kiria-karam* ceremony. Thus the young Brahman is equipped to assist at the three important events in the lives of his clients. There are also Sādhūs and Pandits, especially in the Kurukshetra, who instruct students (*vidyārōthīs*) in Hindu theology, teaching them such books as the Gīta, Bhāgwat, Mahābhārata, Rāmāyana, etc. Both pupils and teachers live on the charity of their neighbours. *Vidyārātris* have here to undergo a laborious training. They learn the *śhalokās* and *mantrās* by heart, first as *pāt* (reading without meaning) and then *arh* (literal meaning). They also learn to recite *śhalokās* and *mantrās* in a rhythmical tone or sing-song. In this way the faculty of recitation and the memory are developed, but the understanding is not.

Chātśhālās.

There are in the State four *Chātśhālās*, in which *pādhs* (teachers) teach Mahājan boys to read and write *lande* (Mahājānī) and do accounts. Learning to write is regarded as much easier than learning to read. The boys are taught the *paintī* or alphabet first on the ground and then on a *takhtī* or small board, which in the Jangal is plastered with black from a *tawā*, or cooking plate, while *pōndū* (white clay) water is used in place of ink. In the Jind and Dādri tahsils the board is plastered with Multāni clay, and country ink is used. After the *paintī* the boys are taught to write, and soon are considered to be ready to be taught accounts. He first learns the figures (*gintī*). Then the tables up to 40 (*pahārās*), and fractional numbers are learned by heart and recited every evening. This is called *muhārni*. All the boys stand in a row; two, who know these tables, stand in front and recite them line by line, *ek dūnī do* (twice one are two); *do dūnī chār* (twice two are four), and so on, the class repeating every line after them. Next the four simple rules are learned—addition (*joṛ*); subtraction (*ghatāna*), multiplication (*gunā*), and division (*bhāṭe*). Last comes the all important *biyāṭ*, computation of interest, which completes the educational course.

Gurmukhī Pāt-
shālās.

In tahsil Sangrūr, Bhāīs or Sikh religious teachers are appointed by the State. They teach Gurmukhī and the Sikh religious books such as the Bālupdesī, Rohrās, Japī, Panj Granthī, Das Granthī and Gurū Granth Sāhib, and also read the Gurū Granth Sāhib in the mornings, at the *pardwārās*, the gates of the palaces and in the town. Some wealthy Sikh Sardārs also appoint Bhāīs to read and teach the Sikh Scriptures to their boys and girls.

Muhammādan
education.

Muhammādan education consists in learning the Qurān by heart (*Qaurān-khṛwānī*). There are seven *maktabs* in the State, and the course of teaching begins with the Bagdādī Qāida (Arabic Primer) which gives the boys an elementary knowledge of the Persian script. Then they begin on the last *sipāra*, the 30th part of the Qurān, which is an easy one, and when that is mastered begin at the beginning of the Qurān, and learn it all off by rote. No explanations are given; consequently only the memory is trained. Great stress is laid upon correct pronunciation, and the boys practise each of the Arabic letters separately. This is called *tālim-ul-makhṛāraj*. The *mullās* or *maulwīs* may be seen sitting on mats in the mosques or elsewhere, while the boys sit round them on the ground swaying backwards and forwards, with the Qurān on a wooden frame (*rahal*) in front of them. Both

agriculturists and artisans, however, prefer to limit the education of their sons to the business of life. If there is a public school near, the boy may be sent to it for a short time, but he begins to learn his trade or help his father in the fields at such an early age that there is scanty leisure for book-learning.

CHAP. III, I.
Administra-
tive.

EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.

Female education is confined to religious instruction. There is a private girls' school at Kalina, to which Muhammadan girls go to learn the Arabic religious books. In the other towns Hindu girls learn some Nágrí and Sikh girls Gurmukhí to enable them to read the religious books, while Muhammadan girls learn the passages of the Qurán at their homes, but only in small numbers. In tahsíl Sangrúr girls often learn to make *phulkári*, and do other kinds of needle-work at their homes, taught by the old women, to whom they give some sweetmeats and money at festivals.

Female educa-
tion.

Section J.—Medical.

Formerly medical aid was only afforded to the people by the *hakims* and *báids* attached to the tahsils and big villages, while at Sangrúr, the capital, country medicines used to be dispensed gratis from the *Dawá-Khána*, the medicinal store attached to the *Deodhi*. Subsequently a Hospital Assistant was entertained there and English medicines were dispensed gratis. The Medical Department was considerably improved by Rája Raghubir Singh, who established dispensaries at Jind and Dádrí. In 1887 an officer of the Indian Medical Service was appointed Medical Adviser to the Rája during his minority, and the Medical Department of the State was also placed in his charge. From 1897 to 1901 there was no properly qualified Medical Officer in the State, but in May 1901 a Punjábí gentleman, who had been trained and qualified in England, was appointed Medical Officer and *ex-officio* Medical Adviser to His Highness the Rája.

Medical.

There are at present two hospitals and four dispensaries in Sangrúr, one at Jind and one at Dádrí. The Victoria Golden Jubilee Hospital at Sangrúr is the chief charitable hospital in the State. Built at the west end of the town, outside the Dhurí Gate, it contains accommodation for 24 in-door patients, but being outside the town, it is resorted to only in comparatively serious or complicated cases. It is attended yearly by eight to ten thousand patients, of whom two hundred are in-door patients. The total number of patients has of late considerably increased. Medicines are dispensed gratis to all, and in-door patients, who are without means of their own, are fed at the cost of the State. The staff consists of an Assistant Surgeon, a Hospital Assistant, compounder, dresser and five menials. The Medical Officer visits the hospital almost daily to see important cases and perform operations. There is a branch charitable dispensary in the heart of the town in charge of a Hospital Assistant, a compounder, dresser and two menials. The Military Hospital has accommodation for 40 in-door patients, and is in charge of two Hospital Assistants with two compounders and seven menials. The Jail Dispensary has a Hospital Assistant and a compounder. The Rája's private dispensary is intended solely for His Highness and his staff. It is in charge of a Hospital Assistant under the supervision of the Medical Adviser. The Fort Dispensary is intended for the ladies of the palace and their staff, and is in charge of a lady

Hospitals.

CHAP. III, J. Assistant Surgeon with one compounder and a menial. The Jind Dispensary is under a Hospital Assistant with one compounder and two menials. The dispensary at Dádri has a similar staff.

Administra-
tive.
MEDICAL.
Hospitals.

The foundation stone of a Zenóna Hospital at Sangrúr has been laid, and Rs. 20,000 have been sanctioned by the State for the building. It will be placed in charge of the lady Assistant Surgeon. Safidon has at present only a *hakim*, but will ere long be provided with an English dispensary.

CHAPTER IV.—PLACES OF INTEREST.



DADRI.

The town of Dádri lies in 28° 35' N. and 76° 20' E., 87 miles south-west of Delhi, and 60 miles south of Jind town. It is a station on the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway, and had in 1901 a population of 7,009 souls (3,360 males and 3,649 females) as against 7,604 in 1891, a decrease of 8 per cent. The town is surrounded by a stone wall with four gates and two small entrances (*ghátis*). The surrounding country is covered with low hills. Its streets are generally unpaved and its houses mostly built of stone and lime, some presenting an imposing appearance. The house of Chaudhri Chandarsain, called Chándar Sain ka Díván Khána, is the principal building.

CHAP. IV.

Places of interest.

DADRI.

Description.

The town is of great antiquity. The name Dádri is said to be derived from a *jhil* (lake), called Dádri from *dádar* (frog), which adjoined it. Formerly it was in the possession of Nawab Bahádur Jang, a relative of the Jhajjar Nawáb. In the Munity of 1857 his estates were confiscated for rebellion and conferred on Rája Saróp Singh as a reward for his fidelity.

History.

The principal antiquities are—(1) The tank of Soma-Ishwara, built by Lála Síta Rám, a treasurer of Muhammad Sháh, Emperor of Delhi, with stone quays (*gháts*), towers and temples and an enclosing wall. (2) The Nawáb's fort outside the town which is kept in repair by the State.

Antiquities.

The income of the *parmat* for the 10 years is shown in Table 46 of Part B. It is derived from octroi under the usual State system. Formerly under the Nawáb's rule Dádri had a considerable trade, but the excessive duties levied by the Nawáb ruined its traders, and on the establishment of a mart at Bhawául all the principal firms transferred their business there and it lost its trade. It now exports *badjá*, stone wares, turned wooden articles and native shoes.

Municipality and trade.

The public buildings are the tahsil, *thána*, school, *parmat* and cantonment.

Public buildings.

JIND TOWN.

The town of Jind is the administrative head-quarters of the *nisimat* and tahsil of the same name. It lies in 29° 18' N. and 75° 50' E. on the Western Jumna Canal, 25 miles north of Rohtak and 60 miles south-east of Sangrúr town, and has a station on the Southern Punjab Railway. It had in 1901 a population of 8,047 souls (4,179 males and 3,868 females). Numerous fruit gardens surrounded the town which is itself completely encircled by a mud wall with four gates, the Safidonwála to the east, the Jhánjwála to the west, the Rám Raí and Kathána to the south. The streets are narrow and unpaved. The Baráh Ban *Bir* lies to the south-west of the town, on the banks of the Western Jumna Canal. Its main population consists of Brahmans and Mahájans.

JIND TOWN.
Description.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

JIND TOWN.

History.

The town of Jind is said to have been founded at the time of the Mahābhārata. The tradition goes that the Pāṇḍavās built a temple in honour of Jainti Devī (the goddess of Victory), offered prayers for success, and then began the battle with the Kauravās. The town grew up around the temple and was named Jaintīpurī (abode of Jainti Devī) which became corrupted into Jind. Formerly under Afghan rule, Rāja Gajpat Singh in 1755 seized a large tract of country including the District of Jind and Safidon, and made Jind the capital of the State. In 1775 Rahīm Dād Khān, governor of Hānsī, was sent against Jind by the Delhi Government, Nawāb Majād-ud-daula Abdul Ahad Khān. Rāja Gajpat Singh called on the Phūlkīān Chiefs for aid and a force under Dīnā Nānnū Mal from Patialā and troops from Nābhā and Kaithal were sent for its defence. They compelled the Khān to raise the siege and give them battle, whereupon he was defeated and killed. Trophies of this victory are still preserved at Jind and the Khān's tomb still stands at the Safidon Gate. As the town was once capital of the State, which is called after it, the Rāja's installation is still held there.

Antiqui

The principal antiquities are the temples of Mahā Devī Bhūta, Ishwara, Hari Kailāsh and Jainti Devī and the *ti-aths* of Sūraj-Kund and Soma Bhūta-Ishwara. The Fatahgarh Fort, built by Rāja Gajpat Singh and named after his son Fatah Singh, is now used as a jail.

Municipality
and trade,

The income of the *parmaṭ* for the 10 years is shown in Table 46 of Part B. It is chiefly derived from octroi, levied under the usual State rules on goods brought into the *parmaṭ* for consumption or retail sale. The table below shows the value of the commodities brought within the *parmaṭ* limits for consumption within the town :—

No.	Year.	Cloths, ght, drugs, gro- ceries, articles, etc	Cereals.	Dandast clothes, etc.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	From 1st January 1898 to the end of December 1898.	3,27,138	1,40,255	6,661	31,792	5,05,846
2	From 1st January 1899 to the end of July 1899.	1,49,086	93,696	2,615	31,400	2,76,798
3	From 1st August 1899 to the end of July 1900.	1,80,881	3,15,275	4,794	32,183	5,33,133
4	From 1st August 1900 to the end of July 1901.	3,54,183	1,83,470	8,609	46,706	5,92,968
	Total	10,11,288	7,32,696	22,682	1,42,081	19,08,747

KALIANA.

Kaliána is a small town of 2,714 inhabitants (1,027 males and 1,687 females), situated at the foot of a hillock, 5 miles west of Dádri. A considerable portion of the main town consists of substantial stone houses. The streets are generally unpaved. The hillock is bare, no vegetation growing on it. Its climate is dry and very hot in summer and intensely cold in winter. Drinking wells are scarce and the water brackish, so the people use tank and pool water, which causes guinea-worm.

CHAP. IV
—
Places of
Interest.
KALIANA.
Description.

The town of Kaliána or Chal Kaliána is said to have been the capital of a Rája Kalián whose *gūt* or sept was *chal* after which the town was named. The remains in its vicinity testify to its having been a large and populous place. In 725 H. Rája Kalián rebelled against Alaf Khán, king of Delhi, son of Ghayás-ud-dín Tughlaq. The imperial army under Saiyad Hidáyat Ullah or Mubáriz Khán attacked Rája Kalián, and in the struggle both he and Mubáriz Khán were killed, and the town was placed under Mir Bayak, an official of Alaf Khán.

History.

The principal building of antiquity is the Khángáh of Pír Mubáriz Khán, a mile north of the town. It has been fully described in Chapter I, page 262. It bears the following inscription:—*Chún dar san haft sad-o-bist wa panj Hijri Sultán Muhammad Gházi bin Tughlaq lar sár-i-sallanat nishast wa dar san haft sad-o-si Hijri qasba-i-chal Ka'iána, ki dar ihála-i-Rája Kalián chawál búd, fatch fard, wa zamindára wa hukumat ba Mir Bayak, ki yake as mathás-ul-dargáh búd, atá farmúd.* "When in 725 H. Muhammad Gházi, the son of Tughlaq, sat on the throne, and in 730 H. conquered the town of Chal Kaliána, which was under the rule of a Rája Kaliána Chawál, and conferred upon Mir Bayak, one of his officials its *samindára* and government.

Antiquities.

The only manufacture is of stone, which is worked by 20 families of masons who mostly use the stone of the Kumbhár mine which is hard and durable. Articles such as large mortars (*nihals*), hand mills, pillars, etc., are made of it and exported to various places. Flexible sand-stone, called *sangilarzan*, is also found in the same hillock.

Trade and
manufacture.

SAFIDON.

The town of Safidon contained in 1901 a population of 4,832 souls (2,514 males and 2,318 females) as against 4,593 in 1891 and 4,160 in 1881. It is situated on the Western Jumna Canal, 24 miles east of Jind. The town was surrounded by a masonry wall now in ruinous condition. The suburbs stretch irregularly beyond the wall towards the east and mostly comprise Ranghars' houses. Inside the town the lanes and alleys are narrow, but the streets are wider, though generally unpaved. The houses are generally of brick. There are several gardens outside the town, one of which is the fine Qaisar Bágh belonging to the State. It is surrounded by a masonry wall, and contains a well-furnished *kothí* (dák bungalow).

SAFIDON.
Description.

The income of the *parmat* is chiefly derived from octroi under the usual State system. There is a saltpetre manufactory managed by the Municipality and trade.

Municipality
and trade.

CHAP. IV. State. The town has not much trade. The value of the commodities imported into the *parmat* limits for local use is shown in the table below :—

Places of
interest.

SARIDON.

Municipality
and trade.

No.	Year.	Cloths, <i>ghl</i> drugs, gro- ceries, articles, etc	Cereals.	<i>Bandar</i> clothes, etc	Mis- cel- laneous.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	From 1st August 1898 to the end of July 1899.	1,27,179	41,313	3,168	7,020	1,78,680
2	From 1st August 1899 to the end of July 1900.	88,271	96,550	3,956	10,977	1,99,754
3	From 1st August 1900 to the end of July 1901.	1,73,536	69,338	6,683	11,484	2,61,041
	Total	3,89,986	2,07,201	13,807	29,481	6,39,475

SANGRUR.

Sangrūr is a municipal town and the *sadr* or administrative headquarters of the Jind State. It lies in 30° 15' N. and 75° 59' E., 48 miles south of Ludhiāna, and has a station on the Ludhiāna-Dhūri-Jākhāl Railway. The population (1901) was 11,852 souls (7,623 males and 4,229 females). Of these 1,710 were enumerated in cantonments and 406 in suburbs. This showed an increase of 34 per cent. on the population of 1891, when it was 8,820 only. The town is surrounded by a mud wall, wide enough to mount guns, and provided with a moat. It has four gates; the Lahori on the west, the Sunāmi or Jindi on the south, the Patīāla on the east, and the Nābha on the north. Gardens intersected by metalled roads and avenues of trees lie round the town. About a mile and-a-half to the north are the *Gurdwāra* Nānakyaāna, with its *paṅṅṅ* buildings, tank and garden, for the convenience of travellers; the cantonment and the royal cemetery. The streets of the town are broad and well paved or metalled, and the houses of the officials and trading classes are generally well-built. The principal buildings of interest are the *Diwān Khāna*, *Bāra Darī*, the Royal Foundry, *Idgāh*, the royal cemetery, the *Kothīs* of the Krishan Bāgh and Lāl Bāgh, the hospital and the rink. The *Diwān Khāna* is in the middle of the palace and is surrounded by the Lāl and Banāsar gardens. It has a large red stone platform, with two buildings called the *Sabz* and *Surkh Kothīs*, on either side and on the platform there are two reservoirs with fountains and a verandah in front. In the centre is a large spacious hall, containing a *masnad*, or seat raised six feet above the floor. There are several buildings on the sides and upper storeys, all decorated with glass and ornamental furniture. On the west is the Entrance Gate (*deodhi*), with the *Falās Khāna* and *Tosha Khāna* buildings on either side and an upper storey called the *Falās Mahal*. Further on in the Lāl Bāgh there are two more buildings (*kothīs*). On the east of the *Diwān Khāna* there is a marble *Bāra Darī* in the middle of a tank, called the Banāsar, with a wooden bridge and marble gate. This palace was built by the late Rāja Raghbir Singh. The Royal Foundry was established in 1876 by Rāja Raghbir Singh and contains a flour-mill, an oil-press, and apparatus for casting iron, etc. The *Idgāh* is just outside the Lahori Gate and to the west of the town. It is a large building with a wide and spacious red stone floor. It also was built by the late Rāja Raghbir Singh. The Royal Cemetery, or *Samādhiān*, is situated outside the Nābha Gate, north of the town, and contains the *sumādhis* or monuments of the deceased members of the Jind family.

CHAP. IV.

Places of Interest.

SANGRUR.

Description.

The town of Sangrūr is said to have been founded by one Sanghū, a History.
Jat, some 300 years ago and named after him. Formerly a small village of mud houses, it was chosen as his capital by Rāja Sangat Singh as being close to Patīāla, Nābha and Ambāla. Its population increased when Rāja Raghbir Singh raised it to the dignity of a town, building its *bāsār* on the model of that at Jaipur with *paṅṅṅ* shops, which have iron hooks for lighting purposes, and other public and religious buildings. The gardens, tanks, temples and metalled roads round the town were also made by him.

The income is chiefly derived from octroi, levied under the general State rules on goods brought into the *parmat* for consumption or retail sale. On the opening of the Ludhiāna-Dhūri-Jākhāl Railway a grain market, called the Ranbir Ganj, was opened by Rāja Ranbir Singh. Its imports are merely to meet the local demand and its only exports Municipality and trade.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest.

SANGRUR.

Municipality
and trade.

consist of grain such as wheat, gram, *sarson*, maize, etc. No octroi duties are levied on goods brought into the Ranbír Ganj. The statement below shows the value of the exports and imports of the market for the year 1901 :—

Kind of commodities.	Value of commodities	
	imported.	exported.
	Rs.	Rs.
Cloths, <i>ghí</i> , drugs, groceries, etc. ...	5,18,971	4,52,891
Cereals	12,40,130	11,28,466
<i>Bandrsí</i> clothes, &c. ...	49,455	47,222
Miscellaneous	30,638	18,876
Total	18,39,194	16,47,455

NABHA STATE.

NABHA STATE.

CHAPTER I.—DESCRIPTIVE.

Section A.—Physical Aspects.

THE State of Nábha is the second in population and revenue and the smallest in area of the three Phúlkián States, but its rulers, as the descendants of Chaudhrí Tílok Singh, the eldest son of Chaudhrí Phúl, claim that they represent the senior branch of the Phúlkián family. The State has an area of 966 square miles with a population (in 1901) of 297,949 souls, and contains 4 towns and 492 villages. The State falls into three natural divisions, the *nizámat* of Phúl lying entirely in the great Jangal tract, and that of Amloh in the Pawádh, while Bāwal, which lies 200 miles from the capital on the borders of Rājputāna, is sometimes called the Bighota (said to be so named from Bighota, a Jat, who ruled over this tract before the rise of the Rājputs to power), which includes part of the Rewári tahsil of Gurgāon and the Kot Qásim *pargana* of Alwar and the Bahrór and Mandāwar tahsils of Jaipur.

CHAP. I, A.
Descriptive.

PHYSICAL
ASPECTS.
Natural divi-
sions.

1. The modern *nizámat* of Phúl comprises five pieces of territory—
(i) a long strip of territory, of irregular shape, some 60 miles in length, and from 4 miles in breadth, with an area of 254 square miles; (ii) a tract $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles long by $2\frac{1}{2}$ broad, almost surrounded by Patiāla territory, comprising 7 villages (Ratoki, Tákipur, Togawál, Dhādrián, Diálgarh, Rajia and Bandher), with an area of 18 square miles; (iii) certain *pattis* of Dhilwán and Maur, which lie at a distance of 8 or 9 miles east of Phúl and have an area of 17 square miles. These villages are also almost surrounded by Patiāla territory; (iv) the *pargana* of Jaito, 22 miles north-west of Phúl. This compact *pargana* has an area of 64 square miles, being 11 miles in length and nearly 6 in width. It comprises 16 villages (v) The *thána* of Lohat Badí is an irregular strip of territory, $15\frac{1}{2}$ miles from east to west and about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles wide, bordered on the north by the Ráikot *thána* of the Ludhiāna District and on the east by the Māler Kotla State. On the south it is mostly bordered by Patiāla territory, which also bounds it on the west. It has an area of 41 square miles and contains 18 villages.

Nizámats.

2. *Nizámat Amloh.*—This *nizámat* comprises seven separate pieces of the State territory:—(i) The main portion of the *nizámat* is an almost continuous tract of territory 26 miles in length from north to south and 10 miles in breadth, with an area of 250½ square miles. Within its limits lie four islands of Patiāla territory with an area of 9½ square miles. It is bordered on the north by the Samrála tahsil of the Ludhiāna District and on the east by the Sirhind *nizámat* of Patiāla; on the south it is bounded by the Bhiwángarh *nizámat*, and on the west by the Barnála *nizámat* of that State, though an outlying portion of tahsil Samrála also touches it. It contains the town of Amloh and 228 villages. (ii) The *pargana* of Deh Kalán lies to the south-west of the above tract and is bordered on the south by the Sangrúr tahsil of Jhnd. The other 5 pieces consist of small, detached areas, aggregating only 40 square miles in area, and need not be described in detail.

3. *Nizámat Bāwal.*—This *nizámat* includes three portions of the State territory:—(i) *Pargana* Bāwal is bounded on the east by the Kot Qásim tahsil of the Jaipur State, on the south-east corner by Alwar territory, on the south by the Mandāwar tahsil of Alwar, on the west by villages of the Bahrór tahsil of that State and of the Rewári tahsil

¹ A small tract of Nábha territory (marked Bilha village) is shown in the survey map north-east of Bhadaur. This is an error, as the State owns no such tract.

CHAP. I, A. of Gurgáon, interspersed, and on the north by that tahsil. This *pargana* is compact and an irregular square in shape, being 11 miles in length from north to south and $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles in width, with an area of nearly 85 squares. **Descriptive.** It contains the town of Báwal and 74 villages. (ii) The outlying village of Mukandpur Bassi lies just off the north-east corner of the Báwal *pargana* and 2 miles from it. It is almost surrounded by the area of tahsil Rewári, but on the south-east it adjoins the tahsil of Kot Qásim in Jaipur. (iii) The *pargana* of Kánti-Kanfna lies 9 miles west of the Báwal *pargana* and 13 miles from the town of Báwal. It is bounded on the north by the Dádri *pargana* of Jind and the Nahar *pargana* of Dujána, on the east by the Rewári tahsil and the Bahrór tahsil of Alwar, on the south by the latter tahsil, and on the west by the Nárnaul *pargana* (or Mohindargarh *nizámat*) of the Patiala State. It has a length of $20\frac{1}{2}$ miles from north to south and a width of $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles, being an irregular parallelogram in shape, 197 square miles in area.

Rivers and streams.

No large or considerable river runs in the Nábha State or touches its borders, but there are a few seasonal torrents which require mention. The Sirhind Nála or Choá, which passes near Sirhind, enters the Amloh *nizámat* at Mandhaur flowing due west. Near Fatchpur it turns, and flowing almost due south-west by south passes Bhádson. Thence flowing south-west it passes the capital, Nábha, itself some 3 miles to the north-west, and, running past Mansúrpur in Patiala territory, finally leaves the Nábha State territory at Jala. Its total course in this State is about 30 miles. The Choá when in flood overflows the lands on its banks, and causes injury to the crops in the kharif, but their enhanced fertility in the rabí compensates for any injury in the kharif. Two bridges—one at Bhádson, the other at Dhingih—have been built across the Choá by the State. In the Báwal *nizámat* there are two seasonal streams, the Sáwi and the Kasáwatí. The former rises in the Jaipur hills, and flowing through the Mandáwar tahsil of Alwar enters the Báwal *pargana* from the west at Paotí at its south-west corner, passing by the lands of Paotí, Piránpura and Panwar. Then it leaves the *pargana*, but again touches it at Bír Jhabwa, after which it passes through Jaipur and Alwar territory to Garhí Harsarú. Its total length in this State does not exceed four miles.¹ The Kasáwatí torrent enters the Kánti *pargana* from Nárnaul on the west near Bahaurí and flows north-east by east past Garhí; thence it turns north, and leaving this *pargana* for a short distance re-enters the State at Ráta. Flowing past Gomla it leaves the State at Morí and Mán-pura after a total course of $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles in its territory. It is not used for irrigation, but does no damage in the Kánti *pargana*.

Hills.

The *nizámat*s of Phúl and Amloh consist of level plains, which in the case of the former are interspersed with the shifting sandhills common in the Jangal tract. In the Kánti-Kanfna *pargana* of Báwal and mainly in the extreme south-east of the Kánti *thána* are a few insignificant hills known as Kánti, Rámpur, Bahálí, etc., after the names of the villages in which they lie. They are barren and unculturable, but supply building-stone, and cover an area of some 787 acres. Two other hills of similar character, Badhrána and Jaisinghpur Khara, lie in Báwal *pargana* and one, Sailang, in Kanfna. These too bear the names of the villages in which they lie.

CLIMATE.

Climate

The scattered nature of the State territory makes it impossible to describe its climate accurately in general terms, and it will be better to note briefly the salient climatic features of each *nizámat*.

¹ The Sáwi was formerly called the Sahábi, a name said to be derived from the Arabic *saháb*, 'cloud.'

The Phul *nizāmat* possesses the dry, healthy climate of the Jangal tract as a whole, the *pargana* of Lohat Badī being more like the Amlōh *nizāmat* in character. Owing to the sandy nature of the soil, the absence of ponds and the depth of the water below the surface, malaria is not prevalent. The water also is purer than it is in the Pawādh, and the Jangal has or had the reputation of being healthy for man and beast. The introduction of canal irrigation in this *nizāmat* has, it is asserted, had a detrimental effect on the health of the people, but it continues to be more salubrious than that of Amlōh, because, though there is no outlet for the rainfall, the deep sandy soil absorbs the water. Bubonic plague was imported into this tract in November 1901 from the villages of Rāikot *thana* in the Ludhiāna District, but it was observed that the mortality was not so great as it was elsewhere. The diseases of the tract are those of hot, arid countries, *viz.*, fever induced by hot winds and diseases of the eye, while cholera and small-pox occur occasionally. Amlōh *nizāmat*, lying in the Pawādh, is the least salubrious tract in the State. It has a damper climate than the Jangal and contains more trees, while its soil is a rich loam, generally free from sand. The water-level is near the surface, and the water is in consequence bad. These natural conditions have been, it is said, intensified by the introduction of canal irrigation. The chief diseases of the *nizāmat* are fever, dysentery, pneumonia and measles, while cholera and small-pox are occasionally epidemic. Plague first appeared in the State in this *nizāmat* in 1901, and the mortality was high. To this general description the town of Nābha is in great measure an exception, owing to its system of sanitation and the medical facilities afforded in the capital. The Bāwal *nizāmat* generally has a dry hot climate, and the tract is singularly destitute of trees, streams and tanks. It is in consequence free from malaria, and epidemics are infrequent, the chief diseases which occur being those common to hot and dry tracts. No data as regards temperature are available.

CHAP. I, F.

Descriptive.

CLIMATE.

Climate.

The monsoon sets in throughout the State towards the end of Jeth or early in Hār, continuing till the end of Bhādon or the beginning of Asauj. The winter rains, called the *mahout* in the Bāwal *nizāmat*, fall between the end of Maghar and the end of Māgh, Poh being usually the month of most rain. The Amlōh *nizāmat* has the heaviest rainfall in normal years, but in the past 4 or 5 years it has not received much more than Bāwal *nizāmat*; the *nizāmat* of Phul has ordinarily a much smaller rainfall than Amlōh, Bāwal being the worst off of the three *nizāmats* in this respect.

Rainfall.

Section B.—History.

The history of the origins of the Nābha State is that of the Phūlkīān houses already given. Its existence as a separate and sovereign State may be said to date from the fall of Sirhind in 1763. Prior to that year its chiefs had been merely rural notables, whose influence was overshadowed by that of the cadet branch which was rising to regal power under Alā Singh, the founder of the Patiala State. Taloka, the eldest son of Phul, had died after an uneventful life in 1687, leaving two sons. Of these the eldest, Gurditta, founded Dhanaula and Sangrūr, now the capital of Jind, and the second son Sukhehen became the ancestor of the Jind family. Gurditta's grandson Hāmīr Singh founded the town of Nābha in 1755, and in 1759 he obtained possession of Bhādon. After the fall of Sirhind in 1763 Amlōh fell to his share, and in 1776 he conquered Rori from Rāhīmād Khlān, governor of Hānsī. Hāmīr Singh¹ was also the first Rāja of Nābha to coin

A. D. 1763.

A. D. 1755.

¹ Griffin, page 282, but cf. the date (1911 Sambal) in note on page 288.

CHAP. I. B. money in his own name. On the other hand, he lost territory in his dispute with Rājā Gajpat Singh of Jīnd, who in 1774 conquered Sangrūr. Descriptive. On his death in 1783 his son Jaswant Singh succeeded him under the guardianship of Rānī Desū, his step-mother, who held her own by the assistance of Sāhib Singh Bhāngi of Gujrāt till her death in 1790. After this the Phūlkṣīn chiefs combined to oppose George Thomas, but the Rājā of Nābha was only a lukewarm member of the confederacy, and at the battle of Narnaund in 1798 his troops were hardly engaged, and in 1801 it does not appear that the Rājā joined with the principal cis-Sutlej chiefs in their embassy to General Perron at Delhi, but Nābha was included in the conditions finally agreed upon, and consented to pay Rs. 9,510 per annum as tribute to the Mahrattas on the defeat of Thomas.

HISTORY.

A. D. 1783.

A. D. 1801.

A. D. 1809.

A. D. 1857.

A. D. 1863.

A. D. 1871.

Jaswant Singh sided with the British when Holkar, the Mahratta chief, was being driven northwards to Lahore, and aided them with a detachment of sowars. Lord Lake, in return for this, assured him that his possessions would not be curtailed and no demand for tribute would be made on him so long as his disposition towards the British remained unchanged. He was formally taken under the protection of the British in May 1809 with the other cis-Sutlej chiefs. He furnished supplies for Ochterlony's Gurkha Campaign in 1815 and also helped in the Bikāner affair of 1818, and always proved a faithful ally when his assistance was required. At the time of the Kābul Campaign of 1838 he offered the services of his troops to the Governor-General and advanced 6 lakhs of rupees towards the expenses of the expedition. He died in 1840 and was succeeded by his son Devindar, who, however, failed to carry on his father's loyal and friendly policy. In consequence of his conduct during the first Sikh War, nearly one-fourth of his territory was confiscated, he himself was removed from his State, and his son, Bharpur Singh, a boy of seven years of age, placed on the "*gaddi*." Bharpur Singh attained his majority very shortly after the outbreak of the Mutiny. At that critical time he acted with exemplary loyalty to the British. He was placed in charge of the important station of Ludhiāna and of the neighbouring Sutlej ferries at the commencement of the outbreak. A Nābha detachment of 300 men took the place of the Nasiri Battalion which had been detailed to escort a siege train from Phillaur to Delhi, but had refused to march, while it was at the head of a detachment of 150 Nābha troops that the British Deputy Commissioner opposed the Jullundur mutineers at Phillaur and prevented their crossing the river. The Rājā despatched to Delhi a contingent of about 300 men which did good service throughout the siege, while he himself enlisted new troops from amongst his own subjects, furnished supplies and transport, arrested mutineers, and performed many other services with the utmost loyalty and good-will. Further he advanced to Government a loan of 2½ lakhs of rupees. After the mutiny his services were rewarded by the grant of the divisions of Bāwal and Kāntī, and he was subsequently allowed to purchase a portion of the Kānaud sub-division of Jhajjar in liquidation of sums advanced by him to Government. He was also formally granted the power of life and death over his subjects as well as the right of adoption and the promise of non-interference by the British in the internal affairs of his State. He was an enlightened prince who devoted all his energies to the well-being of his people, and a career of the highest promise was cut short by his early death in 1863. He left no son and the chiefship fell to his brother Bhagwān Singh. When the latter died in 1871, he left no near relative who could claim the

chiefship and it became necessary to elect a successor under the terms of the *sanad* granted to the Phulkiān States in 1860, which provided that, in the event of failure of male issue, an heir should be selected from amongst the members of the Phulkiān family by the two remaining chiefs and a representative of the British Government acting jointly. The choice fell upon Sardār Hira Singh, head of the Badrākhān house and a cousin of the Rāja of Jind (see pedigree table on page 214), and the appointment was confirmed and recognised by the Viceroy and the Secretary of State for India.

CHAP. I, C.
Descriptive.
History.

Rāja Hira Singh, the present ruler of Nābha, was installed on the 10th of August 1871. Since that time he has governed his State with great energy and ability, while he has given repeated proofs of his unswerving loyalty and friendship to the sovereign power. In 1872, when trouble was raised by the Kūkas, he at once despatched a force to quell the disturbance at the request of the British Deputy Commissioner, and the Governor-General expressed his entire satisfaction with the conduct of the Nābha troops. He likewise sent a force of 2 guns, 200 cavalry and 500 infantry for service on the frontier during the Afghan War of 1879-1880, which did excellent work in the Kurram valley throughout the first phase of the campaign. In recognition of this His Highness was created a G. C. S. I. The Rāja also offered the services of his troops on the following occasions:—Nalta expedition, May 1878; Egyptian War, 1882; Manipur, 1891; Waziristān, 1894; Chitral Relief Forces, 1895; China, 1900; and the South African War. Government on each occasion expressed its warm thanks and appreciation of the loyalty of the offer. When horses were urgently wanted in South Africa for the mounted infantry forces operating against the Boers, His Highness despatched 50 of his troop horses, fully equipped, for use in the field. The war service of the Nābha Imperial Service Troops will be described in Chapter III.

A. D. 1872.

On the first of January 1903 on the occasion of the Delhi Coronation Darbār, His Highness was created a G. C. I. E. and he was also appointed Honorary Colonel of the 14th Sikhs. His heir is his son Tikka Ripudaman Singh, who was born in 1883.

A. D. 1903.

Section C.—Population.

The following table shows the effect of migration on the population of the Nābha State according to the census of 1901:—

Migration.

	Persons.	Males.	Females.
<i>Immigrants.</i>			
(i) Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	71,900	24,770	47,130
(ii) From the rest of India	10,484	3,207	7,277
(iii) From the rest of Asia	26	24	2
Total immigrants	82,410	28,001	54,409
<i>Emigrants.</i>			
(i) To within the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	70,711	20,899	49,892
(ii) To the rest of India	4,489	1,956	2,533
Total emigrants	75,280	22,855	52,425
Excess of immigrants over emigrants	7,130	5,146	1,684

CHAP. I. C. The bulk of the immigration is from the Districts, States and Provinces in India noted below :—

POPULATION.

Immigration.

District, State, or Province.	Population.	Number of males in 1,000 immigrants.
Ludhiāna	9,794	357
Ferozepore	6,460	441
Patidā	34,770	303
Hissār	1,794	449
Rohtak	775	330
Dujāna	557	280
Gurgāon	4,163	245
Karnāl	702	349
Ambāla	2,246	281
Hoshiārpur	546	736
Jullundur	531	534
Māler Kotla	2,584	332
Fariḍkot	1,639	379
Yūd	3,205	287
Rājputāna	9,257	260
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,149	655

Emigration.

The emigration is mainly to the Districts, States and Provinces noted below :—

District, State, or Province.	Males.	Females.
Hissār	931	1,105
Rohtak	511	1,920
Dujāna	112	575
Gurgāon	1,365	4,915
Karnāl	395	549
Ambāla	463	1,020
Ludhiāna	2,557	8,215
Māler Kotla	404	1,664
Ferozepore	4,169	6,505
Fariḍkot	1,108	1,976
Patidā	6,013	17,067
Yūd	769	2,472
Chenāb Colony	511	374
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	319	131
Rājputāna	1,154	2,667

	Killing	The State thus gains 7,130 souls	CHAP. I, C;
	forn +	by migration, and its nett inter-	Descriptive;
	epitax		POPULATION
	It =	changes of population with the	Migration.
Natal	-665	Districts, States and Provinces in	
Gravina	-2117	India which mainly affect its popu-	
Mortality	+263	lation are noted in the margin.	
Mortality	+277		
Mortality	+510		
Precipitation	-4214		
Population	+11,695		
Civilization	-655		
Proportion	+5630		
Proportion of Agriculture	+691		

Comparison with the figures of 1891 shows that Nálhla gained by intra-provincial migration alone 1,109 souls in 1901 and lost 7,913 in 1911.

Through inter-imperial migration, i. e., migration in India both within the Punjab and to or from other provinces in India, the State price is 17,164,000.

TRINES AND CASTES.

The following is an account of the Jat tribes of the State :—

The Bärwal claim to be descendants of Birkhán, a Chaudán Rájpút, who once married a Jat girl as his second wife and so lost status. Their name is eponymous and they are found in Bawal *nizamat*.

The Chhela, whose principal settlement is Chhela in Narnaul taluk, seek to get status by contracting marriages with Jat women. They serve Bhagwan Dey, a Hindu saint of Tikla, a village in this State, and share their children at his shrine. They avoid tobacco.

The *Dhaliars*, found in *Dawal*, derive their origin from *Raja Dhal*, a *Tamur* ruler of the *Lunar* dynasty of *Hastinapur*, who lost caste by marrying a foreign wife.

Râi Khândi, the ancestor of the Dolat, is said to have held a *jâgir* near Delhi. His brothers Raghubir and Jagadhir were killed in Nâdir Shâh's invasion, but he escaped and fled to Sîmra Gajarîwâlâ, a village now in ruin, close to Sunam, then the capital of a petty State. He sank to Jât status by marrying his brother's widows. The origin of the name Dolat is thus accounted for. Their ancestor's children did not live, so his wife made a vow at Naina Devi to visit the shrine twice for the tinsure ceremony of her son, if he had one. Her son was accordingly called Dolat (from *lat*, hair). Dolat Jâts are found in Dîlgaoh, Râigrah and Santokhpura in Nâbhâ, in Langowâl of Patiala, and in Dolatînwâlâ of Ferozepore. Those of Nâbhâ and Patiala intermarry.

The Gorias derive their name from Gorau Singh, a Rájput who settled Gorias at Alowál in Patála and thus became a Jat.

The Kátarias are found in Bálwal, and derive their name from *kátár*, a Kátáris dagger.

- CHAP. I. C.** The Kháras claim Chhatría descent and say their ancestor held an office at the Delhi Court, but his son Khára became a robber and went to Khandúr, where he married a woman of another tribe and so became a Jat.
- Descriptive.** The Kháras believe in a *sidh* whose shrine is at Khandúr, and there they offer *panjeri*, etc. They do not use milk or curd until it has been offered at the shrine. Of the 5th of the second half of Baisákh, Maghar and Bhádon special offerings are made there. The *sidh* was a Khára who used to fall asleep while grazing his cattle. One day his head was cut off by robbers, but he pursued them for some yards, and the spot where he fell is now his shrine, and though the Kháras have left Khandúr the *sidh* is still worshipped.
- POPULATION.**
- Tribes and Castes:**
- Kháras.**
- Kharorás.** Uppal, the ancestor of the Kharorás, lived in Báragáon of Patiála, a Muhammadan village, which he ruled. When he went to pay in the revenue at the treasury he got himself recorded as its owner, and in their resentment the people murdered him. His wife gave birth to a son, on her way to her father's house, on a hard piece of ground (*kharora*) whence the name Kharauda or Kharora.
- Koks.** The Koks derive their name from their first home. They came from Kokás in Mandáwar tahsil of Alwar and are found in Báwal.
- Laurá.** The Laur trace their origin to Lalhora, a place of uncertain locality. They are found in Báwal.
- Máns.** The Mán claim to be descendants of Rájá Binc Pál, who came from Jaisalmir. The Varaha or Varya claim the same descent. The Máns sank to Jat status by adopting *karcwa*. Panní Pál had four sons—Parwga, Síndar, Maur, and Khamála: Paraga's descendants founded Ghorela, Balho, Burj, Agwár, Mánán in the Dhanaula *ilága* and Burj Mansáyán in this State: Maur's descendants founded Maurán.
- Nehrás.** The Nehrás are found in Báwal. They claim to be an offshoot of the Chhatríás, who left Gadgajni when it was the scene of conflict. They worship the *devi* and Bando, whose shrine is at Ráipur about a mile from Báwal. Bando was the son of a Brahman, and one day a merchant passed him carrying bags of sugar. Bando asked the merchant what they contained and he said 'salt,' so when he opened them he found only salt, but on his supplicating Bando it became sugar again. Cotton stalks are not burnt at his shrine and people perform the first tonsure at it. The Nehrás do not smoke.
- Phulsawáls.** The Phulsawáls derive their descent from Bechial, a famous warrior, whose four sons were sent in turn to defend the gate (*phulsa*) of a fort, whence the name Phulsawál. They ordinarily worship the goddess Bhairon, and perform the first tonsure of their children at Durga's shrine in the Dahmí *ilága* of Alwar.
- Rahals.** The Rahals also claim Rájpút descent, becoming Jats by adopting widow remarriage. Their ancestor was born on the way (*ráh*) when his mother was taking her husband's food to the field. They wear a *janeo* at marriage, but remove it afterwards, and reverence a *sati's* shrine at Hallotálí in Amloh *nizámat*.
- Swanches.** The Swanch clan claims descent from Harí Singh, a Chauháñ Rájpút, who lost status by marrying a wife of another tribe. They are found in Báwal.
- Sohals.** The Sohals derive their name from Sohál Singh, their eponym.
- Ráthís.** Originally Rájpúts, the Ráthís in some way lost status and became Jats. They revere Bando,

The Tekas are of unknown origin. Bhagwán Dás, the saint, was a Tekas and his descendants are called Swámi, but marry among Jats.

CHAP. I, C.

Descriptive.

Other Jat tribes are the Bhullars, Dhaliwáls, Dhillons, Phogáts and Sethar.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
Castes:

Tekas.

Other Jat Tribes:

Mins.

The Mins are found in Báwal. They claim descent from Sāngwár Tawári, a Brahman and grandson of Mír Rája Ad. As elsewhere they are habitual thieves, but if a Mins is made *chautidár* of a village no other Mins will rob it. Hence rise two occupational groups—one of village watchmen, the other of cultivators; and the former will only take daughters from the latter, though they may smoke together. Both have septs named after the place of origin, and in Báwal the *got* found is called Papri from Papreda in Jaipur. They perform the first tonsure at Rái Sur in that State. At a betrothal contract, a barber, a Brahman and a Ránaks (Hindu Mins) are sent to the house of the boy's father. The Ránaks marks a *tilak* on his forehead, getting Rs. 16 as his fee, the Brahman and the Nái receiving Rs. 4 with a curtain and Rs. 3 respectively. *Lagan* is sent shortly after. An auspicious day is fixed by a Brahman and other ceremonies performed. Like all professional thieves the Mins are devotees of Devī. On all occasions, and even when starting on a raid, they offer her sweetmeats. On the birth of a son they distribute food in the name of Panna, a *gati* of their family, whose shrine is at Mehrat in Jaipur, and the women sing songs. They do not use the first milk of a milch animal until some of it has been given to the *parokil* and offered to the goddess. They do not wear *fanck* bangles as this was forbidden by the *gati*. They eat meat and drink liquor, worship the *pital* and Sitala. They wear no *jeera*.

In Nábha there lives a Muhammadan Jhinwar, the chief votary of Jhinwars. Kafi Bhagat and head (*chautidri*) of all the Jhinwars, both Hindu and Muhammadan, in the State. The occupations of the Jhinwars are very various. Some have now taken to selling *jhatka* goat's flesh, but the Hindu Sultán Jhinwars avoid eating meat so killed. The Nábha Jhinwars claim to be of the Narania group, which does not eat, smoke or intermarry with the Bania group.

The Heris found in Báwal are said to be of equal rank with Chuhrás, Heris, and though they do not remove filth, they eat dead animals. They do not take water from the Chuhri, Dhának, Náik, and other menial tribes, or *vice versa*. They live by hunting and weaving, winnowing baskets and *markás*. The Heris are divided into an unknown number of *gots*, of which the following 21 are found in this State:—

Charan.	Ghāman.	Mewal.
Dehahinwál.	Salugia.	Bhata.
Sárant.	Chhandália.	Samelwál.
Rathor.	Sagaria.	Junbal.
Dehlti.	Sendhi.	Dharoria.
Gotála.	Panwál.	Chaharwál.
Ghachand.	Hajipuria.	Gogal.

They worship the goddess Mashni and avoid 4 *gots* in marriage. Re-marriage of widows is practised, and all their ceremonies resemble those of the Dhánaks. Náiks are a branch of the Heris and have the same

CHAP. I. C. *gots*, but each abstains from drinking water given by the other, and they do not intermarry. They also live by making winnowing baskets, etc., and resemble the Heris in all respects.

POPULATION.

Tribes and
Castes :

Khatiks.

Khatik is a term applied to those who dye goat's skins. The Khatiks are Hindus and are regarded as higher than the Chamárs because they do not eat dead animals, though they use meat and liquor. They say that when the occupations were assigned, Brahma ordered them to live by three things, a goat's skin, the bark of trees and lac, so they graze cattle and dye hides with bark and lac. Chamárs and Cháhrás drink water given by them, while Hindus and Muhammadans do not. Though a menial tribe, their priests are Gaur Brahmans, who officiate in the *phera* and *kiria* ceremonies. They are found in Báwal and claim descent from the Chhatris. Their *gots* are named after the places whence they emigrated, and the Khatiks of Báwal are called Bágrís because they came from Bágar. Those of the Bairiwál, Raswál and Khichí *gots* are numerous and avoid only one *got* in marriage. They also practise widow marriage. They worship Bhairon and Sedh Masáuí. Their women do not wear a nose ring. They perform the first tonsure ceremony of their children at Hajipur in Alwar, where there is a shrine of the goddess. On marriage they also take the bride and bridegroom to worship at the shrine. Their *gurús* are Nának-panthí Sikhs, and they are subordinate to the Dera at Amritsar, but in spite of this they do not act on the principles of Sikhism. The Khatiks of Phúl and Amloh are Muhammadans, but on conversion they did not relinquish their occupation, and so they are called Khatiks. Men of other tribes joined them owing to their occupation, and hence there are two classes of Muhammadan Khatiks in these *nisámats*, viz., the Rájput Khatiks and the Ghorí Patluán Khatiks. These two classes marry among themselves.

The Chauba
Brahmans,

The Chauba Brahmans, who are confined to the Báwal *nisámat*, are of the Mitha branch of the Chaubas. They have the same *gotrás* as the other Brahmans and are divided into 29 *sásans*, viz.—

1. Rajaur.	11. Rathia.	21. Sahana.
2. Pandí.	12. Santar.	22. Rasaniu.
3. Sunghan.	13. Birkhman.	23. Kaskia.
4. Gadur.	14. Panware.	24. Ganar.
5. Saunsatia.	15. Misser.	25. Vias.
6. Sunian.	16. Kanjre.	26. Jaintia.
7. Koina.	17. Bharamde.	27. Mathria.
8. Sarohne.	18. Phakre.	28. Jain Satic.
9. Ajme.	19. Mithia.	29. Pachurc.
10. Agnaia.	20. Nasware.	

They only avoid their own *sásan* in marriage. The Mithas are generally *parohits* of the Mahájans, Ahirs and Jats, but they also take service. There is also a *sásan* (Mandolia) of the Dube Gaur Brahmans in Báwal.

The Mahratta
Brahmans.

Mahratta Brahmans, a relic of the Mahratta supremacy, are still found in the Báwal *nisámat*. The Gaurs were, it is said, constrained by the Mahratta conquerors to consent to intermarry with them. These Mahratta Brahmans first settled here in the Mahratta service and now regard *parohit* as degrading. There are also a few in Charkhí and Dádrí in Jind territory and in the town of Rewárá, but they are mainly found in Gwálor. They use the Hindí and Persían characters, but do not learn Sanskrit or teach it to their children lest they should become *parohits*.

The Chaur
Brahmans.

The Chaurásí Brahmans of Báwal *nisámat* call themselves Gaurs, but though they are allowed to drink or smoke from a Gaur's hands, no Gaur will take water or a *hugga* from them. Their origin

is thus described. When Rāja Jamuajai summoned the Gaur Brahmins from Bengal, an erudite Rishi, Katayan by name, accompanied them and was chosen, as the most learned of the company, to take the rôle of Brahma on the occasion of a *yaga* or sacrifice. To sustain this part the Rishi had to wear a mask of four faces, whence his descendants are called *Chaurāsī*, or the four-faced (from the Sanskrit *risa*, a face). They subsequently dissented from the Gaurs on the question of *dakṣhina* (money given as alms), but it is not known why they are inferior to them, though their numerical inferiority may account for it.

CHAP: I, C.

Descriptive.

POPULATION.

Tribes and Castes :

The Chaurāsī Brahmins.

Another group of Brahmins in Bāwal is the Hariāna, with whom the Gaurs also decline to drink or smoke. They are cultivators, a fact which may explain their inferiority. They are mainly found in Jaipur, Alwar and Bhartpur.

The Hariāna Brahmins.

There are a few Pushkarnas in the town of Bāwal, belonging to the Salwāria sāsan. They engage in no occupation save priestly service in the temples of Pushkarji and assert that they had been specially created by *Brahma* to worship in his temples, and hence they are so named; they do not associate with the Gaurs in any way.

The Pushkar-nas.

The Rājputs are divided into three races (*bans*) Sūraj-bansi (solar), Chandar-bansi (lunar) and Agni-kul or Barāgh-bansi. Each *bans* is again divided into *khanps*, each *khanp* into *nakhs*, and each *nakh*, it is said, into *gots*. The Agni-kul have four branches, (i) the Solankhi, or '16-handed'; (ii) the Sankhila blowing *sankh* or shell; (iii) the Pramara or Punwār (whose ancestor had no arms); and (iv) the Chauhān, the 'four-handed,' also called the Chatr-bhuj. The eponym of the latter had two sons,—Sikand, whose descendants are found in Bāwal, and Bhūl, whose descendants inhabit the Bāgar.¹ Sikand had 12 sons, each of whom founded a separate *nakh*, thus:—

The Rājputa.

- (1) Alan Deo-ji, eponym of the Chauhān Rājputs in Bāwal, founded the Alanot *nakh*.
- (2) Hardal-ji founded the Hāda *nakh*.
- (3) Deo-ji founded the Dewara *nakh*.
- (4) Suraj Mal founded the Adsongra *nakh*.
- (5) Bāla-ji founded the Balia *nakh*.

The (6) Khenchī, (7) Narman, (8) Bhag, (9) Bargala, (10) Dasotra, (11) Basotra and (12) Kahil *nakhs* are named after his other sons. The Chauhāns form an exogamous group. Those of Bāwal *nizāmat* are Alanot by *nakh* and Dach by *got*, Bachash having been their ancestor. Like Sihand's descendants they worship Asawārī Devī, whose temple is at Samber in Jaipur. Bhāl's descendants worship Jibbi Devī of Khandaila. The descendants of Sikand worship Bhirgwa Godāwarī Nāth, wear a three-stringed *jano*, and specially follow the Sham Veda. Every *khanp* of these Rājputs has a tree as its *dhārī*, i.e., its members do not cut or use it. Thus the Rājputs of Bāwal *nizāmat* do not cut the *āsa pūla* tree. Prior to the period of Rājput supremacy Bāwal, including the modern taluqs of Rewārī and Kot Qāsim with a part of Jaipur, was ruled by Bhagra, a Jat, whence it is still called Bhigota. The Rājputs of this tract are followers of a Muhammadan saint¹

¹ Guga was a member of this tribe.

CHAP. I, C. whose shrine is at Nangal Tejú in Báwal. They avoid the use of liquor and use *halál* flesh, but preserve the belief in *satis*. A man may not visit his father-in-law's house unless invited and given a present of ornaments.

Descriptive. The *mukláwa* is considered unnecessary when the parties are young. Of the various branches of the lunar race the Badgújar, Kachhwáha and Shaikháwat *khanps* have a common descent. The former claim descent from Lahú, son of Rám and Síta and the Kachhwáha's ancestor was created by Bálmik out of *kush* grass. Kaláji, a Kachhwáha, had a son by the favour of Shaikh Burhán-ud-dín, the Muhammadan saint, and so his descendants are called Shaikháwats. They have 36 *nakhs*, including the Ratnáwat (descendants of Boairon-jí), Dunáwat, Chandáwat and Khachhrolia, of which the first is found in this State, though only in small numbers. Ratnáwat women do not use the spinning wheel or grind corn, and the men would rather starve than eat flour ground by their women. Those who do so are excommunicated. All the Shaikháwats are followers of Shaikh Burhán-ud-dín, whose shrine is at Jaipur. They bind a skin round a child's waist and only use *halál* flesh according to the Shaikh's behests. Kachhwáhas and Shaikháwats do not intermarry, being the descendants of one ancestor. The Badgújars now marry with the Kachhwáhas, but not so the Shaikháwats. This used not to be the case, but since they migrated to Rájputána it has been the custom. A Kachhwáha chief set the example by marrying a Badgújar girl whom he met when hunting a tiger. Lunar branches found in this State are the Jádú and Tunwár Rájputts. The former are descended from Jáddú, one of the five sons of Rája Jajáti, 5th in descent from the moon. They have a number of *nakhs*, of which the Muktawat (so called because Srí Krishan, their ancestor, wore a *mukot* or crown) is found in this State. They are disciples of Atrí, from whom their *got* is derived, and avoid marriage with the Bháttis, who are a branch of their tribe. Tarís, the ancestor of the Tunwárs, was the second son of Rája Jajáti; they are again divided into *nakhs* and *gots*, though Jáddú and Tunwár descend from a common ancestor, yet they intermarry with one another, but Tunwár and Jatós do not intermarry. Once a Tunwár Rája had a son who was born with long hair and the *pandits* warned him that the boy endangered his life, so he was abandoned in the desert. A Láta Brahman, however, declared that the birth was auspicious to the Rája, so he had the child traced. He was found sheltered by a hawk's (*chil*) wings; one of the followers of the Rája threw an arrow at the bird, it flew away, and at the place where it alighted a temple was erected to the bird as the goddess *Chila*. The boy was named Játú or 'long-haired,' and his descendants avoid killing a *chil* and worship the goddess. Their special *parohits* are Brahmans of the Láta *got*. Rájputts pride themselves in the title of Thákur. Those born of slave girls are said to be of the Suretwál *got* and are also called Dárogahas. Unlike other Hindus, Rájput women often wear blue cloths, but they do not wear *kanch* or silver bracelets, only ivory ones. The women avoid flesh and liquor, but not so the men. They will take water from the skin of a Muhammadan *saggá* or water-carrier. Marriage is consummated without waiting for the *mukláwa* and sometimes the pair meet in the house of the girl's parents. The bride is not sent back to her home three or four days after the wedding, and she is not allowed to visit her parents until the *bhora* ceremony has been performed, which takes place some time after the wedding. But a wife goes to her parents' house for her first confinement. Early marriage is no longer practised.

CHAPTER II.—ECONOMIC.

Section A.—Agriculture.

THE general conditions under which agriculture is carried on in the Phulkiān States have been described in the Patialā and Jind Gazetteers,¹ and need not be recapitulated here. The three States are so closely connected geographically and racially that what has been said of the Sangrūr tahsil of Jind holds good of the Amloh and Phul *nizāmat*s of Nābha, while the Bāwal *nizāmat* of Nābha which lies on the confines of Rājputāna shares all the characteristics of the Dādri tahsil of Jind and the Nārnaul *nizāmat* of Patialā.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
Agriculture.
General
agricultural
conditions.

As to soils little more need be said. *Dakar, rausli* and *bhud* are the prevailing soils. In Amloh *nizāmat* stagnant water is found lying on *kallar*, a hard soil impregnated with soil which grows little or nothing when it is dry, but produces a good crop of rice where the water lies. In *nizāmat* Amloh and Phul cultivated land is called *khendar*, waste being called *banna* or *raia*, well-land *zafu* and *lāra* *raia*.

Soils.

Little attention is paid to rotation of crops. Certain sequences however are observed—sugarcane and cotton always succeed one another.² Wheat is sown either in land which has lain fallow for six months or in land which has just borne a maize crop. The idea is that the manure which is indispensable to a good crop of maize has not been exhausted and will help to raise a wheat crop. In the Jangal gram is sown after maize and *vice versa*.

Rotation of
crops.

Manure is indispensable to several of the most valuable crops. Sugarcane needs all the manure it can get, as much as five bullock carts, or about ten mounds a *hika*, being given. For cotton the ground is manured before sowing and the seeds themselves are wrapped in cow-dung. Maize is always sown on manured land. Wheat is manured as soon as it appears in the blade. Rapeed is often sown in manured land, but manure is not indispensable to it. Tobacco is said to need as much manure as maize. Vegetables generally get both water and manure.

Manure.

The proportion of the population engaged in or dependent upon agriculture is shown in Table 17 of Part B. In point of fact the State is entirely agricultural. Well-to-do farmers have their own permanent farm servants, and need no assistance from outside. Poorer men take partners or employ field labourers at harvest-time. Partnerships are common in Phul, rare in Amloh, and unknown in Bāwal. In Phul the generality of cultivators are unable to cope with the work unaided. In Amloh, a country of wells, men have shares in a well and cultivate their own holdings when their turn for the water comes. The same system obtains, though to a smaller extent, in Bāwal.³

Population en-
gaged in agricul-
ture.

There is no particular class of field labourers in this State, but general labourers are employed for cutting the harvest by the *ramisudirs*. The wages of labour are given in Table 25 of Part B.

Field labourers.

Sugarcane and cotton are the most important crops on irrigated lands though the actual area under wheat is three times that of cane and cotton combined. The canal lands of Phul are largely sown with cane and maize in the kharif and wheat in the rabi. Amloh, though it has little canal irrigation, has many more wells than Phul and grows equally good crops. The best cane, however, is grown in Phul. Bāwal which has little irrigation grows mainly kharif crops and rabi crops needing little water such as gram and *sonson*, but if the winter rains are favourable, a fair wheat crop is raised

Principal
staples.

¹See above, pages 93 and 95.

²This is in contrast to the custom in Patialā, where cane and cotton are never allowed to succeed one another (see above, page 95).

³For agricultural partnerships see Patialā Gazetteer, page 99.

CHAP. II, A.	in Báwal. The best wheat is grown in Phúl. On unirrigated land in all three tahsils <i>jowár</i> , <i>mung</i> , <i>moth</i> , gram, cotton, <i>gowára</i> , etc., are largely grown.
Economic.	
AGRICULTURE.	Various sorts of cane are grown in the State. The best is called <i>chan</i> ;
Principal staples.	it is red in colour and grows to a greater height than the other varieties, and the knots are further apart. The juice is sweeter and the cane gives a larger yield. <i>Dohli</i> is a yellow cane with close knots, yielding less juice than <i>chan</i> , but more than the third variety, <i>ghorrá</i> , which is hard, full of knots and generally inferior. Cane covers 2 per cent. of the cultivated area.
Sugarcane.	
Cotton.	Cotton, which covers the same area, is generally sown on well-lands, and especially on <i>nádicháti</i> , as it needs manure as well as water. Cotton is generally uniform in kind and quality, but in some parts of <i>nisámat</i> Phúl <i>máldáiri</i> cotton is sown.
Maize.	Maize accounts for 7 per cent of the cultivation. It is not grown in Báwal tahsil as it needs plenty of water. Two kinds of maize are sown here,—the white and the yellow. The yellow produces a sweeter grain. The best maize is grown in Phúl.
Wheat.	Wheat is grown on 15 per cent. of the cultivated area. In Báwal, where it is called <i>pehún</i> , it is sparingly sown, as the rainfall there is scanty and uncertain. The Phúl <i>nisámat</i> has rain enough to grow wheat on <i>báráni</i> soil, but in Amlöh it is generally grown on well-land. Very little wheat is eaten by the <i>zamindárs</i> themselves as it fetches a good price. Red wheat is the only kind known in Báwal, but better varieties are sometimes tried in Phúl and Amlöh.
Barley.	Barley takes the place of wheat in Báwal, where the few wells there are devoted to its cultivation : 8 per cent. of the total area cultivated is under barley.
Sarson.	<i>Sarson</i> is grown on 2 per cent. of the cultivated area—a large percentage for this crop. It is grown entirely for sale either in the form of oil or seed. It does best on virgin soil, and hence it is always the first crop to be sown on newly cultivated land.
Jowár.	<i>Jowár</i> is grown throughout the State, and comprises nearly 10 per cent. of the cultivation. It is never grown on <i>khud</i> lands. <i>Jowár</i> is largely grown as fodder (<i>charri</i>), but land, which used to yield good <i>jowár</i> crops, is said to have become less productive since canal irrigation was introduced, canal water apparently lessening the fertility of the soil.
Bájrá.	<i>Bájrá</i> is the staple crop of the dry lands of Báwal, and is grown on 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the State. It is grown in Phúl, but hardly at all in Amlöh, where the land is too fertile to be wasted on <i>bájrá</i> . In Báwal it forms the principal food of the people, and to a less extent it is eaten in Phúl. <i>Bájrá</i> is sometimes sown mixed with <i>mung</i> and <i>moth</i> .
Gram.	Gram (<i>chola</i>) does well on sandy soil and accounts for 16 per cent. of the total cultivation. It is grown in all three tahsils.
Pulses.	Pulses— <i>mung</i> , <i>másh</i> , <i>moth</i> , etc.—are chiefly grown for cattle.
Tobacco and vegetables.	Tobacco covers 155 acres in the State. It is transplanted in Phágan and cut in Jeth. It requires frequent watering and as much manure as maize. Brackish water is good for it. Vegetables are grown chiefly in towns by Aráíns and other market gardeners. Onions and carrots, however, are sometimes grown in villages as the <i>zamindár</i> is fond of them and carrots are very good for cattle. Carrot seeds are used medicinally. Carrots cover nearly 1 per cent. of the total cultivation. Onions are transplanted, watered and manured much in the same way as tobacco. Sometimes canaway (<i>ajwain</i>) and carrots are sown between rows of onions. Garlic (<i>lahson</i>) is sown in towns, but rarely in villages as the people do not care for it.
Acreage of principal crops.	The acreage of the principal crops is shown in the following statement:—

CHAP. II. A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Principal crops.

Crops.	Number.		Value.		Weight.		Total.
	Area.	Production.	Value.	Weight.	Area.	Production.	
Sugarcane	1,250	—	6,500	Wheat	—	2,200	4,343
Millet	1,200	—	1,200	Barley	—	2,200	2,271
Cotton	5,000	57	5,000	Coffee (mixed)	—	3,911	3,911
Yam	1,500	7,254	9,511	Tea (mixed)	—	2,236	6,107
Chestnut	3,200	12,105	15,105	Wheat and Barley	—	11,613	23,153
Edible	1,100	51,515	51,515	Sisal (export)	—	1,650	5,056
Hand, white, black, chestnut and green.	2,351	37,651	40,002				
Hemp or jute	653	20	673				

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Land alienation.

When the crops appear above the ground they are fenced round in Amloh with branches of *kikar* or *ber*. In Báwal hedges are made of a kind of reed called *pála*. Fencing is almost unknown in Phúl.

The Nábha State was in advance of the rest of the province in imposing restrictions upon the alienation of agricultural land to the non-agricultural classes. In 1889 A. D. the Khatris, Brahmans and trading classes, who were not themselves cultivators, were forbidden to acquire land by mortgage or purchase, only cultivators (*káshikár*) being authorised so to acquire land. In 1892 a further amendment was introduced, by which alienation was only permitted within the caste (*gaum*) to which the alienor belonged, alienation to a person of another caste (*ghair-kuf*) being prohibited. Existing mortgages were maintained. The alienation of land to any person not resident in the State was also prohibited in 1874, except on the condition that security was furnished that the alienee would take up his abode in the State.

Agricultural
stock.
Table 22 of
Part B.
Horses.

Few horses or ponies are reared in the State, though some are raised in Phúl *nizámat* and sold at the cattle fairs. The horses of the Jangal tract used to be well known for their strength, but the breed has degenerated. The State maintains stallions in this *nizámat* at Phúl and Lohat Badi.

Sheep and goats.

Sheep are of less value than goats because their milk is not useable. Goats yield up to four *scers* of milk and their price has risen from Rs. 2 or Rs. 3 to Rs. 7 or Rs. 8, owing to the increasing trade in these animals. The goats of Báwal are superior to those of the other *nizámats*, because there is ample fodder in the reeds (*pála*) on which goats chiefly live in that *nizámat*.

Camels.

Camels are kept largely in *nizámats* Phúl and Báwal, because in those tracts they are used for ploughing and for the transport of grain, the nature of the country preventing the use of carts.

Fowls and pigs.

Fowls and pigs are only kept by Chúbrás, who prize the latter animal and usually make presents of it instead of a camel or horse at a wedding. The value of a pig is as much as Rs. 9 or Rs. 10, but there is no attempt to feed the animals and they are left to forage for themselves on the outskirts of the villages and towns.

Diseases of cattle.

Disease carries off large numbers of cattle. When cattle fall ill the owners resort to charms (*tona*) instead of regular treatment. Some of the commoner diseases and native methods of treating them are described below:—

Gal ghotua—Swellings in the throat: for this the cattle are given hot *ghí* and milk, and the swellings are cauterised with a hot iron.

Chhawar—Pains in the ribs, accompanied by difficulty in breathing. Cows are branded on the flank, while buffaloes are rubbed with *ajwain* and salt.

Rora or *khuri*—Foot and mouth disease. The feet are bathed with hot oil, preferably oil in which a lizard has been boiled. Meantime boiled rice is offered to some god.

Sondi.—This is an insect that lives in *charri*, which is said to be fatal to cattle if they eat it. The disease is speedily fatal, but if the animal should linger, ashes are dissolved in water and given it to drink.

Chapla—Is a blister on the palate, caused usually by eating sharp stalks. *Ghi* is rubbed on the place.

Chapka—Spittle trickles from the animal's mouth and his strength goes. A mixture of *gúr* and *ajwain* is given.

CHAP. II, A. numbers of feeders and *rājdhās* in the State are given below :—

Economic. AGRICULTURE. Irrigation. Feeders and <i>rājdhās</i> .	Serial No.	Branches.	<i>Rājdhās</i> .	Total number of minors.	Number of minors.	<i>Nizāmat</i> .
	1	Kotla Branch (<i>nizāmat</i> Phūl).	Dhanula ...	4	1 to 4	<i>Nizāmat</i> Phūl.
	2	Ditto	Uplf ...	4	1 to 4	Ditto.
	3	Ditto	Badhar ...	4	1 to 4	Ditto.
	4	Ditto	Bander ...	1	1	Ditto.
	5	Ditto	Pedaf Kalān ...	1	1	<i>Nizāmat</i> Amloh.
	6	No. 2 Feeder (<i>nizāmat</i> Amloh).	Nābha ...	2	1 to 2	Ditto.
	7	Ditto	Rothf ...	3	1 to 3	Ditto.
	8	Ditto	Kotlf ...	3	1 to 3	Ditto.
	9	Ditto	Molugwāra ...	7	1 to 7	Ditto.

When water in Feeder No. 2 first reached the Rothf bridge, a meeting was held there at which His Highness the Rāja was present.

The following statement shows the irrigated area, receipts and expenditure in connection with the canal :—

Year A. D.				IRRIGATED AREA IN <i>pakkt</i> <i>bighas</i> .			Receipts.	Expendi- ture.
				<i>Nizāmat</i> Phūl.	<i>Nizāmat</i> Amloh.	Total.		
1886-87	...	...	...	8,348	2,211	10,559	Rs. 4,911	Rs. 1,21,497
1887-88	...	...	...	11,191	3,105	14,296	4,828	67,864
1888-89	...	...	...	9,883	2,896	12,779	37,369	66,222
1889-90	...	...	...	13,190	2,912	16,102	41,724	30,325
1890-91	...	...	...	24,761	5,069	29,830	69,000	52,699
1891-92	...	...	...	29,433	3,395	32,828	70,741	18,218
1892-93	...	...	...	15,381	3,083	18,464	44,602	18,603
1893-94	...	...	...	16,928	4,188	21,116	48,569	25,739
1894-95	...	...	...	15,572	2,726	18,298	45,169	32,402
1895-96	...	...	...	36,209	7,213	43,422	45,018	24,533
1896-97	...	...	...	51,157	11,507	62,664	95,858	23,929
1897-98	...	...	...	44,499	21,331	65,830	1,37,013	46,448
1898-99	...	...	...	41,937	9,947	51,884	1,06,591	32,977
1899-1900	...	...	...	44,337	17,150	61,487	1,47,170	51,065
1900-01	...	...	...	29,374	8,514	37,888	92,277	35,197
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,26,841	6,57,718

There are two falls, one at Thúf, a height of ten feet, and the other at Harigarh, a height of eight feet. The former is at mile 4 ÷ 2505 of the Ghaggar and the latter at mile 37 of the Kotla Branch respectively. At these two places there are two flour mills, each with 10 mill-stones. These were constructed at the request of the Nábha State. Rs. 18,739 were spent on the Thúf mill and Rs. 15,849 on that at Harigarh mill. The State receives interest on this sum from Government at the rate of Rs. 6-8-0 per cent. per annum. The State, on the other hand, pays rent to Government quarterly according to the average auction rates of similar mills in the Sirhind Canal Circle of the mills. The leases of the mills are auctioned every year by the State.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Irrigation.
Flour mills.

The Northern India Canal Act is in force as regards the canal revenue. Canal law.
Cases of trespass, etc., on the canal within Nábha territory are dealt with by the State officials.

Sixty-two villages in *nizámat* Phúl are irrigated by the Abohar and Bhatinda Branches, which belong to the British Government. The distribution of water is managed by the State *patwáris*, who also collect the water-rates on behalf of the British Government. The receipts less 5 per cent. for collection, etc.; are remitted half-yearly to the Ludhiána treasury. The following statement shows the *rājbhāús* with their length and the State villages irrigated by them.

Villages irrigated
by British *rāj-
bhāús*.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation.

British *rājdhāns*
irrigating State
villages.

Statement showing British *Rājdhāns* irrigating Nabha State villages and their length in the State.

NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN THE STATE.				Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRIBUTARY.			REMARKS.
	From	To	Difference of length.	Total length.		Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.	
	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.					
<i>Sohna Major Distributary.</i>									
Direct ~	14 1,100	14 1,645	0 545						
Do. ~	14 3,557	15 4,242	1 685						
Do. ~	15 4,732	16 395	0 663						
Do. ~	16 1,588	16 3,765	0 2,177						
Do. ~	16 3,985	16 4,229	0 244						
Do. ~	16 4,452	17 816	0 1,364						
Do. ~	17 4,540	18 4,768	1 228						
Do. ~	19 1,758	19 3,400	0 1,642						
Do. ~	20 1,777	20 2,756	0 979						
Do. ~	21 13	21 971	0 958						
				3 4,485	1	...	...	609	

Name of Division.

Division.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Irrigation.
British *rājādhās*
Irrigating State
villages.

Statement showing British *Rājādhās* irrigating Nabha State Villages and their length in the State—continued.

NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN THE STATE.				Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRIBUTARY.			REMARKS.
	From	To	Difference of length.	Total length.		Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.	
	Miles, Feet.	Miles, Feet.	Miles, Feet.	Miles, Feet.					
<i>Bhadiner Major Distributary—concluded.</i>									
Minor No. 6	Head.	Tail.	4 2,000	4 2,000	3	...	...	612	
Do. No. 7	Do.	3 2,218	3 2,218	3 2,218	3	...	...	802	
Do. No. 7 Branch	Do.	Tail.	1 3,000	1 3,000	2	...	...	419	
Do. No. 8	Do.	4 1,040	4 1,040	4 1,040	2	...	...	830	
Newar Branch	6 3,730	8 2,260	1 3,510	1 3,510	2	...	...	678	
Minor No. 3 Branch	1 2,043	1 4,000	0 1,957	0 1,957	1	...	...	259	
Do. No. 4 do.	Head.	Tail.	2 3,000	2 3,000	2	...	...	926	
Do. do. do.	0 573	4 500	3 4,927	3 4,927	3	...	...	1,482	
Total	...	...	...	43 3,664	...	...	...	9,489	

Name of Division.

Division—continued.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Irrigation.
British *rājbahās*
irrigating State
villages.

<i>D'igniff Major Distributary.</i>									
Direct ...	15	2,097	19	4,589	4	2,502	4	2,502	3
Minor No. 3	3	380	4	3,003	1	2,620	1	2,620	1
Do. No. 4	2	2,655	5	3,066	3	405	3	405	3
Do. No. 4 Branch	0	600	3	127	2	1,577	2	4,527	3
Do. No. 5	Head.		Tail.		3	1,000	3	1,000	3
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1,054	...
<i>Madat Minor.</i>									
Madat Minor	Head.		3	1,815	2	1,815	2	1,815	3
Branch No. 1	Do.		Tail.		1	3,500	1	3,500	1
Do. No. 2	Do.		0	3,384	0	3,084	0	4,939	1
Do. do.	- 1	2,470	1	4,050	0	1,535			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	254	...
<i>Phul Major Distributary.</i>									
Direct ...	4	1,929	4	2,850	0	921			
Do. ...	4	4,450	12	534	7	1,084			
Do. ...	12	1,995	12	2,172	0	177			
Do. ...	12	2,762	12	4,824	0	2,012			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4,224	...

BHATINDA

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation.

British *rājdhās*
irrigating State
villages.

Statement showing British *Rājdhās* irrigating Nabha State villages and their length in the State—continued.

NAME OF DIVISION.	NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN THE STATE.					Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRIBUTARY.			REMARKS.
		From	To	Difference of length.	Total length			Kharif	Rabi.	Total.	
		Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles Feet.	Miles Feet.						
BHATINDA DIVISION—continued.	<i>Phul Major Distributary</i> —concluded.										
	Minor No. 3	Head.	Tail.	5 3,500	5 3,500		3	...	...	1,739	
	Do. No. 4	Do.	Do.	4 1,000	4 1,000		3	...	...	1,243	
	Do. No. 5	Do.	2 2,700	2 2,700	2 2,700		2	...	...	543	
	Do. No. 6	Do.	0 3,549	0 3,540	0 3,540		1	...	...	116	
	Mehraji Branch	Do.	0 1,830	0 1,830	0 1,830		2	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	21 1,794		...	...	...	5,541	
	Total Bhatinda Division	...	...	...	97 3,948		31	...	...	21,423	

Jaitu Major Distributary	...	6	1,750	5	4,500	2	2,570	5	2,310	19	5,023	6,848	11,871
Do.	...	9	1,550	12	750	2	4,470	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minor No. 1	...	Head.	...	3	1,000	3	1,000	3	1,000	...	...	...	...
Rafola Major Distributary	...	8	2,163	11	3,465	3	1,300	9	4,432	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	25	2,810	32	970	6	3,150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minor No. 3	...	Head.	...	4	0	4	0	4	0	...	...	...	...
Do. No. 4	...	Do.	...	0	2,438	0	2,438	0	2,438	...	...	...	...
Do. No. 5	...	Do.	...	3	300	3	300	3	3,000	...	...	...	...
Rāowāla Water-course	...	0	580	1	1,000	1	420	1	420	...	...	...	...
Minor No. 6	...	Head.	...	4	2,915	4	2,905	4	2,905	...	...	...	...
Māri Major Distributary	...	20	540	21	1,915	1	1,585	1	1,385	...	...	...	...
Minor No. 8	...	5	2,280	8	596	2	3,316	2	3,316	...	...	...	...
Total Ferozepore Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	1,256	19	5,023	6,848	11,871
<i>Bhatinda Branch.</i>													
Maholf Minor	...	0	4,700	6	2,000	5	2,300	5	2,300	4	...	...	1,310
De'on Major Distributary	...	17	3,000	21	2,510	4	2,940	4	2,940	...	...	...	...
Rāikot do.	...	Head.	...	2	2,911	4	3,119	4	3,119	3	...	...	336
Minor No. 1 Rāikot Distributary.	...	30	3,030	32	3,238	5	3,000	5	3,000	5	...	...	1,110

Proposal to abandon this side Superintending Engineer's No. 356 dated 18th February 1904.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Irrigation.
British *vājbāhās*
Irrigating State
villages.

CHAP. II. A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Irrigation.

British *Rājdhās*
irrigating State
villages.

Statement showing British *Rājdhās* irrigating Nabha State villages and their length in the State—concluded.

Name of Division.	NAME OF DISTRIBUTARY.	LENGTH LYING WITHIN THE STATE.				Number of villages irrigated.	AVERAGE ANNUAL IRRIGATION DONE FROM EACH DISTRIBUTARY.			REMARKS.
		From	To	Difference of length.	Total length.		Kharff.	Rabi.	Total.	
		Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles. Feet.	Miles Feet.					
	<i>Bhatinda Branch</i> —concluded.									
	Ka's Major Distributary ...	Head.	1 2,160	1 2,160	1 2,160	1	...	...	368	
	Kalān do. do. ...	Do.	2 50	2 50	2 50	1	...	...	381	
	Total Ladhāna Division ...	...	...	...	19 629	12	...	...	3505	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	153 813	62	...	...	36799	

LUDHIANA DIVISION—concluded.

In Amlah water is found 26 feet below the surface. The Persian wheel or *harrat* is the commonest apparatus, and is calculated to irrigate a maximum of ten *bighas* per wheel. Over 26 per cent. of the total area of this tahsil is irrigated by wells. In Phál the little well irrigation there is done by the rope and bucket or *charsa*. Only 2 per cent. of the cultivation is irrigated from wells, and the water-level varies from 50 to 150 feet below the surface. In Báwal water is generally found 75 feet down, and the rope and bucket is consequently more in use than the Persian wheel. 7 per cent. of the cultivation in Báwal is irrigated from wells. The cost of a well may be roughly estimated at Rs. 1,000. The statements following show the number of wells, and the depth at which water is found.

CHAP. II, A.
Economic.
AGRICULTURE.
Irrigation.
Wells.

CHAP. II, A.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation.

Charsas and
harrats.

Statement showing the number of charsas

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of mizdal.	NIAL.*				KHALAS.*			
	Wells with one charsa or one harrat.	Wells with two charsas or two harrats.	Wells with four charsas or four harrats.	Total.	Wells with one charsa or one harrat.	Wells with two charsas or two harrats.	Wells with four charsas or four harrats.	Total.
Phul ...	81	130	32	243	25	13	...	39
Amleh ...	663	401	...	1,065	1,551	738	...	2,310
	Charsas 266	Charsas 33	...	Charsas 301	Charsas 555	Charsas 65	...	Charsas 620
	Harrats 397	Harrats 364	...	Harrats 761	Harrats 1,027	Harrats 673	...	Harrats 1,700
Bawal ...	118	310	53	481	318	336	41	695
Total ...	862	741	65	1,669	1,926	1,087	41	3,054
	Charsas 465	Charsas 378	Charsas ...	Charsas 843	Charsas 899	Charsas 414	Charsas ...	Charsas 1,313
	Harrats 397	Harrats 364	...	Harrats 761	Harrats 1,027	Harrats 673	...	Harrats 1,700

* NIAL means the manured land round the

CHAP. II, B.

Economic.

AGRICULTURE,

Irrigation.

Wells.

Statement showing the depth of wells to the water-level and the depth of water in a well and the average area irrigated by wells.

Serial No.	Name of parganas.	Average depth to water.	Depth of water.	Average area in bighas irrigated by a well.
1	Phúl	124	44	4
2	Dhanaula	70	24	13
3	Lohat Badī	26	24	20
4	Didipura	89	17	4
5	Jaitha	125	25	4

Section B.—Rents, Wages and Prices.

Tenants and rent.

Table 18 of Part B shows the extent of the cultivated area. Of the total area of the State 24.75 per cent. is held by tenants, as shown in the margin. The remaining 465,023 bighas or 75.25 per cent. of the total area is held by self-cultivating proprietors.

	Total area in bighas	Per cent.
By occupancy tenants...	59,736	9.66
By tenants at-will ...	91,186	14.8
By tenants paying no revenue who hold land on <i>dharma</i> or in lieu of service ...	2,032	0.32

Land is generally leased on the *Námání* (about 15th June or *Jeth sudi ikkdsht*) either on payment of (1) *batái*, at various rates; (2) cash, also at various rates; or (3) *sabí* rents.

Batái.

Batái is levied thus: when the grain has been threshed out the tenants notify the owner and pay the *kamíns*' dues out of the heap in his presence. The remainder then is divided into shares, the grain in pitchers, and the straw in *punds* (head-loads). *Batái* varies from $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{3}$ rd to $\frac{1}{4}$ th or $\frac{1}{5}$ th. *Batái* is rarely taken in the *Báwal nisámat*; when taken the rate is usually $\frac{1}{3}$ rd and only the grain is divided, but not the straw, which belongs to the tenant. *Batái* is largely paid by tenants-at-will, occupancy tenants generally paying in cash. Half *batái* is common in *nisámat* Phúl and $\frac{1}{3}$ rd or $\frac{1}{4}$ th in *nisámat* Amloh.

Cash rents.

Cash rents are realized in four ways—

- (1) Some tenants only pay the State revenue to the landlord.
- (2) Some, in addition to the revenue, pay a cash rent to the landlord.
- (3) Others pay a fixed lump sum as rent.
- (4) Others pay a fixed cash rent per *bigha* or acre.

Most of the tenants in *nizāmat* Bāwal pay cash rent either in a lump sum (*chakela*) or at a fixed rate per *bigha* or at revenue rate without *malikāna*. Most tenants in the Phāl and Amloh *nizāmat*s pay a fixed *malikāna* besides the State revenue, but no such tenants are to be found in Bāwal. Cash rent realized according to the kind of crop is called *setti*, e.g., the proprietor realizes rent at fixed cash rates on tobacco, opium, etc. The tenants who pay no revenue are those who hold land in *diarmanth* or *santhal* from the owner or in lieu of service. The rents for the best lands in Amloh and Bāwal per *bigha khām* are as follows:—

Nizāmat Amloh—

Rs. A. P.

Irrigated	3	8	0
---------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Unirrigated	1	0	0
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Nizāmat Bāwal—

Irrigated	5	0	0
---------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Unirrigated	2	0	0
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

inferior lands are rented at the following rates per *bigha khām* :—

Amloh—

Rs. A. P.

Irrigated	1	0	0
---------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Unirrigated	0	6	0
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Bāwal—

Irrigated	2	0	0
---------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Unirrigated	0	6	0
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Section D.—Mines and Minerals.

The State possesses no minerals of importance. The stone mines at Kānt hill in *nizāmat* Bāwal produce a little copper ore, but experience has

CHAP. II, F.

Economic.

Mines and
minerals.

shown the cost of working to be prohibitive, and mining has been abandoned. The stone of a quarry in *nizāmat* Bāwal is extensively used in building. It is subject to a State tax of annas 4 per 100 maunds. A kind of stone called *silt* is found in the Behāli hills, which is seen at its best in many State buildings, and its use has increased during the last few years. *Kankar* mines are found in several villages. It is largely used in building and in metalling roads, and is also exported in considerable quantities by contractors. Two villages—Chahilān and Lakha Singhwāla in *nizāmat* Amloh—produce stone-*kanka*, slabs of which are said to weigh two maunds, and measure 2' x 1½'. Saltpetre is found more or less throughout the following villages:—

Nizāmat Amloh—*Kol, Bazidpur, Galdāli.*

Do. Phul—*Dhola Kangar, Jalāl and Dabri Khana.*

Section E.—Arts and Manufacture.

Manufactures.

Ginning
factory.

The State is entirely agricultural. Arts and crafts only exist to supply local needs. The Amloh *nizāmat* has a local reputation for *ghabrūn* and *sūsi*. *Daris* are made in the towns of Amloh and Nābha, but they are sold locally, neither their quality nor their quantity warranting any attempt to export them. There is a cotton-ginning factory at Nābha town, and the cotton when ginned is exported to Ambāla. A cotton press has also been erected recently at Govindgarh.

Press.

There is a press called the Durga Press at Nābha. It prints, in Gurmukhī and Urdu, State papers and Gurmukhī books, but not books for sale.

Section F.—Trade.

Grain.

The State exports grain in considerable quantities, and its administration has established markets at Jaitu, Phul, Nābha and Bahādur Singhwāla, the largest being that at Jaitu, under the supervision of a special officer called the Afsar Mandī at each place. This officer, with the aid of the *chaudhris* of the *mandī*, decides all cases, civil and criminal, which arise in the market. These places are all on the Rājpura-Bhatinda line, except Jaitu, on the North-Western Railway between Bhatinda and Ferozepore and Bahādur Singhwāla in the Ludhiāna-Dhūri-Jākhāl line. Market places have been constructed at each of these stations by the traders, the State providing sites on favourable terms and exempting the marts from tolls (*chakāt*) for a certain period. Besides grain, *gūr*, *shakar* and cloth are also brought into these *mandis* for sale. The export of raw cotton has, however, been diminished by the establishment of a cotton mill at Nābha near the railway station, and cotton is here made, ginned by machinery and then exported, chiefly to Ambāla.

Oil.

The amount of oil manufactured in the State is insufficient, although *seron* is grown and exported on a considerable scale. The State administration has, however, established a steam oil-press at Jaitu.

Section C.—Means of communication.

CHAP. II, G.

The State contains 73 miles of metalled and 35 of unmetalled roads.
The metalled roads are—

Economic.
MEANS OF
COMMUNICATION.
Roads.

1. Nābha-Patiāla—12 miles—much used by carts and *ekkas*, though most of the traffic goes by the railway.
2. Nābha-Kotla—18 miles—see Patiāla Gazetteer, page 134.
3. Nābha-Khanna—24 miles—passes through the head-quarters of *nirōret* Amloh and Bhadsen *thāna*, and joins the Grand Trunk Road at Khanna.
4. Amloh-Govindgarh—5 miles—first constructed when the railway station was at Jasrān. After the station was closed, the *ekka* traffic greatly decreased, but carts, etc., continued to use it.
5. Nābha-Thoi Canal water mill—3 miles.
6. Dhanaula-Barnāla railway station—6 miles.
7. Phūl, approach to railway station—4 miles.

The following are the unmetalled roads:—

1. Bāwal-Kanōia—32 miles.
2. Bāwal-Bir Jhāna—3 miles.

The State contains no silk bungalows, but there are old fashioned *sardis* *sardis* (1) Nābha town, which contains three old *sardis*, and a fourth has recently been constructed near the railway station; (2) Amloh, where the *sardī* is intended especially for *camindars* attending the courts there—*chārpais*, bedding and food are provided; (3) Dhanaula, where there are similar arrangements; (4) Bāwal, where there are a *pakhlā sardī* and two old *Lachlā sardis*, where Bhatīāras, etc., attend travellers; and (5) Bhadsen.

The main line (Peshawar to Delhi) of the North-Western State Railway passes through an outlying part of the State near Govindgarh between Khanna and Sirhind stations, and formerly had a station at Jasrān, which was abolished, and a new one has now been built at Govindgarh. Dhakkin, Nābha and Phūl are the stations on the Rājputana-Bhatinda branch line which is owned by the Patiala State, though worked by the North-Western Railway Administration. Nābha owns no part of the line. Bahadur Singhwāla is the only station in the State on the Ludhiāna-Dhātī-Jikhal branch line. Jaitu station is on the Rewāri-Ferozepore branch of the Rājputana Mālwa Railway, which also passes through Bāwal *vizimat* with a station at Bāwal town. On the Rewāri-Phūlana line there is a station at Athel. Most of the rail borne traffic from the State consists of grain from the markets at Phūl and Jaitu.

Railways.

The Postal Department, which is under the control of the *Mir* *Munshi*, is managed by a Postmaster-General whose office is at Nābha. The head post office is at Nābha. A list of post offices will be found in Table 31 of Part B. Since the agreement made with the British Government in July 1885 for the exchange of postal facilities postal arrangements have been much the same as in British territory. British Indian stamps surcharged "Nābha State" and post cards and envelopes so surcharged and also bearing

Post Office.

CHAP. II, C. the arms of the State are supplied by Government to the State at cost price, and are recognized by the Imperial Post Office when posted within the State for inland correspondence only. These stamps are distinct from the State service labels which are used for State correspondence, posted to places outside the State, State correspondence within its own borders being carried without stamps. There are full facilities for money-orders, the commission on which is credited to the State. There are three head offices in the State,—one at Nábha, the others at Jaitu and Báwal. The Nábha head office keeps its accounts with the head office, Ambála, and Jaitu with Ferozpoore, while Báwal clears its account through Delhi.

Economic.
MEANS OF
COMMUNICATION.
Post Office.

Telegraph
lines.

There are no telegraph lines in the State, except those on the various lines of railway.

CHAPTER III.—ADMINISTRATIVE.

Section A.—General Administration.

THE State of Nābha is now divided into three *nizāmat*s,—Phūl, Amlōh and Bāwal.

CHAP. III. A.

1. The *nizāmat*¹ of Phūl is divided for administrative purposes into five Police circles or *thānas*; viz.—

Administra-
tivo.

Administra-
tive
divisions.

Nizāmat Phūl.

(1) Dīālpura, comprising the northern part of the main area of *nizāmat* Phūl.

(2) Phūl, comprising its central portion.

(3) Dhanaula, comprising its eastern part with the outlying tract round Dandher on the south and the villages of Maur and Dhilwān on the north-west.

(4) Jaita, comprising the villages of that *pargana*.

(5) Lahat Badi, comprising the villages of that *pargana*.

2. The *nizāmat* of Amlōh is divided into three *thānas* and an outpost (*chakri*); viz.—

Nizāmat
Amlon.

(1) Amlōh, comprising the northern part of the Amlōh *nizāmat*.

(2) Bhādon, comprising its central part.

(3) Nābha, comprising its southern extremity, with the 8 outlying villages round Galhatti to the west of Nābha and that of Fatehpur to the south-east.

(4) *Chakri* Baragaon or Deh Kalān, comprising the 15 outlying villages round Bhalwan, the three villages of Baragaon, Fatehpur and Reshdārwa, with the isolated village of Pechi.

3. The Bāwal *nizāmat* is divided into three *thānas*,—Bāwal, Kūnt¹ and Kanina.

Nizāmat Bāwal.

There are 12 *zails* in the State and the *saiddars* are supervised by a special official. The office of *saiddar* is not hereditary and is purely honorary. The appointments are made on considerations of personal ability, local influence, and service to the State. The *saiddars*' duties are to assist the State officials in the prevention and detection of crime; to convey the orders of the Government to the residents in their respective *zails*; to protect public buildings and boundary pillars, and give notice when they need repair; to look after indigent widows and orphans, and to act as local commissioners in petty cases concerning lands, wells, etc.

Section B.—Civil and Criminal Justice.

Each *nizāmat* has a District Court over which the *Nāzim* presides. Subordinate to him is the court of the *Nāib-Nāzim*. Superior to the *Nāzim*'s Court is the *Adalat Sadr*; above that the *Ijlās-i-Adli*, consisting of three judges; and highest of all the *Ijlās-i-Khās*, over which the Rāja presides. The lowest court, that of the *Nāib-Nāzim*, can impose sentences not exceeding one year's imprisonment or fine not exceeding Rs. 50 or take security for good conduct up to Rs. 50 in amount for a period not exceeding six months. The *nizāmat* Courts have power to impose sentences not exceeding three years' imprisonment, fine not exceeding Rs. 500, whipping

Criminal
Justice.
Table 34 of
Part B.

¹ The *nizāmat*s are also *tahsils*, but are not sub-divided into *tahsils*.

CHAP. III, B. not exceeding six stripes¹ or security up to Rs. 200 for a period not exceeding two years. The *Sadr Adūlat* may impose five years' imprisonment, Rs. 1,000 fine, 12 stripes and demand security for good behaviour up to Rs. 1,000 or impose imprisonment in default up to two years. There is a city magistrate called the *Narb-Adūlati* at head-quarters with the powers of a *Nāzim*. The *Ijlās-i-Khūs* has absolute power to impose any sentence of death, imprisonment, banishment from State territory, fine or confiscation of property. The Tahsildārs also exercise criminal powers in cases of criminal trespass (by infringement of boundaries, etc.), imposing a fine not exceeding Rs. 25 or in default six months' imprisonment. Railway cases, occurring on the Nabha part of the Rājputra-Bhatinda line, are heard by the Railway Magistrates, i.e., the District Magistrates of Ambāla and Ludhiāna.

Civil Justice.
Table 35 of
Part B.

For civil cases there is a Munsiff in each *nizāmat*, with appeal to the *nizāmat* Court. In Nabha itself civil cases go to the *Nūbat Adūlat Sadr*, with appeals to the *Adūlat Sadr*. The Munsiff tries civil cases up to Rs. 1,000 in value. For all others the *nizāmat* Court is the court of original jurisdiction.

Revenue
cases.
Table 36 of
Part B.

The Tahsildār tries petty revenue cases up to Rs. 100 in value, all others going to the *nizāmat* Courts. Appeals from the *nizāmat* Court and the *Nūbat Adūlat Sadr* lie to the *Sadr Adūlat* in all cases, including civil suits, but appeals on executive revenue matters go from the District Court to the *Divān*. Appeals from *Adūlat Sadr* lie to the *Ijlās-i-Ālī*. *Zāmbardārī* and mutation cases are heard by Tahsildārs, and those transferred to the *nizāmat* and *Divānī* are finally decided in the *Ijlās-i-Khūs*. Cases in which the offence is punishable with dismissal are heard by the *Ijlās-i-Khūs*.

Codes of Law.

The Indian Penal and Criminal Procedure Codes are in force with certain modifications, of which the most important are detailed below :—

(1) In order to check immorality the police are authorised to take cognisance of all cases of adultery or fornication without complaint.

(2) In cases of rape, compensation is given to the woman from the property of the criminal.

(3) In cases of abduction of married women, if the woman is found to have been concealed by the accused, her husband is remunerated in cash in the same way.

(4) In cases of theft, criminal breach of trust or fraud, the loss is made good from the criminal's property, summarily, without resort to a civil suit.

(5) In cases of homicide not amounting to murder, in addition to the punishment imposed on the offender, the murdered man's heir is compensated from the offender's property.

(6) In all criminal cases the complainant can appeal, even, if the accused is acquitted.

¹But in Bāwal the *Nāzim* may impose 12 stripes.

Frivolous and vexatious accusations are dealt with under Section 211, Indian Penal Code. Similarly perjury is punished on the spot without the formality of obtaining permission to prosecute under Section 195. Extradition treaties exist between Nabha and the States of Patiala, Jind, Faridkot, Alwar, Jaipur, Lohari and Dujana. The Civil Procedure Code is in force in Nabha State, the only modification being that the period of limitation for suits for a debt is 6 years in the case of subjects of the State, 9 years for subjects of Patiala or Jind and 3 years for British subjects.

CHAP. III, C.
Administra-
tive.

CIVIL AND
CRIMINAL
JUSTICE.

Codes of Law

The system of registration is based upon that in British India, but certain modifications have been introduced. The rule formerly in force which required the ownership of the property to be investigated prior to registration has now been abrogated, except in certain cases in which the order of the Darbar has been given before a deed is registered. The following are the chief modifications:—

Registration.

1. No second mortgage-deed relating to property in land is registered unless and until the first has been redeemed, nor is any deed registered if it deals with land on which any arrears due to the State remain unpaid.
2. No deed of adoption of a son is registered unless it has been duly sanctioned in civil court.
3. No mortgage or sale-deed of land is registered unless the vendor has obtained the Darbar's sanction through the *mizamat*.
4. Mortgage deeds which involve a conditional sale after a fixed term are not registered.
5. It is compulsory to lay down a provision in all mortgage-deeds that the mortgagee shall on receipt of not less than one-fourth of the amount secured by the deed release a proportionate part of the mortgaged land.

Each *Muzim* is *ex-officio* Registrar in his *mizamat*, but in the capital this duty devolves on the *Najib Adilati*.

Registration fees are levied according to the Indian Registration Act III of 1877 and credited to the State. The fee for copying a registered document is annas 8, and this goes to the registration clerk.

Registration
fees.

Section C.—Land Revenue.

The ancient system of levying the revenue in kind was in force in the Nabha State up to 1924 Vikramt (1860 A. D.) when a cash assessment was introduced in all the *parpanas* except that of Lohat Badli, in which it was not introduced till 1932 Sambat.

Old system.

The first assessments were summary in character, but in 1930 Sambat His Highness the present Raja directed a regular settlement of the Amloh *mizamat* to be carried out. This work was completed in 1935

Settlements.

CHAP. III, D.
—
Administra-
tive.

LAND REVENUE.

Settlements.

Sambat, the settlement operations being conducted according to the British Revenue Law of 1848 A. D. and the rules thereunder, and the assessment was fixed for a period of 20 years. In 1945 Sambat the settlement of the Báwal *nisámat* was taken in hand and completed in 1949, that of Phúl *nisámat* being commenced in 1948 and reaching its conclusion in 1959 Sambat. These two latter settlements were conducted on the lines of the British Revenue Law of 1884, the land being measured and the record-of-rights prepared as in a British District.

Section D.—Miscellaneous Revenue.

Stamps.

Impressed non-judicial sheets of foolscap size are issued by the State, the value being annas 1, 2, 4 and 8, and Rs. 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 50, 100 and 500. Each sheet is signed by the *Diwán*, its value being marked in words and figures. Each bears an annual serial number written in the top right-hand corner, with the Sambat year in the left-hand. The sheets are manufactured at Nábha in the *Diwán's* office, and issued by it to the *Sadr* treasury, when they are credited like cash receipts, a monthly account being rendered by the treasurer to the *Diwán*. The stamped sheets are sold to the public by four vendors, one at the capital and one at each *nisámat*. Each vendor is paid Rs. 15 per mensem and the former receives a commission of 3 per cent. only. Each sheet sold is registered in, and endorsed with, the purchaser's name, etc. A purchaser can, however, endorse a sheet on re-sale to a second party. Judicial stamps were introduced in 1902 with different colours for the various departments, thus:—collectorate, yellow, *Diwánt* (financial) green; criminal, red; and in murder cases, black. The rates for court-fecs are those leviable under the British Court Fecs Act.

Excise;
Table 41 of
Part B.

The Excise department is under a superintendent, who has an Excise *darogha* and four peons at each *nisámat* under him. The sale of European liquor is not prohibited, but there is no shop for its sale in the State. The only distillery in the State is at Nábha itself, and the right to distill country liquor in it is leased for one year, or for a term of years, to a contractor who has a monopoly of the right of sale. The proof strength of the liquor is ascertained by the *Náib-Diwán*, and the liquor is then bottled in his presence in bottles which bear the seal of the State, and the sale of liquor not in bottles so sealed is prohibited. The *tahan* is prepared in the *darogha's* presence. The still-head duty charged is Rs. 2-8 per imperial gallon for 100° proof liquor and Rs. 2 per gallon for 75° proof. The liquor contractor sells retail through retail vendors, who receive a commission of 5 per cent. on the sales. The liquor is distributed to the retail vendors throughout the State in bottles. They are not allowed to charge more than the marginally-noted prices to the public.

		Rs. A.
100° proof liquor—		
Bottle	1	4
Pint	0	11
Quarter	0	6
75° proof liquor—		
Bottle	1	0
Pint	0	9
Quarter	0	5

The number and location of shops will be found in Appendix B to this volume. There are no shops for the sale of liquor in Báwal *nisámat*.

Opium and
drugs.

The poppy is not cultivated in the State; raw opium is imported principally from Málwa, but also from the Simla Hill States and Sirmúr and prepared as a rule at several places, that made at Phúl being reputed the best. The licenses for the vend of opium, *post* and drugs are sold together, but not with those for the sale of liquor.

There is no licence for wholesale vend, as the export of opium and drugs is not allowed. Licences for retail vend are sold by auction, no duty being charged over and above the license fee. The licenses for opium, drugs and liquor are auctioned by the *Diwān*, who has authority to sell them for a year, or for a term of years. The number and location of shops for the sale of opium and drugs will be found in Appendix B to this volume. The British Government has prohibited the import of opium from the *Bimal* *nizāmat* of this State into any British District,¹ and passes for its transport from that tahsil to any other part of the State cannot be granted.² An allotment of Malwa opium is made to this State.³ In order to obtain a special pass for the transport of opium through British territory into the State a certificate is required that the applicant is authorized (a) to sell opium within the State, and (b) to apply for a pass. This certificate must be signed by the *Nāzīm* of a *nizāmat* or by the *Adīb-Diwān* at Nabha. The Political Agent, Phulkian States, is authorized to grant permits for the import of Malwa opium on behalf of the State.

Section E.—Municipalities.

The only municipality in the State is that of the town of Nabha. The Committee of this municipality consists of three nominated members from among the important traders and big shop-keepers of the town, who are honorary members receiving no pay, and a fourth paid official member, who is in charge of all the office work connected with the municipality assisted by a clerk and *dāroghās*. These four members are under the control of the city magistrate. The conservancy and the sanitary arrangements of the town are in charge of a head *dārogha*, called *Dārogha-i-Safāi*, under whom are the sub-*dāroghās*, and an establishment of sweepers, water-carriers, etc. The municipal staff is paid from the octroi duties collected in the town. The members, besides arranging with the *Dārogha-i-Safāi*, for the proper sanitation of the town, are obliged to see that no encroachments are made by the owners of houses on the public thorough-fares, open spaces or common plots of land. If any person wishes to construct a new house or to repair an old one, the members must satisfy themselves after inspection that no public rights are being interfered with. If any building or well appears dangerous to the safety of passers-by, the members are authorised to pull down the building or to fill up the well. The members have also to see to the collection of any taxes that may be imposed for a special purpose such as for improving drainage or filling up pools. Octroi duties are levied on imports. There are no duties on exports. The Octroi department is under the charge of a Superintendent called *Muntarim Zakāt* with his *dāroghās*, who are posted at the city gates to examine all articles brought into the town. Articles brought by rail are inspected at the railway station. The rates are different for different articles. From the octroi collections the police of the town of Nabha, the conservancy and sanitation establishment and the municipal staff are paid. The octroi duties on the grain *mandīs* situated at certain places such as Jaito, Phul, etc., are collected by the supervising

¹ Punjab Excise Pamphlet, Part II, Section 39.

" " " " Section 31.

" " " " Section 43.

CHAP. III. G. officers of the *mandir*. The collections are daily paid over to the treasury and the returns and daily accounts showing receipts and payments are submitted to the *Náib-Diwán*.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Section F.—Public Works Department.

The Public Works Department is conducted under the direction and supervision of an officer called *Afsar-i-Támírát* and is controlled by the *Diwán Sadr*. The Superintendent of Repairs (called *Garh Kaptán*), with a permanent staff of *mistrís* and masons, carries out all repairs and makes additions to old buildings. The buildings superintended and looked after by him are the palace, garden and residences of His Highness the Rája and the public buildings, hospital, post office and schools located in the capital of the State. For the superintendence of the public works in the *nisámats* there is a separate officer called *Afsar-i-Támírát Bairúti*, whose duties are to travel from place to place and see that proper progress is being made in the works in the different stations, and to report after inspecting old works what repairs to them are required. His reports go to the *Diwán* through the officer of the Public Works Department. The roads are under the supervision of an officer called *Afsar-i-Sarkát*, who has a permanent establishment of coolies under him. His duty is to keep the roads in proper order for the traffic. New roads are planned and laid out by him, and are constructed by the contractors under his directions.

A

Section G.—Army.

Present strength. The present forces of the State consist of the following :—

Imperial Service Troops.

Infantry	...	...	600 officers and men.
Transport	...	...	177 officers and men.
Transport animals	...	...	258

Local Troops.

Cavalry	...	...	150 officers and men.
Infantry	...	...	65 officers and men.
Artillery	...	...	40 officers and men.
Guns	...	...	13 (10 serviceable).
Armed police	...	...	581 officers and men.
Police mounted	...	...	126 officers and men.

Imperial Service Troops. The Imperial Service Troops were organised in 1889. They first saw service in 1897, when Government employed them in connection

with the disturbances in the Swát Valley and Mohmand countries. Warn- CHAP. III, H.
ed on the 3rd September in that year, the regiment effected a very speedy mobilization, for it was at Pesháwar on the 8th of the same month and ready to proceed with the Mohmand Field Force, to which it was Administrative.
attached. On the 20th of the month it marched for the border, and from Army.
that time, until the force was broken up, the corps made exceedingly trying marches under severe conditions, and all officers who came in contact Imperial Service
with it reported the cheerfulness and good spirit of the men. On its Troops.
return from the Mohmand country the regiment was allowed three days to refit before marching for Kohát, where it arrived on the 10th October to join the Tirah Expeditionary Force. The regiment was located at Karappa until the 6th December, when it moved to Masthura and marched over the Sapri Pass to Jamrud. On its way it took part in the fighting in the Waran Valley, when the men elicited the praise of General Symons by their steadiness under fire and ability to move over bad ground. The corps remained at Jamrud until the 13th January, when it marched, *via* Pesháwar, to join the Buner Field Force at Hotí Mardán. Its services were not utilised, as the enemy had submitted unconditionally, so it returned to Nowshera to entrain, and arrived at Nábha after an absence of six months.¹ The other war services of the State, troops at different times have been detailed in the History Section, pages 342 ff.

Section H.—Police and Jails.

The Police Service of the State comprises 37 officers and 797 men as detailed in the margin. The Special Superintendent, whose services are available for the investigation of serious crime in any locality, is stationed at the capital. There is a deputy inspector at each <i>thána</i> , with a sergeant, <i>dafadár</i> (or <i>madad muharriir</i>), a tracker, 11 constables and 2 mounted men. The <i>charukí</i> at Bāragāon is in charge of a sergeant and a <i>dafadár</i> with 7 constables, and a sergeant is attached to the <i>kotwālí</i> at the capital. The auxiliary (<i>jindddí</i>) police are stationed at the depôt at the capital, and are available to replace casualties or vacancies in the <i>thánas</i> . They receive the same pay as the regular police, <i>viz.</i> , Rs. 6 per mensem. The Police Department is under the control of the <i>Bakshi</i> , and its executive head is the Colonel of Police. The State is free from settlements of criminal tribes, the <i>Sánsis</i> , <i>Bauriás</i> and <i>Mínas</i> being all caged in cultivation.			Police. Tables 47 and 48, Part B.
Officers	...	37	
Colonel	...	1	
Special Superintendent	...	1	
Deputy Inspectors	...	11	
Sergeants	...	13	
<i>Dafadars</i>	...	11	
Men	...	797	
Mounted	...	125	
Foot	...	602	
Auxiliary	...	58	
Trackers	...	12	

There is a central jail, with accommodation for 500 prisoners, at the capital of the State. There is also a jail at Báwal which can accommodate 100 prisoners. Prisoners are employed on ordinary building work, and those in the central jail are also employed on other work such as carpet-weaving (both from *munj* and thread) and paper-making. Sometimes prisoners are also employed in brick-making. Table 49, Part B.

¹ General Stuart Eason's "History of the Imperial Service Troops of Native States,"

CHAP. III, I.

Section I.—Education and Literacy.

Administra-
tive.EDUCATION AND
LITERACY.

Education.

1863 A.D.

1864 A.D.

1873 A.D.

1874 A.D.

1878 A.D.

1882 A.D.

Formerly the State had no regular system of education. All official correspondence was conducted in Persian, which was taught in *maktabs* by masters (*miānī*) who received no fixed salaries. Well-to-do people also had private teachers. Numerous books were read, especially books of letters to teach the art of correspondence. Mathematics were little taught, the *miānī* being usually ignorant of the science, and *pādhās* giving instruction in it. Hence accounts were usually kept by Hindī-writers. Those who were educated in Persian and could also keep accounts were called *mutasaddis*. In Bāwal mensuration was confined, as a hereditary occupation, to a few families called *mirdāh*, who received a small salary from the State and dues in grain at each harvest from the villages. The first attempt to modernize education in the State dates from Sambat 1920, when Rāja Bharpūr Singh established a school, in Nābha itself, with one teacher in English and another for Arabic and Persian, a third being added in 1921. Urdu, Persian and Sanskrit were, however, the main subjects and were taught on the old system. In 1930 the present Rāja appointed a new head master to the school, which improved its administration, but left the system of teaching unchanged. In the same year schools were opened at Bāwal, Amloh, Dhāula and Dhanāula, each under a single master. One was opened at Lohat Badī in 1931. In 1935 a Nāgrī-knowing *pandit* was added to the staff of the Nābha school and in 1880 it was raised to the middle standard with a regular establishment, scholarships also being offered. In this year a school was also opened at Badhar in *māmat* Phūl. In Sambat 1939 a Nāgrī *pandit* was added to the staff at Bāwal, and teaching in mathematics also begun there. Students first went to the Punjab University from the State in 1885. In 1886 a Gurmukhī teacher was added to the staff of the school at Phūl and in the ensuing year Gurmukhī schools, under a special superintending officer, were established at Jalāl, Jaitu, Pakhā, Bhāī Rūpa and Jahlan in Phūl; and at Alhūrārn, Bhalwān, Salāna, Jalān, Tohra-Khawara, Birdhanow, Dandrāla-Dhīndsā and Mangewāl in Amloh *māmat*. A *pandit* was also added to the Nābha school staff in this year, and in 1888 it was raised to the status of a high school, its students first appearing in the Entrance Examination in 1890. In this year also a separate cantonment school was opened, in which English, Gurmukhī, Persian and other subjects were taught, its students receiving board, clothes and books gratis and a boarding-house being provided. In 1893 the Nābha high school was raised to collegiate status, and in 1895 four of its students passed the First Arts Examination, but in 1898 lack of funds compelled its reduction to a high school. In 1955 (1898 A.D.) a law lecturer was, however, appointed, and in 1956 Sambat (1899 A.D.) a teacher to prepare students for the upper subordinate class was added. Thus the State now contains two middle schools at Bāwal and Chotiān, and ten primary schools at Amloh, Satāna, Dhanāula, Phūl, Mandī-Phūl, Jaitu, Bhāī-Rūpa, Dadahūr, Kāntī and Kanīna open to all castes, but in which fees are only levied from non-agriculturists, the sons of cultivators being exempt. At the capital is the Nābha high school open to all classes of the community on payment of the prescribed fees. Two per cent. is deducted from the pay of every civil servant of the State, and if one son attend the school no fees are charged; if two attend, the second pays half the

CHAP. III, J.

—
Administra-
tive.

MEDICAL.

Vaccination.

A vaccination staff, consisting of a Superintendent, with one vaccinator for each *thána*, was first appointed in Sambat 1939 (1882 A.D.). Small-pox has been much diminished, but still afflicts the people in *nizámats* Phúl and Amloh, though it is not very fatal in its effects owing to the general healthiness of those tracts.

CHAPTER IV.—PLACES OF INTEREST.



AMLOH.

Amloh is hardly more than a village, but is the head-quarters of the Amloh *nizāmat* and tahsil. Population (1901) 2,016. It lies in 30° 37' N. and 76° 16' E. 18 miles north of Nābha on the road to Khanna, which is 5 miles to its north. It comprises a *basār* which lies on either side of the road, and a mud fort in which are the *nizāmat* offices. The town is entered from the south by the *pakṣī* Bhadrāthubha Gate. Close to the fort lies the old *basār*, with some old-fashioned buildings, and in front of it is a garden. Amloh is an old place founded in 1763 (Bikramī) after the fall of Surind. At first a mere village, it became the head-quarters of the *nizāmat* and owes such importance as it has to this fact. It has no important trade, but lately the manufacture of iron safes and stools has been carried on with success, and these articles form the chief exported commodities. There is a *sarāī*, with a school and a post office.

CHAP. IV.

Places of
Interest,
Amloh.

BAWAL.

Bawal, the head-quarters of the Bawal *nizāmat* and tahsil, lies south of Nābha in 29° 4' N. and 75° 35' E. on the Rājputāna-Mālwa line. Population (1901) 5,737. It contains a stone fort, in which some State troops are quartered. Close to the fort is the Hasanpur *riahalla*. The outer part of the fort is used for the *nizāmat* office and treasury, and the police station and jail are close by. A street runs from the Bīr Jhabua to the fort, and inside the town this street has *pakṣī* shops on each side. It leads on up to the Katra *basār*, a square surrounded by *pakṣī* shops. Thence a street leads to the Motī jhīl, passing through an old *basār* with deserted shops. West of the Katra is a gate through which a metalled road leads to the railway station. Outside this gate is a *pakṣī sarāī*, with a State garden. Bawal is a town of an ancient type. Founded in 1205 Bikramī by Rāo Sainsimal, a Chauhān Rājput of Mandhan, now a village in Alwar, it was named by him after Bawālia, the got of his *parādī*; Bhūja, his descendant, greatly enlarged it, and it came to be known as Bhūja kā Bawal. The Tājars of the town claim descent from Bhūja. Eventually it fell into the possession of the Nawābs of Jhajjar and thence passed into that of Nābha. Under the Rājās of Nābha the town has been extended. The Katra *basār* was built in 1917 Bikramī, and the fort, which is still unfinished, was founded in 1932. Other buildings, with the garden and *sarāī* tank before mentioned, have all been built under the Nābha régime. It contains, however, a mosque built in 968 H. in the reign of Akbar, and still in good repair; also the tombs of Hazrat Yūnus Shāhī and Miān Ahmad Shāhī, Darvesh. The *challa* of the Khwāja Main-ud-dīn Shāhī commemorates a visit of Hazrat Muain-ud-dīn, Chirāī of Ajmer, and a fair is held here on the 20th of Jamādi-us-sani. The trade of the town suffers from competition from Rewāri, but is increasing. Grain is exported, but the only other produce consists of plums (*ber*) grown on grafted (*patwandi*) trees.

DHANAUJA.

Dhanauja town, the head-quarters of the Phul *nizāmat* and tahsil lies 40 miles west of Nābha, in 30° 17' N. and 75° 58' E. Population (1901) 7,413. It is divided into several *agwārs* and contains a masonry fort, with four towers. The *Nāzim's* court is held in a building erected over

CHAP. IV.

Places of
interest.

DHANAULA.

its front gates. It contains a broad court-yard, on one side of which are the female apartments. East of the fort lies the Qillawála Gate, whence run two paved streets, one to the Hadyaiawála, the other to the Háthiwála Gate. On either side of these streets are shops. Just inside the Háthiwála Gate are a *pakká sarái*, post office, dispensary and police station. Outside it is a garden containing a tank and other buildings. Outside the town lies the agriculturists' quarter, divided into the Jaidan, Manan, Jhajrián, Bangkhar Musulmán and Bánehgar 'Jatán *agwárs*. The town was founded by Sardár Gurdit Singh in 1775 Bikramí, and was the capital of the State until Nábha was founded by Rája Hamír Singh.

JAITU.

Jaitu, in the Phúl *nizámat*, lies 40 miles east of Ferozepore, in $30^{\circ}26'$ N. and $74^{\circ}56'$ E., and has a station on the North-Western Railway line. It was founded by Jaitu, a Jat of the Sidhú *got*, to which its land-owners belong. The place is intersected by a road, on either side of which are shops, but it owes its importance to its grain market, which lies half a mile from the village, and to the cattle fair held in the month of Phágan. Outside the market is a steam oil-mill. Outside the town is a fort, in which is a police station, and close to it a *gurdwára* of the 10th Sikh Guru. Two miles to the north is the spot where Guru Govind Singh practised archery and which is still revered.

NABHA TOWN.

The town of Nábha lies on the Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway, 32 miles west of Rájpura. It is surrounded by a mud wall 8 feet broad and 18 feet high. It has 6 gates, Patiálawála, Afoharánwála, Doladdíwála, Bauránwála, Mahinswála and Jatánwála named after the adjacent villages. The Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway passes by the town, the station being outside the Jatánwála Gate. The Bauránwála Gate also communicates with the station. The grain market in the town is near the Bauránwála Gate and the cantonment near the Doladdí Gate. Round it and at a short distance from the wall runs the *chakkar* road, metalled with stone, with a circumference of almost four miles. There are four State gardens in Nábha. One garden inside the town by the Patiálawála Gate is called Shám Bágh and two outside it are called the Pukhta Bágh and Mubárák Bágh. The fourth garden behind the cantonment is called Kothí Bágh. The Nábha *rájbhá*, which irrigates all these gardens, winds round the town. Four of the gates are provided with tanks for the convenience of travellers. The town has four *saráis* besides a *pakká sarái* near the railway station. One street in the town leads to the Mahinswála and Doladdí Gates. This is crossed in the centre by another street which leads to the Patiálawála Gate. On either side of it is a *pakká basár* with shops of all kinds. At the cross-roads is a square with shops on each side, called the *Chauk basár* frequented by vegetable and sweetmeat-sellers. This is the busiest part of the town. The road which leads from the Bauránwála to the Mahinswála Gate also has shops on either side. The *basár* from the *chauk* to Patiálawála Gate is a handsome and flourishing one. The streets and lanes of the town are clean. The roads and water drains are *pakká*. *Ekkás* and carts can easily pass through the main streets. In the rainy season water collects in the neighbouring depressions, in spite of great efforts to prevent it. The low ground of the Paundusar inside the town near the Patiálawála Gate, where a large quantity of rain-water used to collect, has been filled up at great cost. Drinking wells are numerous and the water is pure. In the heart of the town is the fort with a *pakká* rampart all round and four towers, one on each side. Inside, one part is occupied by the

Mubarak (Raja's *serāna*). On the other side is the *Deori* court. Behind which is the State stable. Near the gate of the fort is the police station. In the *Shām Bāgh* are the marble tombs of former Rājās. Immediately behind the fort is the school, which has a spacious hall with rooms on either side. Next to it is a park, with office of the *Bakhshi Khāna*. The upper rooms of *Bakhshi Khāna* accommodate guests from other States. The Lansdowne hospital and post office are near the Baurānwāla Gate. The buildings worth mention outside the town are near the Patilāwāla Gate. The Pukhta Bāgh is surrounded by a *pakka* wall within which are the State gardens and the palaces of the Rāja and the Tikka Sāhib, with a separate building for the ladies of their families. His Highness' court is also held here. The Mubarak Bāgh is close by. In it is a spacious building, called "Elgin House," reserved for the accommodation of distinguished visitors.

PHUL.

The town of Phul, the head-quarters of the Phul *mizāmat* and tahsil, lies 5 miles north of Mahrāj in 30°20' N. and 75°9' E. Population (1901) 4,964. It is regularly built and divided into 8 *akhārs*. Its wall is octagonal, studded with *pakka* gateways, and encloses a masonry fort. The original buildings of *Chaudhri Phul*, with their hearths, still exist in the fort. In the centre, besides the female apartments, is a building called *Kothi 'Am*. Facing the fort is the dispensary in a square which is surrounded by shops. The town has a local reputation for making opium of the best quality. It contains a Munsiff's court. Outside it is a tank. The grain market is at Rāmpur station, 3 miles from Phul itself, on the Rājpurā-Bhatinda line, which is connected with Phul by a metalled road. Phul was founded by *Chaudhri Phul* in 1770 Bikramī and then passed into the possession of Tilok Singh. There is a vernacular middle school in Phul and an anglo-vernacular middle school at Chotiān some two miles from Phul itself. The town has also a garden. Outside the town is the tomb or *samādhi* of *Chaudhri Phul*.